The Stewarts of Amite County

By
Doctor Edsel F. Stewart
Mildred Clark Jenkins
Maggie Sanders Duck

Gc
929.2
St911ls
1289675

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01393 7443

The Stewarts of Amite County

The Stewarts of Amite County

And Descendants of

Robert Edward Stewart and

Elizabeth Callihan Stewart

of Amite County, Mississippi

A Family History and Family Album

By Edsel Ford Stewart, M.D.
Cooperating with Mrs. Maggie Sanders Duck
and Mrs. Mildred Clark Jenkins

Copyright 1962 by Edsel Ford Stewart, M.D.

Printed by Ortlieb Press, Baton Rouge, La.

1289675

Left to right: William Patrick Callihan "Billy" Stewart, Victoria Isabelle Stewart Wall Goode, and Rev. Robert John "Bob" Stewart. The last three of the original twelve Stewart children living when this picture was made in 1915.

CONTRIBUTORS

Alford, Mrs. Ellis E. (Edyce Stewart)
Baily, Mrs. George L.
Ballard, Mrs. Horace William (Margie Mae Morris)
Barron, Mrs. Vincie H. (Clelah Sanders)
Bates, Mrs. C. E.
Benson, Mrs. W. J. (Carrie Wall)
Blue, Mrs. Alvin L. (Evelyn Stewart)
Boehringer, Mrs. Emile (Frances Alberta Spillman)
Brabham, Mrs. J. W. (Hattie Stewart)
Cruel, Mrs. Myrtle Schneider
Cutrer, John Thomas (Agnes)
Duck, Mrs. R. M. (Maggie Sanders)
Duck, Mr. R. M.
Easley, Mrs. Earlo (Jewel Pearl Sanders)
Erwin, Mrs. Agnes Carter
Ewing, Mrs. Lionel
Ewing, Joseph Barr
Fall, Mrs. Maurice G. (Kathleen Fisher)
Ferguson, Mrs. Willie R. (Yvonne Stewart)
Fisher, Mrs. Manuel (Alberta Huckaby)
Goode, Robert Edward
Gordon, Mrs. Clyde (Maggie Stewart)
Hopper, Mrs. Leander D.
Hunt, Mrs. T. Lawrence (Ivanee Stewart)
Jenkins, Bennie M.
Jenkins, Mrs. Ira
Jenkins, Mrs. Mildred Clark
Lea, J. R.
Lowrey, Mrs. Fairy L.
Maguire, Mrs. J. Buffington (Fannie Belle Goode)
McDaniel, Mrs. Ivy (Elizabeth Spears)
McDaniel, Mrs. Alcey (Janie Stewart)
McDavid, Mrs. Betty
McIlvaine, Mrs. Bessie
McNabb, Mrs. Ellen Wall
McNabb, Dr. William Thorn
McPherson, Mrs. Ella McDaniel Ewing
Morris, Mrs. William (Deborah Wall)
Nuenberg, Mrs. Milton Herbert (Marguerite Elaine McNabb)
Pickert, Mrs. Faulz
Parker, John H.
Prescott, Mrs. Milton (Elizabeth Ernestine "Bessie" Stewart)
Raborn, Miss Mary Lillian
Reese, Mrs. John Dibert (Louise McLelland)
Rodgers, Mrs. Maude
Rolfs, Mrs. Arthur, Jr.
Sewell, Mrs. Jessie
Shelby, Mrs. Richard D.
Simpson, Mrs. Nerine Brock
Spears, Mrs. Howell Caroll
Stewart, Mrs. C. W.
Stewart, Mrs. Edsel F.
Stewart, Lurline
Stewart, Mrs. Polie Dykes
Stewart, Mrs. Robert Odell
Velen, Emma Barthany Spears
Vernon, Mrs. Bessie
Wall, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Robertson
Wall, Mr. and Mrs. James Monroe, Jr.
Wall, Mrs. Vallie Fenn
Williams, Mrs. Leon D. (Allie Williams)
Wilson, Mrs. Lamar (Bessie Belle Williams)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Frontispiece	V
Contributors	VI
The Authors	VIII
Preface	IX
Corrections and Additions	X
Introduction — Robert Edward Stewart from Scotland and Amite County, Mississippi	1
Chapter One — Catherine Jane Stewart	5
Chapter Two — Mary Barbara Stewart	19
Chapter Three — Amanda Stewart	46
Chapter Four — Adeline Rosana Stewart	58
Chapter Five — Rev. A. G. W. Stewart	98
Chapter Six — Aletha Ann Stewart	106
Chapter Seven — Isabelle Victoria "Izzie" Stewart	115
Chapter Eight — Elizabeth Stewart	125
Chapter Nine — James McFarland Stewart	126
Chapter Ten — Ellen Stewart	141
Chapter Eleven — Robert John Stewart	142
Biographical Sketch of Reverend Robert J. Stewart	151
Supplementary	153
Chapter Twelve — William Patrick Callihan Stewart	155
Descendants of Robert Stewart (Son of William and Sarah Stewart) and Elizabeth D. Lowrey	198
Related Family	215
Cemetery Listings (See Index)	235
Index	247
References	310

The Authors: Mrs. Maggie Sanders Duck, Edsel Ford Stewart, M.D., and Mrs. Mildred Clark Jenkins

PREFACE

It is natural for people to want to know about their ancestors and relatives and nothing seemed unusual about our wanting to write down in book form our own ancestors and relatives. Getting all the material together has been a task covering seven years. We present it to you with pictures, many of which are old ones. We hope we have created renewed interest in the family so that in the future someone may prepare a new edition or another book of a much broader scope.

The name "Stewart" is common in Mississippi as well as in other areas of the United States. It is one of the most widespread in Scotland where our ancestor originated. We have not attempted to trace our line back through Scotland, but just the descendants of one Robert Edward Stewart after his coming to Amite County, Mississippi and marrying Elizabeth Callihan of this county.

There have been questions from many of you concerning the correct spelling of Stewart. My research shows that "Stewart" is the old Scot spelling. Other common ways used are Stuart (French usage due to no "W" in the French alphabet), Steuart, Steward, and possibly others. The name is the same regardless of the spelling.

This book has been written primarily for the family. We hope by placing the names of spouses parents and often their place of residence the work will have some genealogical value. By placing in chapter form the descendants of the original 12 children we have attempted to make the book more readable and interesting. This being a "first" edition and by placing extra pages in the back of the book we hope more effort will be made to keep family records for a future edition.

Compiling a family tree is a daily affair. People are born, die, marry, graduate from college, enter service and other things and if not recorded will be impossible to recall at time needed. We urge you all to help keep family data complete.

We wish to thank all those who cooperated so nicely in collecting and preparing this book. A list of contributors is included and represent those who gave more than just a lineage sheet. Special thanks to my cousin, Mrs. Maggie Duck and my secretary, Mrs. Mildred Clark Jenkins for being so helpful and faithful during the preparation of material. Without their help many years may have elapsed before final printing.

—EDSEL F. STEWART, M.D., May 7, 1961.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

Page

26 Albert Wilborn **Velen**

34 **Lillian** Wall

46 **Amanda Stewart** Ewing

47 "Tump" not "Tamp" Raborn

47 Picture William Simpson Raburn (Not Sidney Carroll Raburn)

52 **Marjorie Deane** Ewing Boyd and **Marjorie Deane Boyd**

62 Moyese Lamar Causey, Sr. was married twice. First to Amanda Dixon (b. Nov. 23, 1901 d. Oct. 4, 1923 B. Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, Miss.), on Dec. 23, 1922. One child died young.

62 No. 2. Moyese Lamar Causey, Sr. (Not Jr.)

76 Ray Wilton Wall III. b. Dec. 28, 1961, son of Ray and Janice Kent Wall

11 **Melvine** Wall (Under picture)

81 Charles **Lindberg** Caston

90 Tanya Lisa Jenkins, born **Feb.** 24, 1959

92 Frances Jenkins, born **1938**. (Not 1934)

93 Annapolis, **Md.**

94 **Eunyce** Williams

103 **Woodlawn** Cemetery

106 Aletha Ann Stewart - b. **1838** (Not 1938)

113 **Dorothy** ————

156 **Burrell** Hampton Sanders

156 **Vincie** Barron

156 **Etta** Sanders

157 **Burrell** Hampton Sanders

157 **Evy** Josephine Stewart Sanders

158 **Vincie** Hollis Barron

159 **Vincie** H. Barron

162 **Bill Ross** after Avis Sanders Ross

164 Sandra **Kay** Sanders

165 Carol **June** Easley

177-178 Betty **Claire** Hand Stewart, not Betty Elaine Hand Stewart.

189 **Eleanora** Norsworthy Stewart

228 **Taylor Lineage.** No. 7 and 8 are errors. Harvil P. Easley, who married "Mattie" Taylor, was the son of Benjamin Franklin Easley. Among the children of David Taylor and Nancy Jordan also is:

Seipio Taylor—b. Aug. 6, 1827, d. March 21, 1901, B. Old Bethlehem Church Cem., 1st District, Amite County, near "Travis Bridge." M. twice. First to Matilda Williams. Six children:

1. **Carrie Taylor**—died young.
2. **Mallisa Taylor**—M. Carroll Dunn.
3. **Martha E. "Mattie" Taylor**—M. Harvil P. Easley Aug. 2, 1875 (Amite Co.) son of Benjamin Franklin Easley and Cecelia Cotton Johnson. (See Stewart-Wall Cemetery inscriptions.) Of several children, one **Amanda C.** M. Albert Adams Stewart. (See Chapter 12, Page 178-181).
4. **David M. Taylor**—M. Levania Travis. Children, (1) Rennie, (2) Willie, (3) Merritt (4) Lula Etta, (5) John.
5. **John Taylor**—M. Hattie Tate, dau. of James K. Polk Tate and Caroline Wall. Children: (1)Floyce, (2) Ouida, (3) James T., (4) Hettie, (5) Mary Lee.
6. **Ida Taylor**—M. Bill Webb.

Second marriage of Seipio Taylor was to Jane Page. Two children:

1. Julia M. Taylor—M. J. J. Travis.
2. Nannie Taylor—M. Tom Guy.

(Ref. Casey Vol. III, Rennie Taylor, Liberty, Miss. and Mrs. Lula Etta Taylor, Magnolia, Miss.)

233 **Barclay's Apology**

233 Travis Family and **Allies**

235 **Gillsburg**, Miss. (Not Gettsburg)

ADDITIONAL CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

Page	
15	James Monroe "Jim" Wall, Jr. died October 1962
60	Under picture has John L. Stewart, should be **John T. Stewart**
89	**Mada Renee Jenkins** b. Nov. 13, 1962 to Lester Jenkins and Kathryn Newman Jenkins
90	c. **Lucy Benita Jenkins** b. October 26, 1962 to Bennie M. Jenkins and Mildred Clark Jenkins
154	Under picture Albert Adanis Stewart, should be **Albert Adams Stewart**
158	Dorothy Josephine Barron -b. **July 15, 1914** not 1915
161	(1) **Janet Lynn Nelson** - b. Sept. 2, 1962 to Jackie Sue Ross Nelson and Gerald Nelson.
163	Downie Earlo Easley, born **January 21, 1921,** not Jan. 2
163	Jewell Pearl Sanders and Earlo Edward Easley married **March 7, 1920** not May 7, 1920
163	Charles **Parker** not Parke
171	Mona Gale Williams born **July 13, 1953** not July 15
187	4. **Giles Norsworthy Stewart** born October 31, 1962 to Edsel Ford Stewart and Eleanora Norsworthy Stewart
222	Barry Eugene Caston born **April 9, 1954** not 1953. **Died June 20, 1954** not 1953
274	Kansler should be **Kausler**
277	Fredell Dore Lowrey should be **Fredell Ione.**

ROBERT EDWARD STEWART

— From —

SCOTLAND AND AMITE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

ROBERT EDWARD STEWART, the descendants of whom are enumerated in this book, was born in the Highlands of Scotland about 1790. Family papers giving the date as 1790, but the census of 1850 of Amite County, Mississippi, list his age as sixty-three which would place his birth 1787. Up to now the first record we find on him in America is in the census of Amite County, Mississippi of 1810. He was listed in this census as being over twenty-one years of age and unmarried.

This is believed to be the first printed work done on this branch of the large Stewart Clan. Because of this, the material compiled on the descendants of Robert Stewart was done to add a significant chapter to the Stewart Clan history and to serve as a beginning for someone to trace the line back and the years in Scotland, to continue this family history as it develops.

Family legend has it that Robert Stewart served in the War of 1812 and one researcher, (we quote from letter from Mrs. Margaret Searcy of Arlington, Virginia, employed by Doctor E. F. Stewart to do research), "found reports of Robert Stewart serving in Col. Claiborne's Regiment of Mississippi, War of 1812, under Cpt. Philip Hill from September 17, 1812 - December 17, 1812 and was evidently stationed at Baton Rouge as he was allowed 1 day's pay for every 15 miles of travel from Baton Rouge to place of discharge in Adams County, Mississippi Territory, the place of Regimental rendezvous. He volunteered for 12 months service on December 18, 1812, this time in Brigade of Gen. Claiborne, Cols. Mead and Carson, Capt. Gerrard D. Brandon, in U. S. Volunteers and was finally discharged at Fort Claiborne. Robert Stewart served as private in Lt. Col. Nixon's Regiment of Mississippi and is shown on Company Roll, Capt. Asa Shadock's Co., commanded by James McGowen, Mississippi Territorial Militia. Roll dated Fort Claiborne, Alabama, covering May 16 - October 7, 1814 (however, he had enlisted April 9, but the Roll does not seem complete. I would take it that all three are the same man. The first was carried as Robert Steward; the 2nd as Robert Stuert/Steward/Stewart, and the 3rd as Robert Stewart. These were not checked. No Robert Stewart received a pension for services from Mississippi Territory for War of 1812."

From Mississippi Territorial days there have been two Stewart families in Amite County. One began with this Robert Stewart and the other line also descends through a Robert Stewart. Both of these men married Elizabeth's. You can imagine the difficulty encountered in separating these two families from legal papers, cemetery records and family legend. However, you will find this has been accomplished and both lines are presented. The descendants of Robert Stewart from Scotland are given in detail and pictures, and in a separate chapter, we give a summary outline of the other Stewart family.

We find Robert Edward Stewart from Scotland was known during his life as "Scotch Bob" and the other Robert Stewart as "Big Bob." Also, we find Robert Stewart from Scotland being called Robert, Sr., when he had no Robert, Jr., and Robert Stewart, son of William and Sarah, known as "Big Bob," listed often in legal papers as Robert, Jr., when his father was named William. "Robert Stewart, Sr." was the oldest, being born about 1790. "Robert, Jr.," was born 1803. Historians and genealogists tell me "Sr." and "Jr." were often attached in this manner to distinguish them in legal papers and such matters.

Robert Edward Stewart married Elizabeth Callihan, daughter of Patrick and Catherine Callihan, June 10, 1824. (Marriage Book 2, Page 82 of Amite County, Mississippi.) They had twelve children:

1. Catherine Jane Stewart
2. Mary Barbara Stewart
3. Amanda M. Stewart
4. Adeline Rosana Stewart
5. Alexander George Washington Stewart
6. Aletha Ann Stewart
7. Isabelle Victoria Stewart
8. Elizabeth Stewart
9. James McFarland Stewart
10. Ellen E. Stewart
11. Robert John Stewart
12. William Patrick Callihan Stewart

Seven of these are buried in the Stewart Family Cemetery, along with their parents, as follows: Catherine Jane, Mary Barbara, Amanda M., Alexander George Washington, Aletha Ann, Elizabeth and William Patrick. Three others are buried in Amite County: Adeline Rosana, James McFarland and Robert John. Isabelle Victoria is buried in Garland, La., and Ellen at Pride, La.

Robert and Elizabeth Stewart were members of the Jerusalem Baptist Church, which had been established by Rev. Howell Wall in 1812, later they transferred their membership to Mt. Vernon Baptist Church soon after it was established in 1847.

Robert Stewart's will was dated April 18, 1852 and after his death in February 1859 was probated in open court on March 15, 1859. His death date was stated in the petition of Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart, his widow, for appointment of executrix, etc. (Deceased File No. 166, Amite County Courthouse). Estate papers further show that Elizabeth Stewart, widow of Robert Stewart, made bond on March 15, 1859, for $10,000.00 as executor, of the will on the estate of Robert Stewart, Sr., with Obediah Tate as surety.

Several bills of goods bought from James Huston dated at Emminence, Mississippi list one dated February 13, 1859 purchased by Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart, for pills and opium, and on February 18, 1859 she bought morphine along with other articles. This was to relieve the pain of Robert Stewart who died from cancer. Other interesting findings in the estate papers were receipts for payments for schooling of children. Among them:

Elizabeth Stewart, to Mr. Alexander Stewart, for tuition of
Ellen Stewart ..... 86 days
To tuition of Robert Stewart ..... 32 days
To tuition of John Ewing ..... 40 days
To tuition of Robert Ewing ..... 79 days
To tuition of William Stewart ..... 73 days
310 days—$31.00.

Another receipt showed $50.00 paid by Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart for the building of Mt. Vernon Church, March 1860. Another item was the renting or hiring of a slave. (Copied from the original in File No. 166, Amite County Records, Chancery Clerk's Office, Liberty, Mississippi).

"On or before the first day of January next we or either of us promise to pay J. G. Wall, Guardian of M. A. Stewart, one hundred and fifty dollars for value received being for hire of one slave Moses for the year 1859. We promise to furnish said slave with two summer suits, one winter suit of clothes, one pair shoes, one blanket, one hat, pay his tax for the year 1859.

Another item of interest for the family: Robert Stewart, Sr., and wife, Elizabeth Stewart, to Mississippi Union Bank, August 21, 1838, (Book 1, Page 102) 70 shares of stock at $100.00 per share, total $7,000.00, Bank incorporated by he State Legislature in 1837, Capital stock $10,500,000.00, by means of bonds of the State.

Robert Stewart's estate inventory was filed March 24, 1859, (goods, chattles, personal estate) $5,265.25. Among these were six slaves named John, Dick, Wesley, Levi and Mary. August appraisers were J. G. Wall, Richard Williams, Seaborn Reynolds, Filed April 12, 1859, M. P. Bates, Affidavit by Elizabeth Stewart as to accuracy of inventory. The appraisal did not include several hundred acres of land, most of which was originally disposed of to two of the heirs as follows, (following the death of the mother Mrs. Robert Stewart in 1877):

H. C. Wall, et als to W. P. C. Stewart, 5 December 1877, Book 19, Page 286. Deed to W. P. C. Stewart from H. C. Wall, B. M. Wall, his wife, B. G. Wall, Adeline R. Wall, his wife, J. A. Belton and A. A. Belton, his wife, C. J. Thorn, J. M. Stewart, J. D. Goode and I. V. Goode, his wife,

Newton McNabb, and E. E. McNabb, his wife, R. J. Stewart, R. S. Ewing, Rhoda Ewing, J. E. Stewart, Etta Stewart, William Raiborn and M. Julia Raiborn, his wife, for $510.00 convey sell, all our rights, title, interest and claim in and to the following land: E-1/2 of SE-1/4 & SE-1/4 ofNE-1/4 & W-1/2 of NE-1/4 & NW-1/4 and 10 acres in NE-1/4 of SW-1/4, sec. 30, T.1, R. 5, containing 410 acres, more or less.

H. C. Hall, et als to C. J. Thorn, 5 Dec. 1877, Book 44, page 84, Quit-claim, to the S-1/2 of SW-1/4, Sec. 29, T.1, R.5. 80 acres, more or less. Signed: H. C. Wall & B. M. Wall, his wife, B. G. Wall & A. R. Wall, his wife, J. A. Belton & A. A. Belton, his wife, R. J. Stewart & (IM)? Stewart, W. P. C. Stewart, N. W. Minot, & E. E. Menobe & William Raiborn and Julia R. Raiborn, Rhoda Ewing and R. S. Ewing, J. E. Stewart, Etta Stewart, J. D. Goode, I. V. Goode, Newton McNabb & E. E. McNabb.

The personal estate was used by Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart until her death and then divided among the children. The slaves were freed by President Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation, January 1, 1863.

Both Robert Stewart and his wife Elizabeth Callihan Stewart are buried in the Stewart Family Cemetery, fifth district, Amite County, Mississippi.

Patrick and Catherine Callihan, parents of Elizabeth Callihan, are first found in the Mississsippi Territory September 27, 1808 when application was made for 320 acres of land located on the Amite River, (Abstract of permission granted by the register of the land office west of Pearl River under the sixth section of an act entitled "An act concerning the sales of the lands of the United States, and for other purposes," from American State Papers, Vol .II, Page 248). Through the next few years we find him making payment on this land. At the time this application was made this land was a homestead, Amite County had not yet been formed ((Est. 1809) and of course Mississippi was still a territory (Statehood 1817). Patrick Callihan is listed in the census of Amite County of 1810 and 1816. He died in 1818 and is buried in Amite County. His will was probated September 7, 1818 (Will Book I, Page 101. Original will in file No. 37, Amite County Courthouse). Heirs were: Catherine Callihan (wife), David, Richard, George Washington, Robert McFarland (sons) and Elizabeth Callihan (daughter, who later married Robert E. Stewart). Witnesses were Richard Hurst and Caleb Burton. Executors were Catherine Callihan, David Lea and Thomas Torrence.

After the death of Patrick Callihan, Catherine Callihan married Peter A. Hesson, January 17, 1820. In the same file are receipts from Catherine and Peter Hesson for school tuition for the minor Caliihan children to Angus Wilkinson and Robert Craig.

CATHERINE JANE STEWART THORN (Daguerrotype)

ABSALOM THORN (Picture made on glass)

CHAPTER ONE

Catherine Jane Stewart, oldest child of Robert Edward Stewart and Elizabeth Callihan—b. June 15, 1825, d. Mar. 14, 1892. B. Stewart Cem. M. Absalom Thorn, (b. Dec. 10, 1806, d. May 15, 1853, B. Stewart Cem.) on Jan. 29, 1846. Three children:

I. Catherine Elizabeth Thorn
II. Margaret Deborah Thorn
III. Lucinda Malvaney Thorn

Dr. William Thorn McNabb and wife, Lola Corine Morgan.

Left—Wedding portrait of William Thorn McNabb and Margaret Pauline "Polly" Lea.

I. **Catherine Elizabeth "Katie" Thorn**—b. Feb. 14, 1848, d. May 8, 1921, B. Stewart Cem. Never married.

II. **Margaret Deborah "Debbie" Thorn**—b. 1850, d. 1878, B. Stewart Cem. M. Jessie McNabb (b. 1850, d. 1901). B. Stewart Cem., son of William Y. McNabb and Elonza Westmoreland. Two children:

A. **William Thorn McNabb**

B. **George Washington McNabb**

A. **William Thorn "Billy" McNabb**—b. Nov. 22, 1873, Physician, M. D. Degree from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dallas, Tex., 1910. Practiced for many years in St. Helena Parish, La. Second oldest living member of the Stewart descendants (88). Doctor McNabb was most helpful in getting much of the information on all branches of this family. His memory and interest are excellent. He was married (twice), first to Margaret Pauline "Dolly" Lea (1880, d. Apr. 6, 1902, B. Kentwood, La.), dau. William L. "Bill" Lea and Lena Bridges in April, 1901. One child:

1. **Lattimore Lea McNabb**—b. Apr. 6, 1902, M. Theresa Agnes "Dolly" Vince, dau. of Guy and Mary Vince of Torbert, La., on Sept. 3, 1929. No children.

Dr. William Thorn McNabb's second marriage was to Lola Corine Morgan, dau. of Samuel Ratcliff Morgan and Arminda Morgan, on Dec. 29, 1909. Three children:

1. Willard Thorn McNabb
2. Marguerite Elaine McNabb
3. Samuel Ratcliff McNabb

1. **Willard Thorn McNabb**—b. Sept. 24, 1910. M. Kathleen Titus, dau. of Floyd Titus and Elaine Blaine of Richmon, Mo., on Jan. 3, 1939. Two children:
   a. **Michael Thorne McNabb**—b. Nov. 6, 1946.
   b. **Deborah Kaye McNabb**—b. July 30, 1950.

2. **Marguerite Elaine McNabb**—b. Mar. 3, 1913, M. (twice), first to Marion Ray Rushing, son of Marion and Etta Rushing of Louisiana,

Willard Thorn McNabb

Michael McNabb

Deborah McNabb

Samuel McNabb

Marguerite McNabb Nuernberg and son Charles Hebert

← **Wedding portrait of George Washington McNabb and Ethel Day.**

on Jan. 4, 1936. (Divorced.) Two children, who were later adopted by her second husband:

a. **Elaine Rushing (Nuernberg)**—b. Sept. 19, 1938.

b. **Donald Ray Rushing (Nuernberg)**—b. Aug. 29, 1939.

Second marriage was to Milton Hebert Nuernberg, son of Charles and Elsie N. Nuernberg on Aug. 29, 1946. One child:

a. **Charles Hebert Nuernberg**—b. May 19, 1948.

3. **Samuel Ratcliff McNabb**—b. May 7, 1918, M. Gladys Marie Caillouet, dau. of William Caillouet and Elista Caudin, on Mar. 7, 1943. Two children:

a. **William Joseph McNabb**—b. Jan. 2, 1943.

b. **Thomas Samuel McNabb**—b. May 6, 1951.

B. **George Washington McNabb**—b. Feb. 8, 1874, d. Aug. 28, 1939, B. Tangipahoa, La., Cem., M. Ethel Day, dau. of John Day and Mary Furlow of 6th Ward, St. Helena Parish, La., on Aug. 5, 1904. Thirteen children:

1. Emma McNabb
2. Claude McNabb
3. Sally McNabb
4. Mamie Joe Pearl McNabb
5. Monte McNabb
6. Alline McNabb
7. Fred McNabb
8. Frank McNabb
9. Alma McNabb
10. Allie McNabb
11. Mary McNabb
12. Catherine McNabb
13. Joyce Elaine McNabb

1. **Emma McNabb**—b. July 19, 1905, M. Alvie H. Gardner, son of Richard T. Gardner and Emma Rice of Amite Co., Miss., on Oct. 14, 1928. Two children:

a. Floel Gardner

b. Patsy Nell Gardner

a. **Floel Gardner**—b. Oct. 6 ,1934, attended Louisiana State University, M. Ronnie Hoffman, son of Leon L. Hoffman and Teressa Sinataire of Rayne, La. Four children: children:

(1) **Karen Hoffman**—b. Apr. 8,1954.

(2) **Ronnie Paul Hoffman**—b. July 26, 1956.

(3) **Elaine Hoffman**—b. Oct. 10, 1958.

(4) **Marilyn Yvonne Hoffman**—b. Jan. 7, 1961.

b. **Patsy Nell Gardner**—b. Mar. 13, 1942, attended Southeastern Louisiana College, Hammond, La.

2. **Claude McNabb**—b. Mar. 14, 1907, M. Helen Reagan, dau. of Oliver W. Reagan and Clara Augustus Lewis of Tangipahoa Parish, La., on Jan. 1, 1929. One child:

a. **Lewis George McNabb**—b. June 6, 1934, M. Lorena Richard, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Gabrial Richard. No children.

3. **Sally McNabb**—b. Apr. 6, 1909, M. Alton Nettles, son of Zack Nettles and Jesse Bennett, on July 29, 1926. Four children:

a. Alton Nettles, Jr.

b. Mary Edith Nettles

c. Ethel Jean Nettles

d. Janice Nettles

← **Mrs. George W. McNabb and children.**

a. **Alton Nettles, Jr.**—b. July 7, 1927, M. Dorcie Lee Artigu, dau. of Julian Artigu and Edia Lanclos. Three children:
(1) **Ronald J. Nettles**—b. Aug. 4, 1949.
(2) **Karl M. Nettles**—b. Feb. 7, 1953.
(3) **Infant deceased.**

b. **Mary Edith Nettles.** M. James Sherley. One child:
(1) **Debbie Sherley**

c. **Ethel Jean Nettles**—b. Dec. 9, 1937, M. Huey Hyde, son of Frank Hyde and Zoe Varnado on Mar. 19, 1955. Two children:
(1) **Rickie Hyde**—b. Apr. 25, 1956.
(2) **Bill Hyde**—b. July 7, 1958.

d. **Janice Nettles**—b. Feb. 21, 1944.

4. **Mamie Jo Pearl McNabb**—b. Jan. 17, 1912, M. J. Y. Allen, son of Curtis Allen and Clara Williams on Oct. 15, 1933. Three children:
a. Dorothy Ann Allen
b. James Kenneth Allen
c. Keith Allen

a. **Dorothy Ann Allen**—b. Sept. 28, 1934, M. Billy Ray Gill, son of Robert L. Gill and Elsie Miller on May 14, 1954. Three children:

(1) **Kenneth Ray Gill**—b. Mar. 24, 1955.
(2) **Michael Gill**—b. July 11, 1956.
(3) **Sherry Ann Gill**—b. July 20, 1958.

b. **James Kenneth Allen**—b. Dec. 13, 1935, M. Hazel Lee, dau. of Herman Lee and Lois Monench on July 5, 1957.

c. **Keith Allen**—b. Apr. 23, 1948.

5. **Monte McNabb**—b. May 11, 1914, M. Clifton Edwards, son of Cade S. Edwards and Acklin Chaven on Sept. 18, 1940. Three children:
a. **Emile Edwards**—b. Apr. 10, 1941.
b. **Frank Edwards**—b. Nov. 13, 1942.
c. **Jeanne Marie Edwards**—b. Sept. 6, 1946.

6. **Alline McNabb**—b. Dec. 2, 1916, d. Dec. 2, 1916, B. Moore Family Cem., 6th Ward, St. Helena Parish, La.

7. **Fred McNabb**—b. Apr. 24, 1918, Twin, served in World War II, M. Louise McClendon, dau. of Ben McClendon and Eunice Emma McElveen on July 19, 1939. Five children:
a. **Freddie McNabb**—b. July 11, 1940.
b. **Barbara McNabb**—b. Oct. 11, 1942.
c. **George McNabb**—b. Aug. 10, 1945.
d. **Diane McNabb**—b. Sept. 9, 1948.
e. **Betty McNabb**—b. Mar. 13, 1953.

8. **Frank McNabb**—b. Apr. 24, 1918, Twin, M. Louise Tate, dau. of William Thomas Tate and Sarah Jane Blount, on Dec. 7, 1946. Two children:
a. **Linda Louise McNabb**—b. Feb. 3, 1948.
b. **Phyllis Aline McNabb**—b. Aug. 11, 1953.

9. **Allie McNabb**—b. Nov. 27, 1920, Twin, d. Nov. 27, 1920, B. Moore Family Cem., 6th Ward, St. Helena Parish, La.

10. **Alma McNabb**—b. Nov. 27, 1920, Twin, M. Leon Ashford, son of John W. Ashford and Mary E. Barksdale on Dec. 23, 1939.
a. Nola Ashford
b. Margaret Ann Ashford

a. **Nola Ashford**—b. May 14, 1941, M. Robert W. Burleson, son of E. H. Burleson and Fannie M. Grime on Jan. 15, 1960.

b. **Margaret Ann Ashford**—b. July 31, 1944.

11. **Mary McNabb**—b. May 27, 1923, M. Earl Kelley, son of Ashley K. Kelley and Mattie Barr on Feb. 27, 1943. Three children:
    a. **Earl Kelley, Jr.**—b. July 17, 1944.
    b. **Sandra Kayl Kelley**—b. Sept. 24, 1948.
    c. **David Brent Kelley**—b. Sept. 16, 1958.

12. **Catherine McNabb**—b. Apr. 1, 1926, M. Hubert Yarbrough, son of Lanis Yarbrough and Pearl Brabham on July 10, 1945. Six children:
    a. **Gail Yarbrough**—b. Nov. 1, 1946.
    b. **Jewel Kayle Yarbrough**—b. Mar. 22, 1948.
    c. **Julia Ann Yarbrough**—b. Apr. 30, 1950.
    d. **Vickie Lynn Yarbrough**—b. Mar. 22, 1955.
    e. **Hubert Yarbrough, Jr.**—b. Oct. 3, 1957.
    f. **Tammy Annette Yarbrough**—b. July 7, 1959.

13. **Joyce Elaine McNabb**—M. J. W. Travis, son of Lee Travis and Eula Phillips, on Dec. 19, 1946. Three children:
    a. **George Lee Travis**—b. Feb. 11, 1948.
    b. **Carolyn Jean Travis**—b. Sept. 7, 1952.
    c. **Losa Ann Travis**—b. Dec. 6, 1959.

C. **Lucinda Malvaney Thorn**—b. Dec. 24, 1852, d. Jan. 3, 1931, B. Stevens Cem., Independence, La., M. James Monroe Wall (Dec. 27, 1853, d. July 9, 1933, B. Stevens Cem.), son of Howell G. Wall and Henrietta S. Laury (Lowrey) (dau. of Calvin Laury, both buried old Wall Cem. near old Jerusalem Bap. Cr. in 5th District, Amite Co.), on Dec. 5, 1872.
Nine children:

1. Jane Arcola Wall
2. Howell Absalom Wall
3. Robert Jehu "Pie" Wall
4. Twin—Unnamed
5. Twin—Unnamed
6. James Monroe "Jim" Wall
7. Infant—Unnamed
8. Margaret Deborah "Debbie" Wall
9. Catherine "Katie" Wall

1. **Jane Arcola "Janie" Wall**—b. Mar. 10, 1867, d. 1931, B. Stevens Cem., Independence, La. M. James B. McClendon (b. 1871. d. 1954. B. Stevens Cem.), son of Jesse McClendon and Melissa Louisa Nixon. Three children:
    a. Maude McClendon
    b. Lettie Mae McClendon
    c. Denmon McClendon
        a. **Maude McClendon**—b. Nov. 21, 1895, M. (twice), first to Claude Thompson, son of John Clinton Thompson and Sally Thompson, on Mar. 1, 1914. One child:
            (1) **Jeanette Thompson**—b. Jan. 24, 1915, d. Aug. 3, 1955. B. Covington, Tenn. M. Paul Marshal, son of Lute Marshall and Lena Douglas, on Dec. 25, 1934. One child:
                (a) **Mary Catherine Marshall**—b. Aug. 13, 1940, M. Mitchell Max, son of James Alfred Max and Lucille Cox, on May 30, 1958. One child:
                (aa) **Mitchell Wade Max**—b. Feb. 5, 1959.

        Maude's second marriage was to James Allen Rodgers (d. Dec. 11, 1928), son of Mr. and Mrs. James Allen Rodgers, in 1921. Two children:
            (1) **Mary Allen Rodgers**
            (2) **Catherine Rodgers**
                (1) **Mary Allen Rodgers**—b. Aug. 21, 1929, M. Golden Swick, son of Grover Swick and Mary Percey Mann, on Jan. 10, 1946. One (adopted) child.
                (a) **Bill Swick**—b. May 30, 1956.

James Monroe Wall and wife Lucindy Thorn Wall, Catherine Thorn and children, R. J., Jim, Janie and Debbie.

(2) **Catherine Rodgers**—b. Jan. 13, 1923, Aug. 24, 1947. B. Hollywood Cem., McComb, Miss., M. Percy Cooper, son of Tom Cooper and Annie Glaslock. One child (still born), B. Cooper Cem., Tangipahoa Parish, La.

b. **Lettie Mae McClendon**—b. Dec. 22, 1898, M. Will Foster son of Thomas Jefferson Foster and Anna Laura McMurchy on Nov. 28, 1916. Two children:
(1) W. J. Foster, Jr.
(2) Thomas Foster

(1) **W. J. Foster**—b. Sept. 10, 1917, M. Gertrude Williams, dau. of Leon Williams and Clara Welch, on Apr. 23, 1941. One child:
(a) **Sherrill Foster**—b. May 28, 1948.

(2) **Thomas Foster**—b. Ovt. 28, 1925, M. (twice), first to Peggy Wood, dau. of Leslie Wood and Connie Wood, June, 1946. (Divorced). One child: (adopted)
(a) **Mike Edwin Foster**—b. April 9, 1947. ,later adopted by Peggy's second husband, Jack Biggs).
Thomas Foster's second marriage was to Ruby Nell Abott, dau. of John Simms Abbott and Lucy Abbott, on Dec. 11, 1948. Three children:
(a) **Thomas Mitchel Foster**
(b) **Charles Montgomery Foster**
(c) **Gerald Wayne Foster**

2. **Howell Absalom Wall**—d. Apr. 20, 1907. (Sawmill accident.) B. Hayden Cem., Tangipahoa Parish, La., M. Effie Bennett, dau. of Syrus H. Bennett and Mary Jane Hayden. Two children:
a. Beatrice Wall
b. Dorothy Marie "Do" Wall

Howell A. Wall and wife Effie Bennett.

Jim and Jane McClendon.

a. **Beatrice Wall**—M. Flemon Lea, son of Willie Lea and Susie Morgan. One child:

(1) **Myrtle Lea**—M. Milbert Hayden, son of Leo Hayden and Josie Sweeney. Two children:

(a) **Karen Hayden**

(b) **Terry Hayden**

b. **Dorothy Marie "Do" Wall**—M. Harry Bennett, son of Ellis Bennett and Minnie Dykes. Two children:

(1) **Dorothy Bennett**—M. Wilson Husser, son of Willie Husser and Edith Bennett. Four children:

(a) **Jimmie Wilson Husser**

(b) **Wayne Husser**

(c) **Kenneth Husser**

(d) **Patrick Husser**

(2) **Marie "Johnnie" Bennett**

3. **Robert Jehu "Pie Wall**—M. Pearlie Daidy Bennett, (b. Oct. 31, 1884, d. Feb. 18, 1959, B. Stevens Cem., Independence, La.), dau. of Press Bennett and Elmira Strickland on Nov. 16, 1905. Eight children:

a. Claude Holland Wall

b. Elgen Elsa Wall

c. Howell James Wall

d. Barney Tate Wall

e. Pearl Deseree Wall

f. Mearl Marie Wall

g. Robert Jehu Wall, Jr.

h. Lois Lorraine Wall

a. **Claude Holland Wall**—b. Dec. 4, 1906, d. July 24, 1936. B. Stevens Cem., Independence, La.

b. **Elgan Elsa Wall**—b. Sept. 17, 1910, d. Dec. 24, 1912. B. Stevens Cem.

c. **Howell James Wall**—b. May 11, 1912, M. Odessa Easley on July 3, 1933.

d. **Barney Tate Wall**—b. July 17, 1914, M. Louise Torstein, on July 23, 1949. One child:

(1) **Barney Tate Wall, Jr.**—b. Dec. 1, 1952

e. **Pearl Deseree Wall**—b. Nov. 2, 1917, d. June 21, 1946, B. Stevens Cem. M. Louis Lancaster on April 15, 1944.

No children.

f. **Mearl Marie Wall**—b. Nov. 2, 1917, M. John L. Simpson, Jr., son Mr. and Mrs. John L. Simpson, on Dec. 4, 1933. Two children:

(1) **Johnnie Simpson**—b. Jan. 19, 1943.

(2) **Peggy Simpson**—b. Aug. 19, 1948.

g. **Robert Jehu Wall, Jr.**—b. Nov. 7, 1922, M. Laverne Stokes on July 16, 1949. Two children:

(1) **Linda Wall**—b. March 2, 1950.

(2) **Bobby Wall**—b. Puly 9, 1952.

h. **Lois Lorraine Wall**—b. July 28, 1926, M. Clarence L. Dykes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Feinner Dykes on Feb. 14, 1946. Three children:

(1) **Phyllis Dykes**—b. Oct. 3, 1947.

(2) **Ronda Dykes**—b. Oct. 13, 1950.

(3) **Dedra Dykes**—b. Feb. 19, 1952.

Jamees Monroe Wall, Jr., "Jim," Debbie, Katie and Robert "Pie" Wall.

4. and 5. Twins—Unnamed. Buried Steves Cem. (boys).

6. **James Monroe "Jim" Wall**—b. June 24, 1886, M. Lillie Luceal Bennett, dau. of Press Bennett and Elmira Strickland, on Jan. 31, 1907. (Very helpful in getting this entire chapter worked out.) One child:
   a. Infant—B. Stevens Cem. (unnamed).

7. Infant—Unnamed. Buried Stevens Cem.

8. **Margaret Deborah "Debbie" Wall**—b. Feb. 14, 1889, M. William Sanford Morris, son of William D. Morris and Frances Carr on May 4, 1905. Eight children:

   a. Margie Mae Morris
   b. Verna Lorena Morris
   c. Audrey Lavinia Morris
   d. Wilva Victola Morris
   e. Loney Bell Morris
   f. James Sanford Morris
   g. Ethel Ezell Morris
   h. Ralph Debland Morris
   i. Shirley Loraine Morris

   a. **Margie Mae Morris**—b. Feb. 25, 1906, M. Horace William Ballard, son of Howard Wesley Ballard and Mary Jane Jackson on Nov. 8, 1923. Eight children:

   (1) Arvil Dennell Ballard
   (2) Edwin Regis Ballard
   (3) Rudy Joe Ballard
   (4) Harold Gene Ballard
   (5) Jerrell Rae Ballard
   (6) Peggy Marie Ballard
   (7) Elsie Gail Ballard
   (8) Brenda Ann Ballard

   (1) **Arvil Dennell Ballard**—b. Dec. 31, 1924, Eulalia Morris, dau. of Ewell Owens Morris and Ruby Asilee Parker on Feb. 1, 1947. Three children:

   (a) **Delores Mae Ballard**—b. Dec. 8, 1947.

(b) **Theresa Lynn Ballard**—b. June 11, 1951.
(c) **Wade Donnell Ballard**—b. Feb. 8, 1957.

(2) **Edwin Regis** Ballard—b. June 13, 1927, M. Marguerite Kelso, dau. of Frank Kelso and Grace Ona Freeland on Aug. 30, 1952. Two children:
(a) **Howard Kelso Ballard**—b. Feb. 22, 1955.
(b) **Elizabeth Regina Ballard**—b. Nov. 24, 1956.

(3) **Rudy Joe Ballard**—b. Feb. 6, 1930, M. Edna Bruner, dau. of Hebert Martin Bruner and Mary Jane Newell on Nov. 23, 1950. Three children:
(a) **Rudy Joe Ballard, Jr.**—b. Dec. 8, 1951.
(b) **Mickael Ray Ballard**—b. Jan. 22, 1954.
(c) **Steven Wayne Ballard**—b. July 2, 1959.

(4) **Harold Gene Ballard**—b. Nov. 20, 1932, M. Marion Margaret Martin, dau. of Clifford Paul Martin and Agnes Toups, on Jan. 22, 1955. Two children:
(a) **Cynthia Agnes Ballard**—b. Dec. 18, 1955.
(b) **Douglas Gordon Ballard**—b. Jan. 23, 1957.

(5) **Jerrell Ray Ballard**—b. June 26, 1937, M. Delores Walker, dau. of William Andrew Walker and Audrey Clark on Jan. 23, 1960.

(6) **Peggy Marie Ballard**—b. Nov. 30, 1939, M. Clifton Martin, son of Harry Clifton Martin and Goldie Ellen Hamil.

(7) **Elsie Gail Ballard**—b. Feb. 4, 1942.
(8) **Brenda Ann Ballard**—b. Feb. 16, 1944.

b. **Verna Lorena Morris**—b. Apr. 18, 1908, M. Walter Scott Hoover, son of Joseph Hoover and Jane Bennett on Jan. 13, 1933. No children.

c. **Audrey Lavinia Morris**—b. Mar. 12, 1911, M. David E. Favret, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. David E. Favret. Four children:
(1) **Audrey Favret**
(2) **Carolyn Favret**
(3) **Patricia Favret**
(4) **Deborah Favret**

d. **Wilva Victola Morris**—b. Sept. 12, 1913. M. Cloyd Andrew Clark, son of John Benton Clark and Ella Emma Clark, on Jan. 28, 1934. Three Children:
(1) **Barbara Joyce Clark**
(2) **Linda Louise Clark**
(3) **Carol Rae Clark**
(1) **Barbara Joyce Clark**—b. Nov. 5, 1934. (drowned) B. Ponchatoula, La. M. Alton Joseph Simon on July 18, 1953. Two children:
(a) **Jacqueline Marie Simon**
(b) **Althon Andrew Simon**
(2) **Linda Louise Clark**
(3) **Carolyn Rae Clark**

e. **Loney Bell Morris**—b. Sept. 9, 1915, M. (twice), first to Peter Cittidana, on April 9, 1937. No children.
Second marriage was to Otis Findley on Jan. 3, 1946. No children.

f. **James Sanford Morris**—b. Apr. 14, 1918, M. Adraine Mary Berthelot, dau. of Dennis Berthelot and Doris Vicknair. Two children:
(1) **Fay Marie Morris**—b. Nov. 9, 1939, M. Donald J. Discow, son of Joseph Discow and Florence Babbin on Nov. 8, 1958. One child:

(a) **Mark James Discow**—b. May 15, 1959.

(2) **Diane Morris**—b. Nov. 19, 1942.

g. **Ethel Ezell Morris**—b. Nov. 19, 1920, M. Edna ..... No children.

h. **Ralph Debland Morris**—b. Dec. 30, 1923, M. Rose Mary Stockley. Four children:

(1) **Maria Morris**

(2) **Scott Morris**

(3) **Bruce Morris**

(4) **Michael Morris**

i. **Shirley Loraine Morris**—b. Apr. 1, 1926, M. Reginald Robert Gonzales, son of Reginald Robert Gonzales, Sr., and Claire Young, on Dec. 3, 1945. One child (adopted):

(1) **Robert John Gonzales**—b. July 9, 1957.

9. **Catherine "Katie" Wall**—b. Oct. 13. 1892, M. Cluff Bennett, son of S. H. Bennett and Mary Jane Hayden on May 30, 1912. Three children:

a. Monie Mae Bennett

b. Edria Willard Bennett

c. Lois Claudell Bennett

a. **Mona Mae Bennett**—b. Dec. 31, 1912, M. (twice), first to Wallace Ford, son of Wallace Ford and Edith Casonova on March 1, 1930. Two children:

(1) **Annie Mulvania Ford**—b. Mar. 13, 1931, M. Henry Allen Corcoran, son of Henry Neil Corcoran and Stella Verie Sullivan on Oct. 17, 1953. One child:

(a) **Mona Denise Corcoran**—b. Dec. 20, 1950.

(2) **Wallace Joseph Ford**—b. June 11, 1934, M. Leona Jones dau. of Charles T. Jones and Eva Thompson, on Oct. Oct. 31, 1951. Three children:

(a) **Wayne Ford**—b. Jan. 6, 1952.

(b) **Ronnie Lee Ford**—b. Mar. 23, 1957.

(c) **Trudy Darlene Ford**

Second marriage of Mona Mae Bennett was to Sam Constantanza on Feb. 20, 1955.

b. **Edria Willard Bennett**—b. June 4, 1916, M. Ruth Willie, dau. of Ado Willie and Ella Toney. Four children.

(1) **Eddye Leigh Bennett**—b. Mar. 8, 1947.

(2) **Harley Lynn Bennett**—b. July 13, 1948.

(3) **Billy Joe Bennett**—b. May 25, 1950.

c. **Lois Claudell Bennett**—b. July 17, 1917, M. Robert Alex Willie, son of Myre Willie and Maggie Spears on July 1, 1937. Six children:

(1) **Bobbie Catherine Willie**

(2) **Terry Wayne Willie**

(3) **Robert Roger Willie**—b. Mar. 29, 1945.

(4) **Lannie Randle Willie**—b. Jan. 20, 1953.

(5) **Jeffery Clark Willie**—b. Nov. 5, 1954.

(6) **Burnis Ado Willie**—b. Dec. 11, 1955.

(1) **Bobbie Catherine Willie**—b. July 14, 1938, M. Billy Ray Gipson. Two children:

(a) **Billy Dwayne Gipson**

(b) **Gordon Ray Gipson**

(2) **Terry Wayne Willie**—b. July 27, 1941, M. Leslie Ann Carbo.

MARY BARBARA STEWART WALL (Daguerrotype)

CHAPTER TWO

Mary Barbara Stewart was the second child of Robert Edward Stewart and Elizabeth Callihan. b. Feb. 27, 1827. d. July 13, 1890. B. Stewart Cem. M. Howell C. Wall (b. May 1, 1823. d. July 8, 1879. B. Howell Calhoun Wall Cem., Fifth District, Amite County, Miss., on old family estate), on June 13, 1844. Midwife for many years, delivered many of her grandchildren, nephews, pieces, cousins and neighbors, some living when this is written (1961). Six children:

I. Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Wall
II. John Jehu Wall
III. Adeline "Addie" Wall
IV. Emma Wall
V. Powell Wall
VI. Martha Ann Wall

I. **Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Wall**—b. Sept. 18, 1846. d. Nov. 26, 1907. B. Line Creek Church Cem., Tangipahoa Parish, La., not beside her husband due to improper choice of grave-site. M. Andrew E. Spears, b. Dec. 19, 1845. d. Aug. 15, 1945. He was in the 14 Cav. Confederate States Army. Buried Line Creek Church Cem.), son of Joshua Jack Spears and Berthania McElveen, on Oct. 30, 1866. "Lizzie" was said by everyone to be "a beauty of her day," and dressed the part, reared her children in the best tradition of good citizenship. Eleven children:

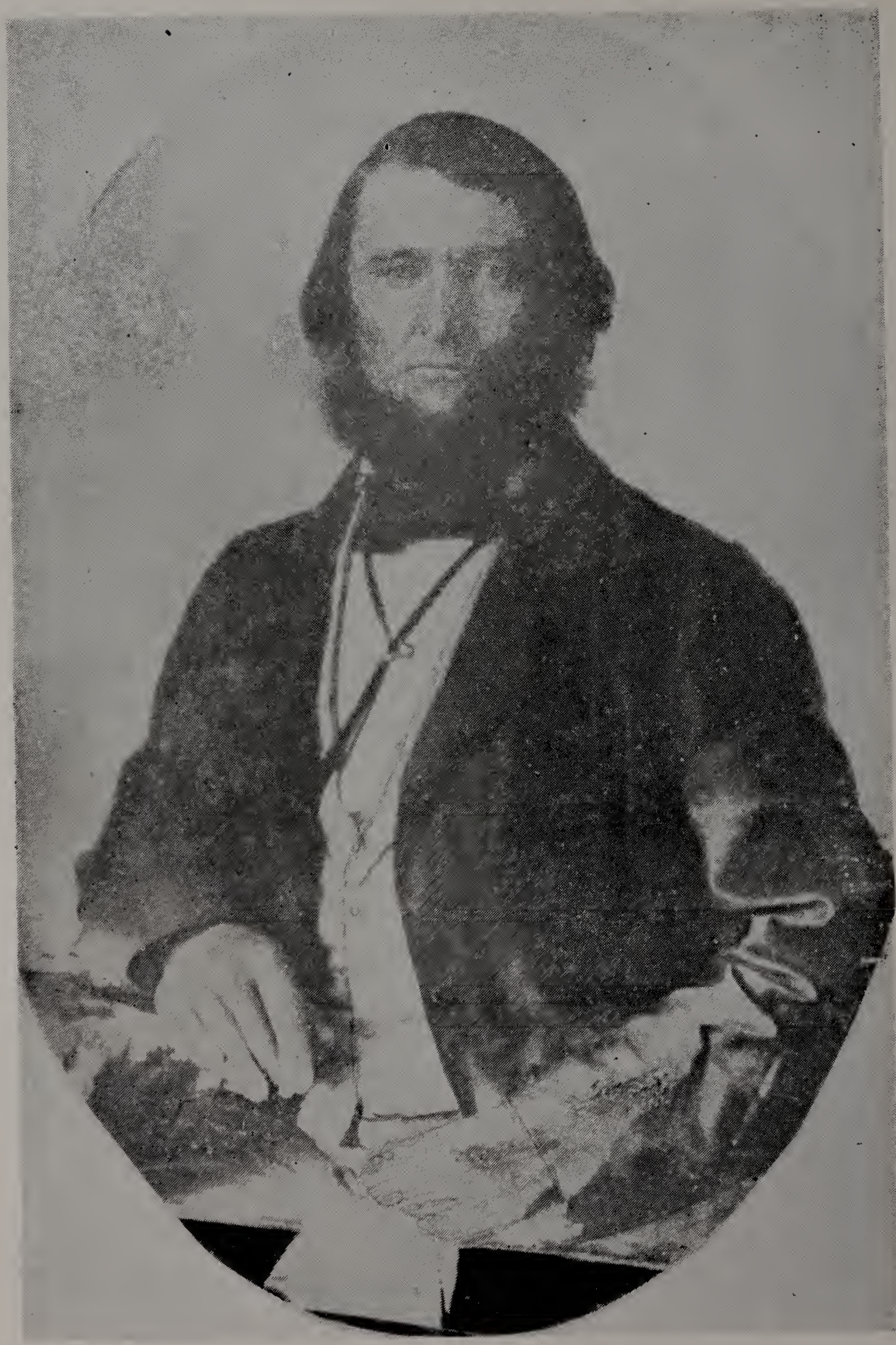
A. Willie Everette Spears
B. J. J. "Butch" Spears
C. Howell Carroll "Dyton" Spears
D. Pearl "Pearla" Spears
E. Robert "Bob" Spears
F. Emma Barthany "Lady" Spears
G. Martha "Cricket" Spears
H. Fred Spears
I. Adeline "Addie" Spears
J. John Spears
K. Benjamin Watson "Ben" Spears

A. **Willie Everette "Deed" Spears**—b. July 22, 1867. d. Dec. 8, 1908. B. Line Creek Church Cem., Tangipahoa Parish, La. M. Minnie Cutrer (b. October 7, 1878), dau. of George Washington Cutrer and Nan Venable, in 1892. Five children:

1. **Bertha Spears**—b. Aug. 14, 1894. M. Johnnie Catha, son of Andrew Catha and Ida Kemp, on Oct. 5, 1916. No children.
2. **Everette Spears**—b. Feb. 13, 1896. M. Mary Carter, dau. of Hiram and Mary Carter, on Aug. 23, 1921. Three children:
   a. **Jessie Spears**
   b. **Evelyn Spears**
   c. **Dorothy Spears**
3. **Roy Spears**—b. Apr. 30, 1893. M. Ethel McKenzie, dau. of Enoch McKenzie and Bel Thomas, on Aug. 25, 1922. No children.
4. **Aubrey Spears**—b. May 28, 1900. M. Elise Bergeron in 1928. No children.
5. **Hilda Spears**—b. June 13, 1906. M. Freiler Lee, son of Angus Lee and Lula Freiler, on Mar. 24, 1924. One child:
   a. **Frederick Lee**
      Two children:
      (1) **Cynthia Elise Lee**—b. Aug. 31, 1948.
      (2) **Freda Lynn Lee**—b. July 20, 1951.

B. **J. J. "Butch" Spears**—b. Jan. 145 1870. d. Oct. 10, 1951. B. West of Amite, La., in Kedron Cem. M. Nellie Louise Wilson, dau. of John Wilson and Vena Sauls on Aug. 14, 1893. Eleven children:

1. Willie Wilson Spears
2. Mary Gertrude Spears
3. Herman Spears
4. Nannie Mae Spears
5. Ida Louvenia Spears
6. Lucy Elizabeth Spears
7. John Albert Spears
8. Gladys Myrtle Spears
9. Howard Conwell Spears
10. Homer Glenn Spears
11. Lillian Thelma Spears



HOWELL C. WALL (Daguerrotype)

Sarah Elizabeth Wall
(Daguerrotype)

John Jehu Wall
(Daguerrotype)

Wedding Portrait of Andrew Spears and Sarah Elizabeth Wall

1. **Willie Wilson Spears.**—b. Jan. 14, 1895. d. Mar. 13, 1895. B. Kedron Cem., west of Amite, La.

2. **Mary Gertrude Spears**—b. June 21, 1896. d. Dec. 17, 1897. B. Kedron Cem.

3. **Herman Spears**—b. May 20, 1898. M. Stella Stevens, dau. of John Stevens and Laura Raney, on Apr. 1 1922. Four children:
   a. **J. B. Spears**—b. Aug. 28, 1926. d. Aug. 28, 1926. Kedron Cem., west of Amite, La.
   b. **Laura Louise Spears**—b. Feb. 14, 1932. d. Nov. 1, 1932. B. Kedron Cem.
   c. **Ina Mae Spears**—b. Sept. 11, 1934. M. Wilbur Creel on Oct. 10, 1954.
   d. **Roy Spears**—b. May 12, 1936. M. Betty Brister, on Nov. 16, 1957. One child:

4. **Nannie Mae Spears**—b. Apr. 21, 1900. M. Emmett Sharkey, son of John and Aline Sharkey, on Mar. 1, 1919. Five children:
   a. Claude Sharkey
   b. Mable Sharkey
   c. Glenn Sharkey
   d. Johnie Benard Sharkey
   e. Edgar Sharkey
   a. **Claude Sharkey**—b. April 10, 1920. Married Myrl Wilma Newell, on Dec. 19, 1942.
   b. **Mable Sharkey**—b. Dec. 1, 1921. M. Eugene Strong, on June 30, 1940.
   c. **Glenn Sharkey**—b. Oct. 17, 1926. M. Linnie Mae Atwood, on July 6, 1950.
   d. **Johnnie Benard Sharkey**—b. May 31, 1929. d. Ang. 23, 1957.
   e. **Edgar Sharkey**—b. Feb. 12, 1935. M. to Elidia Jiminez, on Dec. 18, 1959.

5. **Ida Louvenia Spears**—b. June 17, 1902. M. twice, (1) to James Hughes (b. May 15, 1923 on June 30, 1933. James died May 9, 1936. No children. (2) marriage was to James Daniel Anthony (b. June 21, 1911) on Jan. 21, 1945. No children.

6. **Lucy Elizabeth Spears**—b. May 31, 1904. M. George Palmer, on Nov. 9, 1923. Five children:
   a. **Myrtle Louise Palmer**—b. Nov. 24, 1924. M. Dan Erwin, Nov. 18, 1943.
   b. **George Frederick Palmer**—b. Aug. 12, 1926. d. Aug. 12, 1926.
   c. **Paul Lester Palmer**—b. Oct. 7, 1927.
   d. **Kenneth Elmer Palmer**—b. Apr. 22, 1929. M. Katherene Davidson, on Feb. 19, 1950.
   e. **Gerald Palmer**—b. June 26, 1935. M. Katherene Lesmith, on Feb. 14, 1956.

7. **John Elbert Spears**—b. May 24, 1906. M. Marie Guidry (b. Nov. 12, 1906), on April 30, 1927. Eight children:
   a. **Algie Mae Spears**—b. Mar. 10, 1928. M. Lawrence Williamson, on April 6, 1951.
   b. **Elvis Louise Spears**—b. Sept. 22, 1930. Leon Freeman,)b. Sept. 2, 1924) on July 3, 1948. Three children:
      1. Leon Freeman—b. June 4, 1949
      2. Karen Freeman—b. June 22, 1950
      3. Gilbert Leon Freeman—b. July 13, 1952
   c. **Dorothy Lee Spears**—b. Jan. 21, 1933. M. David Stanton (b. Feb. 20, 1928) on Oct. 25, 1950. Two children:
      1. John Quincy Stanton—b. Jan. 8, 1953
      2. Tracy Adam Stanton--b. Nov. 18, 1955
   d. **Jean Marie Spears**—b. Dec. 18, 1935. M. Charles John Wilson, (b. Jan. 14, 1939) on June 2, 1952. Three children:
      1. Phyllis Nannette Wilson—b. Nov. 5, 1953
      2. Charlene Annette Wilson—b. Feb. 26, 1955
      3. Christy Jo Wilson—b. May 18, 1956

e. **John Earl Spears**—b. May 14, 1939.
f. **Sylvia Irene Spears**—b. Sept. 29, 1941. M. Kenneth Lee (b. Nov. 22, 1935) on Jan. 30, 1958. One child:
1. Debra Rene Lee—b. Feb. 15, 1959.
g. **Gladys Cecile Spears**—b. Jan. 13, 1948.
h. **Carol Lynn Spears**—b. Dec. 1, 1950.

8. **Gladys Myrtle Spears**—b. July 3, 1908. M. Taylor Ballard (b. May 25, 19003) on Aug. 26, 1930. One child: (adopted)
a. **Joseph Jackson Ballard**—b. June 8. 1952.

9. **Howard Conwell Spears**—b. May 9, 1910. M. Berta Moore, on Dec. 23, 1937. Eight children:
a. **Neva Elois Spears**—b. July 24, 1939
b. **Charlene Fay Spears**—b. Nov. 30, 1940
c. **Ernest Corwell Spears**—b. Feb. 12, 1942
d. **Audrey Jean Spears**—b. Mar. 22, 1947.
e. **Clyde Wayne Spears**—b. Nov. 22, 1949.
f. **Gloria June Spears**—b. June 4. 1951.
g. **Sandra Lorraine Spears**—b. May 15, 1956.
h. **Sherri Lynette Spears**—b. July 8, 1959.

10. **Homer Glenn Spears**—b. Feb. 10, 1912. M. Levade Ricks (on Nov. 28, 1935. Five children:
a. **John Wesley Spears**—b. Mar. 24, 1937.
b. **Troy Allen Spears**—b. June 20, 1938.
c. **Douglass Glenn Spears**—b. Feb. 5, 1942.
d. **Ken Kelsey Spears**—b. Jan. 18, 1946. d. Oct. 13, 1955.
e. **Daly Mardell Spears**—b. July 20, 1948.

11. **Lillian Thelma Spears**—b. Oct. 1, 1915. M. Isaac Hyde. Mar. 10, 1933. Seven children:
a. **Jerry Isaac Hyde**—b. May 5, 1934.
b. **Marvin Cecil Hyde**—b. July 30, 1935.
c. **Lillian Thelma Hyde**—b. Oct. 30, 1937.
d. **Ernie Ray Hyde**—b. June 10, 1940.
e. **Ternie Roy Hyde**—b. June 10, 1940.
f. **Nathan Daniel Hyde**—b. Jan. 4,1 945.
g. **Joseph Medwin Hyde**—b. Sept. 19, 1948.

C. **Howell Carroll "Dyton" Spears**—b. June 7, 1870. d. June 15, 1949. B. Line Creek Church Ce., Tangipahoa Parish, La. M. Lula Annie Sharkey, dau. of Joe Sharkey and Elizabeth Stephens on Nov. 9, 1903. His hos-

Howell "Dyton" Spears

H. C. Spears

Left to Right: Mrs. Ivy McDaniel, Jr., and children—Janet Lynn and Kimberly Gail McDaniel; Elizabeth "Lizzie" Spears McDaniel; Ivey McDaniel, Jr.; Mrs. Dyton Spears and grandchild.

pitable wife contributed most of this data on this family.
Eight children:

1. Briley Spears
2. Andrew Joseph Spears
3. Willie Everette Spears
4. Wilfred Spears
5. Humoris "Joe" Spears
6. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Spears
7. Howell Caroll Spears
8. Lula Elise Spears

1. **Briley Spears**—b. Dec. 23, 1904. M. Elizabeth McDaniel, dau. of John and Edith McDaniel, on April 16, 1933. One child:
   a. **Patty Ann McDaniel**—b. Dec. 3, 1955.
2. **Andrew Joseph Spears**—b. Oct. 2, 1906. M. Deanie Miller, dau. of McGhee and Dillie Miller, on Sept. 5, 1931. Two children:
   a. Katherine Eileen Spears
   b. Dillie Virginia Spears
   a. **Katherine Eileen Spears.**—b. Aug. 28, 1932. M. Lawrence Tate on Aug. 16, 1957. Two children:
      (1) **Bennett Lee Tate**—b. Sept. 15, 1958.
      (2) **Carolyn Louise Tate**—b. Jan. 30, 1961.
   b. **Dillie Virginia Spears**—b. Jan. 21, 1935. M. Howard David Droak on May 15, 1957. Two children:
      (1) **Sheryl Virginia Droak**—b. April 17, 1958.
      (2) **Dona Kevin Droak**—b. Oct. 22, 1959.
3. **Willie Everette Spears**—b. Feb. 16, 1909. M. Lorraine Beck, dau. of Henry Hawkins Beck and Johnie Cheeba Sprindle, on Sept. 4, 1934. One child:
   a. **Jimmie Spears**—b. July 5, 1935.
4. **Wilfred Spears**—b. May 15, 1911. M. Madeline Rasch, dau. of Mr. Mr. and Mrs. William P. Rasch, noOct. 16, 1933. One child:
   a. **Maxine Spears**—b. Mar. 11, 1935. M. Waydell Brimberry. Two children:
      (1) Evon Celeste Brimberry—b. Feb. 2, 1955
      (2)
5. **Humoris "Joe" Spears**—b. Aug. 5, 1913. M. Ruby Stagg, dau. of John and Mary Stagg, on Nov. 20, 1912. Three childdren:
   a. Mary Ann Spears
   b. Jonell Spears
   c. Linda Lou Spears
      a. Mary Ann Spears—b. June 2, 1938. M. John C. Guidry. Two children:
         (1) **John Scott Guidry**—b. Apr. 16, 1959
         (2) **Victor Wayne Guidry**—b. Oct. 11, 1960.

6. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Spears**—b. Feb. 13, 1916. M. Ivey P. McDaniel, son of Eli and Cordie Phillips McDaniel, on Nov. 17, 1937. Two children:

   a. **Ivey P. McDaniel, Jr.**—b. Oct. 15, 1939. M. Carolyn Addison, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Addison, in Dec., 1957. Two children:

      (1) **Janet Lynn McDaniel**—b. Sept. 22, 1958.

      (2) **Kimberly Gail McDaniel**—b. June 22, 1960.

   b. **Elizabeth Ann McDaniel**—b. Sept. 13, 1948.

7. **Howell Carroll Spears, Jr.**—b. Nov. 22, 1918. M. Dorothy Brumfield, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Brumfield, on Feb. 13, 1944. Four children:

   a. **Michael Spears**—b. Jan. 26, 1945.

   b. **Carroll Wayne Spears**—b. Aug. 15, 1947.

   c. **Colleen Spears**—b. June 25, 1951.

   d. **Kathy Spears**—b. Mar. 23, 1955.

8. **Lula Elise Spears**—b. Aug. 5, 1924. M. L. E. Dickey, son of Hugh Dickey and Eula Berryhill, on Dec. 12, 1945. One child:

   a. **Dixie Lou Dickey**—b. July 8, 1958.

D. **Pearl "Pearla" Spears**—b. June 7, 1872. d. Jan. 11, 1931. B. Line Creek Church Cem. M. Marion M. George, (b. Feb. 15, 1876. d. Aug. 17, 1914. B. Line Creek Church Cem.) son of Preston Asbury George and Emily Hall, on Oct. 23, 1901. One child:

1. **F. M. George**—b. in Sept., 1902. d. Oct. 21, 1927. B. Line Creek Church Cem. M. May Amacher, dau. of Jefferson Thompson Amacker and Martha Louella Rhodes on Aug. 12, 1920. Two children:

   a. **Jefferson George**—b. April 18, 1922.

   b. **Thelma Natalie George**—b. Jan. 30, 1924. M. Leonard Jaeger, on Oct. 4, 1952. One child:

      (1) **Susan Marie Jaeger**—b. Sept. 25, 1954.

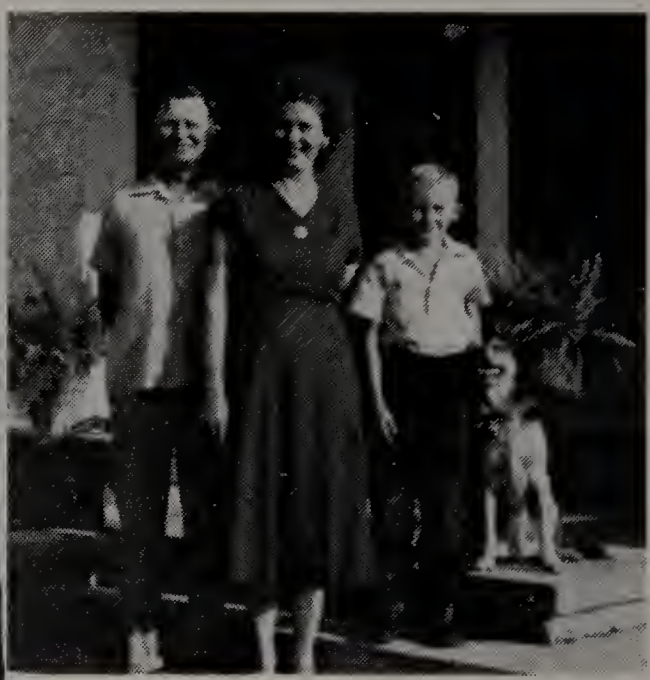
E. **Robert "Bob" Spears**—b. Nov. 28, 1874. d. Dec. 26, 1959. B. Robert's Cem. on Osyka-Gillsburg road. M. twice. First to Eula Arnold. One child:
1. John P. Spears (Arnold)
Second marriage to Mamie Smith (b. Feb. 5, 1879, d. Dec. 19, 1960). No children. B. in Roberts Cem., marked.

F. **Emma Barthany "Lady" Spears.**—b. Sept. 19, 1877. M. Albert Wilborn Velen, son of Jacob Velen (1837-1914). and Kajse Velen (1835-1920). in May 1915. (Mr. Velen was of Swedish descent. b. Mar. 26, 1870, d. ept. 19, 1934. B. in the Osyka Cem., Osyka Miss.) "Lady" lives with her son and contributed all the details on her immediate family, also the portraits of Andrew and Elizabeth Spears, Howell Calhoun and Barbara Stewart Wall, and several interviews and covered the midwife days of Barbara Stewart Wall (grandmother), the burial places of many of the persons buried in unmarked graves. Her enthusiasm for this book helped keep the writers headed for a close before too late for the older cousins. One child:

1. **John Edwin Velen**—b. Mar. 27, 1916. M. Naomi Kleisch, dau. of Frank Augusta Kleisch and Elizabeth Melinda Heldman, on Mar. 12, 1941. Naomi is one of the most gracious persons interviewed and continues her interest to meet all these some time. The photographs reproduced here will remain with her for her children: They had two children:

   a. **Jack William Velen**—b. Nov. 6, 1941. d. Nov. 16, 1941. B. Osyka Cemetery.

   b. **Richie Frank Velen**—b. Sept. 3, 1946.



Above: John Edvin Velen and wife, Naomi Kleisch, and son Rickie Velen.

Left: Ema Barthany "Lady" Spears and husband Albert Wilborn Velon and son John Edvin Velen.

"Lady" Spears Velen, Ben and Bob Spears

G. **Martha "Cricket" Spears**—b. Jan. 19, 1878. d. Dec. 9, 1933. B. Line Creek Church Cem.. M. Robert A. Carter (b. 1877. d. 1942. B. Line Creek Church Cem.), son of Mr. and Mrs. John Carter on Nov. 1902.

1. Agnes Pauline Carter
2. Ralph Themon Carter
3. Cade Hampton Carter
4. Hugh Clayton Carter
5. Vesta Margarite Carter
6. Archie Marvin Carter
7. Robert C. Carter
8. J. B. Carter
9. Emma Pearl Carter
10. Alva Ray Carter

1. **Agnes Pauline Carter**—b. Aug. 4, 1903, m. John C. Erwin (b. May 15, 1897) on June 2, 1928. One child (adopted)

a. **Jackie Ray Erwin**—b. May 29, 1941, m. Kathryn Foster, dau. of Robert Lee Foster and Ruth Price of Brookhaven, Miss., on Mar. 19, 1960.

2. **Ralph Themon Carter**—b. Feb. 27. 1905, m. 1) Annie Moak. One child:
   a. **Evelyn Lois Carter**—b. April 8, 1926.
   m. 2) Audrey Evans (b. May 16, 191). Thirteen children:
   a. Helen Virginia Carter—b. Oct. 8, 1929
   b. Vernon Curtis Carter—b. Jan. 9, 1931
   c. Robert Wesley Carter—b. Mar. 26, 1933, d. Dec. 16, 1952.
   d. Ralph T. Carter—b. June 18, 1935
   e. Allen Alton Carter—b. Oct. 55, 1937
   f. Barney Joseph Carter—b. Dec. 2, 1939
   g. Ronald Clayton Carter—b. Mar. 29, 1942
   h. Martha Margaret Carter—b. Sept. 8, 1943
   i. Lois Elaine Carter—b. Dec. 17, 1945
   j. Hugh Edward Carter—b. April 27, 1944
   k. Herman Glenn Carter—b. July 25, 1948
   l. Thomas Daniel Carter—b. July 12, 1950
   m. Robert Wayne Carter—b. Aug. 12, 1953

3. **Cade Hampton Carter**--b. Mar. 8, 1907, m. Eula Mae Reed (b. Feb. 26(1912) on May 6, 1934.

4. **Hugh Clayton Carter—b.** April 29, 1909, m. Addie Ashe, dau. of Mary Elizabeth Mickler and Isaac Thornton Ashe, on Dec. 24, 1932. One child:
   a. Hugh Clayton Carter, Jr.—b. Oct. 6, 1934. Married, two children.

5. **Vesta Margarite Carter**—b. Oct. 13, 1911, m. Joette Elmo Carroll (b. Mar. 11, 1908).
   a. William Paul Carroll—b. Feb. 16, 1929, unmarried.
   b.. Robert Curtis Carroll—b. April 20, 1929, m. Veta Deloris Horn. Four children:
      (1) Linda Kay Carroll—b. July 13, 1951
      (2) Rita Gale Carroll—b. Oct. 16, 1953
      (3) Michal Curtiss Carroll—b. Oct. 7, 1954
      (4) Robert Stephen Carroll—b. Aug. 9, 1958.

6. **Archie Marvin Carter**—b. Dec. 24, 1913, m. Kathryn Mearl Townley, dau. of Abigail Susie Short and Ira Townley, on June 7, 1938. Four children:
   a. Martha Sue Carter—b. Jan. 20, 1940
   b. Archie Dan Carter—b. Sept. 16, 1941
   c. Hearl Cade Carter—b. Oct. 29, 1947
   d. Earl Hugh Carter—b. Oct. 29, 1947

7. **Robert C. Carter**—b. Feb. 19, 1916, d. July 20, 1918.

8. **J. B. Carter**—b. Sept. 11, 1918, m. 1) Minnie Ann Simmons, dau. of Joe C. Simmons and Ida Coleman, on Aug. 5, 1938. Three children:
   a. J. B. Carter, Jr.—b. June 24, 1942
   b. Marvin Carter—b. Dec. 9, 1943
   c. Eula Mae Carter—b. Oct. 10, 1944
   m. 2) Mary A. Meaux, dau. of Melizer Lacomg and Oline Meaux, Dec. 18, 1950. One child:
   a. Archie Boyd Carter—b. April 26, 1952

9. **Emma Pearl Carter**—b. June 4, 1921, m. Nickolas Joseph Wellong, son of John Wellong and Elizabeth Haupert, on Oct. 13, 1948. Two children:
   a. Vesta Pauline Wellong—b. Jan. 6, 1947—adopted.
   b. William Robert Wellong—b. Sept. 5, 1947—adopted.

10. **Alva Ray Carter**—b. Aug. 18, 1923, m. Margaret Marie Baker, dau. of Thomas Henry Baker and Agnes Marie Bowers, on April 21, 1950. Four children:
   a. Vesta Marie Carter—b. Aug. 5. 1951
   b. Della Rae Carter—b. June 30, 1952

c. Nickey Jo Carter—b. Mar. 3, 1956
d. Gwendolyn Pearl Carter—b. Mar. 30, 1958

H. **Fred Spears**—b. Apr. 7, 1881. M. twice. First to Eunice Cutrer (b. May 1891. d. in May 1945. B. Osyka Cem.) dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Cutrer on Dec. 24, 1912. Thirteen children:

1. Addie Lea Spears
2. Talmadge Spears
3. Fred Andrew Spears
4. Frederick Spears
5. Jimmie Spears
6. Eunice Louise Spears
7. Roderick Spears
8. Homer C. Spears
9. Ruby Spears
10. Helen Spears
11. Charles Herbert Spears
12. Ben Lester Spears
13. Margie Eunice Spears

1. **Addie Lea Spears**—b. Nov. 26, 1916. M. Luther Feigler (b. May 15, 1911), in 1933. Dau. of Harry V. Feigler and Mattie Lenoris Alford. Three children:
   a. **Dorothy Jean Feigler**—b. May 3, 1934.
   b. **James R. Feigler**—b. May 14, 1938.
   c. **Brenda Feigler**—b. July 28, 1945.
2. **Talmadge Spears**—b. Feb. 25, 1918. M. Lavelle Varnado, dau. of Lenton Varnado and Mary Brancy. Three children:
   a. **Lucile Marie Spears**—b. Jan. 21, 1947.
   b. **Estel Lavelle Spears**—b. July 1, 1948.
   c. **Stephen Talmadge Spears**—b. Sept. 2, 1952.
3. **Fred Andrew Spears**—b. 1917. d. 1917.
4. **Frederick Spears**—b. Oct. 8, 1919. d. April 1920.
5. **Jimmie Spears**—b. Oct. 15, 1920. M. Lois Jacobson, dau. of Russell Jacobson and Mae Morgan, on Mar. 8, 1930. Three children:
   a. **Erica Anne Spears**—b. May 18, 1952.
   b. **Deborah Lynn Spears**—b. Sept. 14, 1954.
   c. **Sherry Lee Spears**—b. Jan. 5, 1956.
6. **Eunice Louise Spears**—b. Feb. 19, 1922. M. James Ernest Martin, in 1940. One child:
   a. Charles W. Martin, b. Jan. 10, 1941.
7. **Roderick Arthur Spears**—b. Oct. 9, 1923. Jean May Greenwood (b. May 6, 1928), dau. of Percy Joseph Greenwood and Mable Louise Smith, in 1945. One child:
   a. **Barry Roderick Spears**—b. Jan. 9, 1946.
8. **Homer C. Spears**—b. July 26, 1926. d. 1927.
9. **Ruby Spears**—b. Sept. 17, 1927. M. Tuffy Jackson Chambers, son of Troy Jackson Chambers and Sarah Willa Byrd, on Sept. 21, 1948. Two children:
   a. **Virginia Gwen Chambers**—b. Jan. 18, 1955 in Berlin, Germany.
   b. **Tuffy Jackson Chambers, Jr.**—b. Oct. 17, 1959.
10. **Helen Spears**—b. May 19, 1929. M. Hilton Morgan, Jr., son of Eva Lea Spears and Hilton Morgan, Sr., on June 15, 1947. No children.
11. **Charles Herbert Spears**—b. May 6, 1931. M. Frances Prestridge, dau. of Hewitt Prestridge and Mildred Alford, on Sept. 3, 1955. No children.
12. **Ben Lester Spears**—b. July 4, 1934. M. Shirley Clark, dau. of Matt Clark and Bessie Mae Clark, Sept. 4, 1954. One child:
    a. **Frederick Thomas Spears**—b. Oct. 25, 1955.
13. **Margie Eunice Spears**—b. May 22, 1935. Not married.
    Second M. of Fred Spears was to Bessie, a widow. No children.

I. **Adeline "Addie" Spears**—b. Sept. 21, 1884. d. Sept. 4, 1898. Unmarried. B. Line Creek Church Cem.

J. **John Spears**—b. Oct. 22, 1886. m. Verna Patilla (Patiller). Five children:
1. Dorothy Spears—b. Oct. 22, 1925
2. John Powell Spears—b. 1927.
3. Martha Spears—b. 1928

4. Helen Spears—b. 1934
5. Benjamen Spears—b. 1936
   1. **Dorothy Spears**—b. Oct. 22, 1925, m. William Benjamen Knotts (b. eb. 15, 1922), son of Bennie Knotts and Maggie Lea Knotts, on May 9, 1941. Two children:
      a. Dorothy Ann Knotts—b. Aug. 9, 1942
      b. Judy Lynn Knotts—b. Oct. 22, 1945

K. **Benjamin Watson "Ben" Spears**—b. Jan. 28, 1891. d. 1956. B. Osyka Cem., Osyka, Miss. M. Carrie L. Wilson, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Wilson. No children.

II. **John Jehu Wall**—b. Feb. 20, 1849. d. Sept. 1, 1891. B. Howell Calhoun Wall Cem., on old family estate. M. Sarah Marguerite "Sally" Lea (b. June 19, 1851. d. Feb. 20, 1906. B. Howell Calhoun Wall Cem.) dau. of James Lea and Margaret McElveen, on March 3, 1871. Twelve children:

A. Albert Carroll Wall
B. John Thomas Wall
C. Elijah Bartley Wall
D. Robert Quilla Wall
E. Howell Calhoun Wall
F. Infant
G. Dollie Ann Wall
H. Jehu Wall
I. Sarah Ellen Wall
J. Stogdel Breed Wall
K. Bessie Mae Wall
L. William Powell Wall

A. **Albert Carroll Wall**—b. Feb. 25, 1872. d. June 6, 1954. Robert's Cem. M. Ella Webb, daughter of Lafe and Mattie Webb of Slaughter, La. in 1891. Two children:
1. John Wall
2. Georgia Louise Wall
   1. **John Wall**—b. Mar. 9, 1892. Aug. 8, 1938. B. Woodlawn Cem., Oelwein, Iowa. M. Amanda Erb of North Dakota. Nine children:
      a. Hazel Wall
      b. Leonard Wall
      c. James R. Wall
      d. Harriet Wall
      e. Stanley Wall
      f. Lyle Wall
      g. Helen Wall
      h. Ella Mae Wall
      i. Joan Marie Wall
      a. **Hazel Wall**—b. Dec. 11, 1916. M. Glenn Hehl, son of Elmer Hehl and Lanna Huppert of LaSalla, Mich., on Dec. 10, 1938. One child:
         (1) **Judith Ann Hehl**—b. Dec. 19, 1939. M. John Thompson (1st Lt. Military Police, Fort Bragg, N. C.) Mar. 4, 1936), son of John Thompson, Sr., and Aletha Haskins. One child:
            (b) **Carrie Lynn Thompson**—b. Jan. 6, 1960.
      b. **Leonard Wall**—b. Sept. 18, 1918. d. Apr. 13, 1959. B. Rosedale Cem., LaSalle, Mich.
      c. **James R. Wall**—b. Mar. 16, 1920. Sgt. Army. b. June 7, 1919. M. Clara Jane Knowder, dau. of Edward C. Knowder and Calantha Hansen of Salt Lake City, Utah, on Mar. 1, 1946. Three children:
         (1) **Sandra "Sandy" Kay Wall**—b. Mar. 14, 1947.
         (2) **John "Eddie" Wall**—b. Oct. 3, 1948.
         (3) **Gary P. Wall**—b. Dec. 28, 1949.
         (4) **Roger A. Wall**—b. Feb. 12, 1952.
      d. **Harriet Wall**—b. Mar. 21, 1921. M. Charles Hawks on Dec. 28, 1939, no children.
      e. **Stanley Wall**—b. Oct. 17, 1923. M. Alberta B. Weaver, dau. of Dave Weaver and Cyrilla Weaver on July 30, 1947. Three children:
         (1) **Yvonne F. Wall**—b. Jan. 4, 1949.
         (2) **Diane M. Wall**—b. Jan. 18, 1950.
         (3) **John D. Wall**—b. Jan. 8, 1951.
      f. **Lyle Wall**—b. Mar. 5, 1926. Unmarried
      g. **Helen Wall**—b. May 28, 1930. M. Robert Carroll Griswald (b. June 28, 1928) son of Julius Hayen Griswald and Julia

John Thomas Wall

"Princess" Diana Wall

Marie Griswald on June 3, 1949. Two children:
(1) **Cheryl Lynn Griswald**—b. Dec. 21, 1950. Died 1960.
(2) **Carol Sue Griswald**—b. Nov. 29, 1954.

h. **Ella Mae Wall**—b. Feb. 22, 1934. Unmarried.

i. **Joan Marie Wall**—b. Nov. 22, 1934. M. Gerald William Crabb (b. May 9, 1935), son of William Edward Crabb and Marion Genevieve Crabb on May 18, 1956. Two children:
(1) **Richard Allen Crabb**—b. Mar. 4, 1957.
(2) **Michael William Crabb**—b. Aug. 4, 1959

B. **John Thomas Wall**—b. June 26, 1873, living in 1961. M. Mary Jane Lea on July 26, 1899, dau. of Benjamin Thomas Lea and Mary Gabraelin Raborn. (b. Sept. 9, 1882). Sixteen children:

1. Tena Wall
2. Edna Wall
3. Hazel Pearl Wall
4. James Thomas Wall
5. Robert Wall
6. Eva Estelle Wall
7. Zella Belle (Peggy) Wall
8. Hampton Wall
9. Marion Alonzo Wall
10. John Lee Wall
11. Paula Mae Wall
12. Mary Ellen Wall
13. Little Bit Wall
14. Sanders Breed Wall
15. Dorothy Athlee Wall
16. Benjamin Ray Wall

1. **Tena Wall**—b. May 20, 1900. d. Sept. 5, 1900. B. Line Creek Church Cem.

2. **Edna Wall**—b. Nov. 2, 1901. d. May 30, 1903. B. Line Creek Church Cem.

3. **Hazel Pearl Wall**—b. Jan. 30, 1903. M. Nolan David McCurley, b. Sept. 23, 1897, son of Thomas Chesley McCurley and Mary Smith, on Jan. 27, 1925. Hazel is a licensed vocational nurse. Three children:
a. David Cornelius McCurley

b. Harold Eugene McCurley
c. Lloyd Wynn McCurley
   a. **David Cornelius McCurley**—Merchant Marine in World War II. b. Dec. 22, 1925. M. Minette Wall, b. July 21, 1932, dau. of Leon Lea Wall and Eunice Lee Jowers on Dec. 13, 1949.
      They have four children:
      (1) **Linda Carol McCurley**—b. Dec. 31, 1950.
      (2) **Dianne Marie McCurley**—b. April 2, 1952.
      (3) **Loretta Gail McCurley**—b. Dec. 15, 1954.
      (4) **David Cornelius McCurley, Jr.**—b. Aug. 2, 1957. d. Aug. 4, 1957. B. Line Creek Church Cem.
   b. **Harold Eugene McCurley**—U. S. Army, World War II—b. Sept. 8, 1927. M. Lois Lucille Davis, Registered Nurse. b. June 1, 1930, dau. of Lloyd Davis and Wilma Vaughn on July 26, 1957. No children.
   c. **Lloyd Wynn McCurley**—U. S. Navy, World War II—b. May 8, 1931. M. Jean Erickson, b. Nov. 15, 1937, dau. of Frank William Erickson and Clara Monica Teichner, on Feb. 17, 1956. Lloyd and Jean are both Secondary Education Teachers with degrees from Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La. They have two children:
      (1) **Lloyd Wayne McCurley**—b. Nov. 11, 1956.
      (2) **Laurie Lea McCurley**—b. Aug. 26, 1960.

4. **James Thomas Wall**—U. S. Army, World War II—b. Jan. 10, 1905. M. twice (1) to Kathryn Teston, b. Dec. 10, 1906, dau. of Charles Eugene Teston and Clara Francis Ann Varnado, on Dec. 23, 1928. Two children:
   a. **Francis Mae Wall**—b. April 17, 1931. M. Paul Ray Allen, b. April 6, 1931, son of Charles T. Allen and Zoe McDaniel, on May 3, 1947. Three children:
      (1) **Cathryn Rayanne Allen**—b. Aug. 5, 1949.
      (2) **Charles Eugene Allen**—b. Aug. 27, 1954.
      (3) **Francis Zolene Allen**—b. Dec. 29, 1956. d. March 26, 1957.
   b. **Betty Jane Wall**—b. Oct. 28, 1931. M. Reverend Thomas Labaron Lane, b. Sept. 11, 1916, son of Thomas Henry Lane and Bertha Stevens, on Feb. 10, 1953. Three children:
      (1) **Clara Diane Lane**—b. July 16, 1953.
      (2) **Patrick Andrew Lane**—b. July 19. 1954.
      (3) **William Biff Lane**—b. March 2, 1957.

   (2) marriage to Margaret Feigler, b. in 1924, dau. of Lela Bond and John Feigler on Sept. 2. 1943. One child:
      a. **Dianna (Princes Morris) Wall**—b. Nov. 9, 1944. (Adopted by Eva Estelle Wall and Gilbert L. Morris.)

5. **Robert Wall**—b. Nov. 27, 1906. d. Nov. 2, 1946. Evelyn Barnett. B. Line Creek Church Cem. No children.

6. **Eva Estelle Wall**—b. Sept. 22, 1908. M. Gilbert L. Morris. son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Morris. They have one adopted child: Princess (Dianna Wall) Morris, dau. of James Thomas Wall and Margaret Feigler. Child of brother of Eva Estelle Wall Morris.

7. **Zella Belle "Peggy" Wall**—b. Aug. 26, 1910. M. twice (1) to George Allen Caldwell, Contractor, Baton Rouge, La. No children. (2) marriage to Claude W. Duke, Attorney at Law, son of Abe K. Duke and Viola H. Waldman, on Dec. 4, 1948. No children.

8. **Hampton Wall**—U. S. Army World War II—b. Oct. 24, 1912. M. three times. First marriage to Bernice Shaffer, dau. of Harry Shaffer and Virginia Wales, on Mar., 1938. One child:
   a. **Joyce Ann Wall**—b. Jan. 9, 1939. M. twice. First to Tony Blackstone. One child:
      (1) **Leslie Karen Blackstone**—b. July 7, 1958.

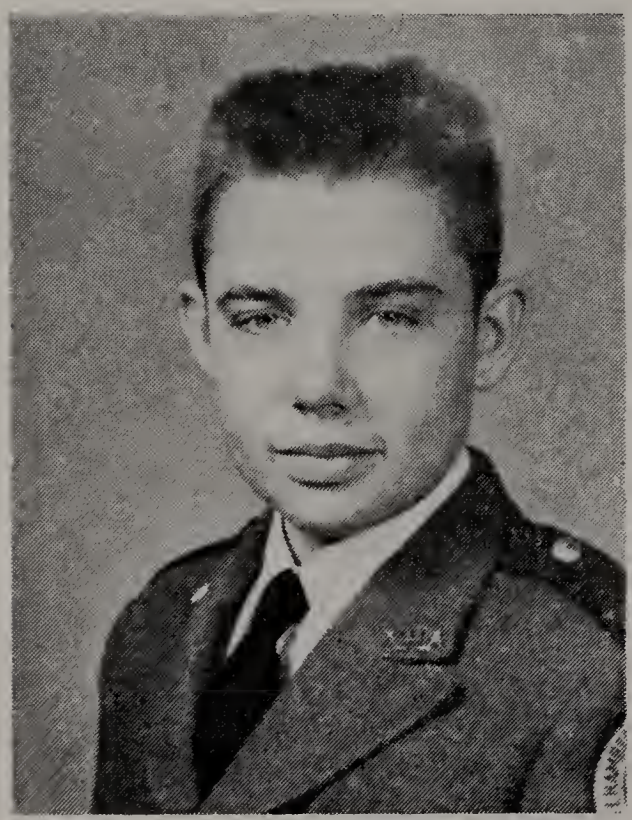
   Second marriage of Joyce Ann Wall Blackkstone was to Joseph Claiborn Guerin. b. Oct. 9, 1931, son of Joseph Edgar Guerin and Mary Evelyn Bossier, on May 13, 1959. Two children:

(1) **Judith Kathleen Guerin**—b. Mar. 18, 1960.
(2) **Mary Etta Elizabeth Guerin**—b. Feb. 28, 1961.
Second marriage of Hampton Wall was to Willsie Fussell, dau. of Wayland Fussell and Lee Dyson, on Dec. 2, 1941. One child:
(1) **Wayland Wall**—b. Feb. 1, 1945.
Third marriage of Hampton Wall was to Josephine Spallino, b. Nov. 18, 1925, dau. of Joseph Spallino and Mary DeStefano, in 1946. One child:
(1) **Mary Elaine Wall**—b. May 29, 1957.

9. **Marion Alonzo Wall**—b. April 14, 1914. d. Nov. 7, 1937. B. Line Creek Church Cem.

10. **John Lee Wall**—U. S. Army, World War II—b. Nov. 18, 1915. M. three times. First marriage to Margaret Dickey. No children.
Second marriage to Helen Bridges. No children.
Third marriage to Vera Reagan, b. May 8, 1918, dau. of Walter Seth Reagan and Sarah Catherine Jones, on Mar. 31, 1956. No children.

11. **Paula Mae Wall**—b. Jan. 27, 1918. Married twice. First to Frank Theodore Pickart, Captain in U. S. Army, World War II. b. Sept. 4, 1915, son of Teodore Pickart and Olga Slezak of New Hampton, Iowa. Married June 15, 1942. He is a graduate of Iowa State University and Paula a Secondary Education Teacher. Graduate of Southeastern Louisiana College, Hammond, La. Two children:
a. **Frank Allen Pickart**—b. Nov. 19, 1943.
b. **Peggy Jane Pickart**—b. Aug. 5, 1946.
Second marriage to George Duguay, b. Sept. 4, 1915 of Kankakee, Ill. no children. M. Nov. 9, 1953.



Frank Allen Pickart

Peggy Jane Pickart

12. **Mary Ellen Wall**—b. May 8, 1919. M. twice. First to Edward Bathen, Los Angeles, Calif. One child:
a. **Louis Edward Bathen**—b. May 27, 1949.
Second marriage to Thomas Morris Perry, son of George C. Perry and Ella S. Barksdale. (b. June 23, 1912.) M. Feb. 12, 1951. No children.

13. **Little Bit Wall**—b. June 27, 1920. d. Nov. 20, 1920. B. Line Creek Church Cem.

14. **Sanders Breed Wall**—b. Nov. 13, 1921. d. Nov. 16, 1930. B. Line Creek Church Cem.

15. **Dorothy Athlee Wall**—b. Mar. 6, 1923. d. Mar. 12, 1923. B. Line Creek Church Cem.

16. **Benjamin Ray Wall**—U. S. Army, World War II—b. Mar. 30, 1924. M. Dorothy Bourgeois, b. Oct. 1, 1926, dau. of A. J. Bourgeois and Laura Orelian, on Nov. 24, 1945. Two children:
(a) **James Robert Wall**—b. June 16, 1951.
(b) **Deborah Lynn Wall**—b. Feb. 4, 1954.

C. **Elijah Bartly Wall**—b. Nov. 30, 1874. d. Mar. 1, 1929. B. Line Creek Church Cem. M. Rachel Cutrer, dau. of George Washington Cutrer, and Nan Venable. Four children:

1. Grace Wall
2. Eula Wall
3. Lillian Wall
4. Eunice Wall

1. **Grace Wall**—b. Oct. 8, 1895. M. Walter Bennett on Feb. 2. 1916. One child:

a. **Catherine Dean Bennett**—b. Oct. 25, 1917. M. twice. First to Dunbar Jackson. No children. Second m. to Paul Lahey, son of Thomas J. Lehey and Clara Spall on Jan. 24, 1942. One child:
(1) **Paula Jean Lahey**—b. June 17, 1952.

2. **Eula Wall**—b. Aug. 22, 1899. M. James Lenoir Sandell (b. Nov. 17, 1894) son of James M. Sandell and Nannie Ruth Lenoir.
Two children:
a. Eddie La Verne Sandell
b. James Albert Sandell

a. **Eddie La Verne Sandell**—b. Mar. 22, 1923. M. twice, first to James Fulton, on May 27, 1948. No children. Second to . . . .

b. **James Albert Sandell**—b. Jan. 1, 1926. M. twice. First to Mary Cope. dau. of John and Alma Cope of Sanford, Ala. One child:
(1) **James Harold Sandell**—b. Feb. 17, 1945.

Second marriage was to Mary Burknolia. Two children:
(a) **Pamela Jean Sandell**—b. Dec. 27, 1957.
(2) **Cheryl Sandell**—b. July 15, 1959.

Eddie Laverne Sandell

James Albert Sandell

Pamela and Cheryl Sandell

3. **Lilliam Wall**—b. Apr. 29, 1903. M. twice. First marriage to William Charles Stapp. Buried Line Creek Cem.)
One child:
   a. **William Elijah Stapp**—b. Dec. 31, 1926. M. Parmys Belanger on July 2, 1949, dau. of Ivy and Pearl Phyllips Belanger of Kentwood, La. Two children:
      (1) **Catherine Arnett Stapp**—b. Sept. 8, 1951.
      (2) **Jackie Lane Stapp**—b. Nov. 26, 1952.
   Second m. was to Charlie Ricks, son of Warren and Livia Dykes Ricks, no children.

4. **Eunice Wall**—b. Feb. 26, 1907. M. twice. First to Robert Palmer Harrell, son of Robert and Mary Lindsey Harrell, on Aug. 22, 1928. One child:
   a. **Robert Lane Harrell**—b. July 7, 1929. M. Claudie Conerly in Dec., 1951, dau. of Hansel and Virginia McAllister Conerly. Three children:
      (1) **Robert Lane Harrell, Jr.**—b. May 6, 1954.
      (1) **Hansel Roderick Harrell**—b. Nov. 17, 1956.
      (3) **Rachel Eunice Harrell**—b. Dec. 22, 1959.

D. **Robert Quilla Wall**—b. Apr. 11, 1876. d. Feb. 5, 1907. B. Line Creek Church Cem. M. Lena Dykes, dau. of Hugh Dykes and Ellen Hope in Jan., 1898. Four children:

1. Leon Lea Wall
2. Allie Juanita Wall
3. John Hugh Wall
4. Charles "Charlie" Wall

1. **Leon Lea Wall**—b. Nov. 20, 1899, in Tangipahoa Parish, La. M. twice. First to Maudessia Goins, dau. of Buster Goins and Cammie Miller, on Nov. 18, 1923. One child:
   a. **Helen Eloise Wall**—b. Aug. 28, 1924. M. John McMillian, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. John McMillian, Sr.

   Second marriage to Eunice Lee Jowers, b. Sept. 25, 1914, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Jowers. Five children:
      a. **Minnette Wall**—b. July 21, 1932. M. David Cornelius McCurley, son of N. D. McCurley and Hazel Pearl Wall, on Dec. 13, 1949. Four children: (See under John Thomas Wall 3 A)

W. E. Stapp and wife Parmys Belanger, and daughters, Catherine and Jackie Stapp.

1289675

Robert Lane Harrell

b. **Milton L. Wall**—b. Jan. 2, 1936. M. Dorothy M. Folks, dau. of Ray Folks and Cora Holden, no Nov. 24, 1955.
Two children:
(1) **Rachel Folks Wall**—b. Sept. 14, 1956.
(2) **Sherry Lynn Wall**—b. Jan. 15, 1960.

c. **Marcel J. Wall**—b. Aug. 29, 1939.

d. **Hugh J. Wall**—b. Jan. 17, 1945. d. Jan. 17, 1945. B. Line Creek Church Cem.

f. **Kenneth R. Wall**—b. Oct. 12, 1948.

2. **Allie Juanita Wall**—b. Oct. 20, 1902. M. Louis Henry Barbier, son of Henry and Mary Donahue Barbier, on Feb. 22, 1923.
Two children:

a. Violet Estelle Barbier
b. Henry Quilla Barbier

a. **Violet Estelle Barbier**—b. Apr. 21, 1924. M. Theodore Charles Williams of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, on Sept. 27, 1944.
Four children:
(1) **Theodore Michael "'Ted' Wiliams**—b. Aug. 15, 1945.
(2) **Patricia D. Williams**—b. Mar. 7, 1947.
(3) **Christopher Claude Williams**—b. Dec. 14, 1950.
(4) **Holland Kim Williams**—b. Nov. 26, 1952.

b. **Henry Quilla Barbier**—b. Mar. 29, 1933. Not married.

3. **John Hugh Wall**—b. Sept. 20, 1904. M. Matilda (Tillie) E. Barr, dau. of James J. and Rachel Jones Barr, on Jan. 20, 1931. Three children:

a. Hugh J. Wall
b. Barbara E. Wall
c. Wanda Ann Wall

a. **Hugh J. Wall**—b. Sept. 6, 1932. M. Joyce G. Davis, dau. of Harrell Davis and Ernestine Dean, on Dec. 27, 1952.
Four children:
(1) Gwendolyn Wall—b. Dec. 27, 1953
(2) Debra Louise Wall—b. Mar. 25, 1955
(3) John Hugh Wall—b. Dec. 18, 1856
,4) Elizabeth Ernestine Wall—b. Feb. 22, 1958

b. **Barbara E. Wall**—b. Sept. 21, 1939. M. Lloyd E. Vivian II, son of L. E. Vivian, I, and Aline Leftevich, on Sept. 27, 1959.
One child:
(1) **Lloyd Ernest Vivian, III**—b. June 6, 1960.

c. **Wanda Ann Wall**—b. Dec. 15, 1945.

4. **Charles "Charlie" Wall**—b. Mar. 25, 1906. M. Ruby Ava Burris, dau. of Walter H. and Ida Hilbun Burris, on April 18, 1932.
Three children:

a. **Donald Alan Wall**—b. April 16, 1940.

b. **Walter Elwyn Wall**—b. Feb. 19, 1944.

c. **William Frederick Wall**—b. Feb. 14, 1951.

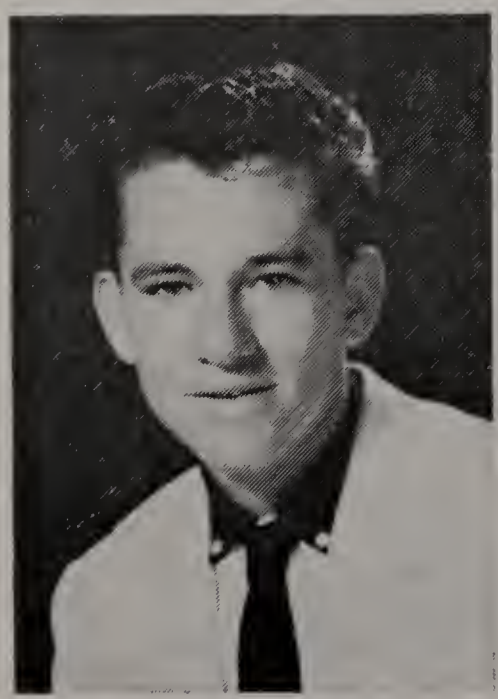
E. **Howell Calhoun "Bud" Wall**—b. Oct. 28, 1878. d. Mar. 20, 1922. B. in Pontchatoula, La. M. Vallie Fenn in 1902, dau, of Walter and Ida Goss Fenn, St. Helena Parish, La. Three children:

1. Walter Fenn Wall
2. Howell Calhoun Wall, Jr.
3. Bonnie Lea Wall

1. **Walter Fenn Wall**—b. Dec. 24, 1905. Attended Pearl River Junior College, Poplarville, Miss., and Delgado Trade School, New Orleans, La. Was superintendent Higgins Cargo and Shipping Department during World War II. M. Dorothy Adele Hover, dau. of Augustine V. Hover and Henritta Witchard on July 25, 1929. One child:

a. **Walter Fenn "Wally" Wall**—b. Feb. 17, 1935. Received B.S. degree in Geology, McNeese State College, Lake Charles, La. Unmarried.

2. **Howell Calhoun Wall, Jr.**—b. Dec. 13, 1906. d. Sept. 10, 1907. B. Pontchatoula, La.



Donald Alan Wall

Howell Calhoun "Bud" Wall

Above Bonnie Lee Wall

Upper Left: Walter Fenn Wall, Jr.

Lower Left: Graham Lee Smith

3. **Bonnie Lea Wall**—b. Jan. 23, 1914. M. twice. First to Frank Smith of North Carolina, on May 10, 1941. One child:
   a. **Graham Lea Smith**—b. Nov. 9, 1944.
   Second m. to Leopold P. Mulhall, on July 27, 1951. No children.

F. **Unnamed Infant**—b. Aug. 10, 1879. d. Aug. 10, 1879. B. Howell Calhoun Wall Cem.

G. **Dolly Ann Wall**—b. Sept. 8, 1880. d. June 15, 1911. B. Miller Cem., Tangipahoa Parish, La. M. Silas Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Miller. Two children:

1. **Sally Miller**
2. **Kemp Miller**

H. **Jehu Wall**—b. Jan. 28, 1883. d. age six months. B. Howell Calhoun Wall Cem.

I. **Sarah Ellen Wall**—b. Mar. 3, 1885. M. Eugene Guy McNabb, son of Jessie and Kizzy Harrell McNabb, on July 20, 1904. Three children:

1. Eloise Eugenia McNabb
2. Alton Guy McNabb
3. Venton Albert McNabb

1. **Eloise Eugenia McNabb**—b. Oct. 30, 1905. d. July 4, 1924. B. Jackson, La. Never married.
2. **Alton Guy McNabb**—b. Aug. 4, 1907. M. Della Hall, dau. of Hohn Hall and Addie Buttermuth, on Jan. 31, 1933. Six children:

a. Alton Eugene McNabb
b. Elvah Fern McNabb
c. Jerry Hall McNabb
d. Bonnie Lea McNabb
e. Alice Kathryn McNabb
f. Linda Ann McNabb
g. James Guy McNabb

a. **Alton Eugene McNabb**—b. Jan. 26, 1934. M. Sarah Whittington, dau. of Hoyt Vardeman Whittington and Nannie Steele, on Sept. 14, 1957. Two children:
(1) Wanda Gail McNabb—b. Mar. 8, 1959
(2) Calvin Leslie McNabb—b. Jan. 23, 1961

b. **Elvah Fern McNabb**—b. May 19, 1936. M. Baptist minister, Rev. Iley Eugene Lea (b. Aug. 24, 1933), son of Lester Lea and Beatrice Lea, on Jan. 9, 1954. Two children:
(1) Lora Kim Lea—b. Oct. 21, 1956.
(2) Lester Roan Lea—b. Sept. 7, 1959.

c. **Jerry Hall McNabb**—b. Sept. 15, 1952. d. in infancy.

d. **Bonnie Lea McNabb**—b. Jan. 30, 1944.

e. **Alice Kathryn Mc abb**—b. July 19, 1946.

f. **Linda Ann McNabb**—b. Mar. 19, 1952. .

g. **James Guy McNabb**—b. Aug. 21, 1955.

Ann McNabb

Sue McNabb

Sarah Ellen McNabb

Venton Albert McNabb

Earl McNabb

3. **Venton Albert McNabb**—b. Nov. 6, 1910. M. Lucille Haynes, dau. of Raymond and Myrtle Woods Haynes, on Feb. 20, 1943. Five childrne:
   a. **Ann Haynes McNabb**—b. Augg. 15, 1944.
   b. **Linda Sue McNabb**—b. May 2, 1946
   c. **Sarah Ellen McNabb**—b. April 30, 1949
   d. **Venton Albert McNabb**—b. Sept. 2, 1950
   e. **Earl Guy McNabb**—b. Dec. 21, 1954

J. **Stogdel Breed Wall**—b. Mar. 13, 1888. d. Apr. 8, 1938. B. in Baton Rouge, La. M. Mrs. Sarah "Sadie" Callihan Bartwell on May 19, 1919, dau. of William L. and Minnie H. Callihan. One child:

1. **Nell Marie Wall**—b. Aug. 29, 1929. Graduate Baton Rouge High School, 1946. Received B.S. degree from Louisiana College, Pineville, La., 1950. Received M.A. degree from George Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn., 1951.

Stagdell Breed Wall

Nell Wall

Bessie Wall

Bessie Wall McIlvaine and husband, George McIlvaine

K. **Bessie Mae Wall**—b. Jan. 20, 1890. Graduate of Gillsburg Collegiate Institute. Taught school one year at Reynolds School, Amite County, Miss. Attended one year at Industrial Institute and College now Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus, Miss. Received R.N. from Touro Infirmary School of Nursing, New Orleans, La., in 1915. Served from December 10, 1917, to April 21, 1919 in Army Nurse Corps during World War I, part of that time was served in France. Married twice. First to George Spencer McIlvaine, son of Joseph Edward McElvaine and Minnie Spencer of New York, on June 19, 1920. One child:

1. **Mary Inez McIlvaine**—b. May 11, 1921. Graduate of Texas Wesleyn, Fort Worth, Texas. M. Edward M. Roberts on May 11, 1944, son of Edward Alexander Roberts and Dorothy Murdock. One child:
   a. **Edward A. Roberts, II**—b. Nov. 25, 1948.

Second m. to "Jack" Ott, 1961.

L. **William Powell Wall**—b. Oct. 18, 1891. d. March 25, 1954. B. Floydada, Texas. Attended three years at Mississippi A and M College, now Mississippi State University, Starkville, Miss. Attended Millsaps Business College, Jackson, Miss. Served in U. S. Army during World War I. Served as agent and telegraph operator for Illinois R.R. until his death in 1954. M. twice. First to Bessie McManus, in 1920. Six children:

1. **Juanita Wall**—b. Jan. 16, 1922.
2. **Mildred Wall**—b. Oct. 23, 1923.
3. **Margie Wall**—d. in infancy.
4. **Eddie Romell Wall**—b. Nov. 11, 1926.
5. **Earl Powell Wall**—b. Oct. 30, 1928.
6. **Romonia Wall**—b. Sept. 26, 1930.

Mary McIllvaine Roberts

Adeline Wall (Daguerrotype)

III. **Adeline Mary Wall**—b. May 5, 1854. d. Nov. 15, 1889. B. Bethel Cem., Kentwood, La. M. Charles Dean (b. Oct. 14, 1858. d. Oct., 1905. B. Dean Cem. at Connely near Mt. Hermon, La.), son of John Dean and Prudith Woodham on Oct. 14, 1858. Two children:

A. Annie Corine Dean

B. Mary Dean

A. **Annie Corine Dean**—b. Sept. 23, 1884. M. (three times). First to Thomas William Hamilton. One child:

1. **Blanche Hamilton**—b. Jan. 13, 1910. M. James O. Boyanton (b. May 28, 1908), on March 9, 1920. Two children:

   a. James Edward Boyanton

   b. Gerald Shelton Boyanton

      a. **James Edward Boyanton**—b. Nov. 19, 1929. M. twice. First to June Marie Bouchard, on June 5, 1950. One child:

         (1) **April Lee Boyanton**—b. Apr. 31. 1953.

      Second marriage to Joan Bergman. Three children:

         (1) **James Edward Boyanton, Jr.**—b. Oct. 31, 1957.

         (2) **Robert John Boyanton**—b. Nov. 11, 1958.

         (3) **William Joseph Boyanton**—b. Mar. 10, 1960.

      b. **Gerald Shelton Boyanton**—b. Sept. 3, 1931. M. twice. First to Patricia Johnson in 1950. No children.

      Second marriage to Helen Peterson. Three children:

         (1) **Jerri Lynn Boyanton**—b. Feb. 25. 1957.

         (2) **Mary Ellen Boyanton**—b. June 10. 1958.

         (3) **Susan K. Boyanton**—b. June 5, 1959.

   Second marriage of Annie Corine Dean was to Moses Ledue. World War I Veteran. No children:

   Third marriage was to Henry Le Mere. Merchant Seaman. No children.

B. **Mary Dean**—b. Dec. 3, 1885. d. May 21, 1931. B. Wodlawn Cem, Cem., Kentwood, La. M. Lewis M. Matthews (b. Aug. 3, 1875. d. Nov. 6, 1944. B. Bethel Cem., Kentwood, La.), on August 3, 1875.
Six children:

1. **Bernice Matthews**—b. Apr. 18, 1901. M. Walter Harrell (d. June 17, 1960. B. Baton Rouge, La.), son of James Ripley and Lorraine Harrell, on Mar. 16, 1935, One child:
   a. **Frances Fay Harrell**—b. May 13, 1937. Graduate Southeastern La. College, Hammond, La.
2. **Annie Matthews**—b July 1, 1903. M. Thadius McDaniel (b. Nov. 1, 1902, d. Sept. 14, 1958), son of James Edward McDaniel and Patience Ann Schillings, on Sept. 2, 1922. Two children:
   a. **Helen McDaniel**—b. Oct. 26, 1923. M. Willie Price (b. Mar. 4, 1920), son of Adolphus Quiller Price and Veda Bell Ricks, on Dec. 24, 1945. One child:
      (1) **Linda Muriel Price**—b. Jan. 10, 1948.
   b. **Nelson Edward McDaniel**—b. Feb. 26, 1926. Killed in service Sept. 21, 1944. B. Kentwood Cem.
3. **Charles Thomas Matthews**—b. Dec. 13, 1905. M. Jessie Purifoy One child:
   a. Linda Sue Matthews—b. Mar. 22, 1945.
4. **Addie Dean Matthews**—b. Nov. 3, 1907. M. Lonnie Lambert (b. June 4, 1904), son of William Edd Lambert and Clara Ricks, on Mar. 6, 1936. One child:
   a. **James Silton Lambert**—b. Oct. 8, 1936. Janice Parnell (b. Nov. 4, 1938), on May 25, 1955. Two children:
      (1) **James Curtiss Lambert**—b. Aug. 28, 1956.
      (2) **David Wayne Lambert**—b. July 23, 1957.
5. **William Austin Matthews**—b. April 13, 1911. M. Artie Mae Bradley, dau. of William S. Bradley and Elizabeth Key, on Nov. 5, 1938. One child:
   (1) William Lewis Matthews—b. Nov. 24, 1944.
6. **Mildred M. Matthews**—b. Nov. 9, 1917. M. Dec. 13, 1949, James M. Johnson (b. Sept. 6, 1909). No children:

IV. **Emma Wall**—b. 1860. d. Dec. 21, 1918. B. Kentwood Cem., Kentwood, La. M. Rankin Graves. Five children:

A. **Nora Graves**—b. Apr. 26, 1884. M. E. McAlister. a.a Apr. 13, 1960.
B. **Richard Graves**—b. 1885. d.d Jan. 15, 1940. No children.
C. **Lula Graves**—b. 1885. d. Dec. 5, 1941. M. Henry Henderson.
Four children:

1. **Tex Lucille Henderson**—b. April 9, 1901. M. Leon Belanger on Dec. 30, 1918 (b. Dec. 30, 1898). Son of Willie Belanger and Evely Toups. No children.
2. **William Robert Henderson**—b. Oct. 10, 1903. M. Carrie Gill Mar. 13. 1926, dau. of Alonzo Preston Gill and Maggie Cutrer. Three children:
   a. **Kennneth Lenoir Henderson**—b. Jan. 17, 1927. M. Mar. 14, 1953, to Dorothy Christine Mashon, b. Dec. 13, 1936. dau. of Henry Mashon and Lory Lewis. Two children:
      (1) **Gwendolyn Joyce Henderson**—b. Feb. 26, 1958.
      (2) **Carolyn Faye Henderson**—b. July 14, 1959, d. 1959. B. Kentwood Cem., Kentwood, La.
   b. **William Robert Henderson, Jr.**—b. July 8, 1929. M. Joyce Kennedy, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Dewitt Kennedy of Osyka, Miss. M. Aug. 31, 1952. Two children:
      (1) **Robert Alton Henderson**—b. Mar. 9. 1953.
      (2) **Michal Gwinn Henderson**—b. Dec. 7, 1954.
3. **Edward Henry Henderson**—b. 1905. M. Florey Brouphy of New Orleans. La. Two children:
   a. **Edward Henderson**—b. Sept. 25, 1936.
   b. **Joanne Henderson**—b. 1947.

4. **Emma Henderson**—b. 1911. M. Fred Schleicher. Two children:
   a. **Cyril Schleicher**—b. 1937, m. Laurie Marie Luce. One child:
      (1) Johnny Schleicher—b. 1959
   b. **Janis Schleicher**—b. 1945.

D. **Fred H. Graves**—b. Jan. 7, 1890. d. Dec. 7, 1938. M. Aubie Wise, b. Jan. 9, 1903. Ten children:
1. **F. H. Graves**—b. Sept. 15. 1918. d. July 28, 1944.
2. **Chlotile K. Graves**—b. July 21, 1920. M. Griggs (b. July 21, 1920). One child:
   a. **Barbara C. Griggs**—b. Aug. 29, 1946.
3. **O. D. Graves**—b. Sept. 14, 1922. M. to Ella Mae Brister. Five children:
   a. **Linda Graves**—b. Oct., 1946.
   b. **Sandra Graves**—b. Nov. 21, 1948.
   c. **Tina Graves**—b. Dec. 4, 1950.
   d. **Garey Graves**—b. Jan. 15, 1952.
   e. **Billy Ray Graves**—b. Dec. 8, 1957.
4. **Alvin Graves**—b. Aug. 15, 1925. d. Nov. 22, 1926.
5. **Infant Son**—b. Aug. 14, 1927. d. Aug. 14, 1927.
6. **Vera Myrtle Graves**—b. Dec. 16, 1928. M. to Wilmer Fletcher. Two children:
   a. **Anglina Fletcher**—b. Nov. 31, 1949.
   b. **Beth Fletcher**—b. Aug. 5, 1952.
7. **Marjorie Mae Graves**—b. July 23, 1931. M. to Maruin F. Carbo. Two children.
   a. **Suzanne Carbo**—b. April 4, 1956.
   b. **Annett Carbo**—b. Jan. 2, 1959.
8. **Bobby Ray Graves**—b. June 3, 1933. M. to Helen M. Torris. One son:
   a. **John Kenneth Graves**—b. April 12, 1957. .
9. **Jimmy Allen Graves**—b. May 2, 1937. M. to Jessie Deene Dubois. Two children:
   a. **James Durwood Graves**—b. Dec. 18, 1957.
   b. **Dalton Keith Graves**—b. July 8, 1959.
10. **Johnny Edward Graves**—b. Jan. 8, 1939. M. to Beverly Mayo. One son:
   a. **John Dale Graves**—b Nov. 19, 1960.

E. **Aurelie Mae Graves**—M. Mr. Poullen. One child:
   a. Gertrude Poullen

V. **Powell Wall**—b. Dec. 14. 1864. d. Dec. 4. 1928. M. Florence Varnado (b. May 25, 1872, d. Aug. 1, 1952), dau. of Frank Varnado and Clarinda McNabb, on Jan. 25, 1893. One child:

A. **William Francis Wall**—b. Aug. 20. 1900. M. Anna Thompson. dau. of Dan Lemual Thompson and Emalie Gatlin on Sept. 10, 1921. Three children:
1. **Beatrice Inez Wall**—b. June 23, 1922. Not married.
2. **Morris Lee Wall**—b. May 15, 1926. M. Christine Reich, dau. of Chester and Minnie Reich, on June 7, 1946. Four children:
   a. **Morris Lee Wall, Jr.**—b. Feb. 27, 1947.
   b. **Ronald Dean Wall**—b. July 21, 1948.
   c. **Christy Ann Wall**—b. Oct. 27, 1953.
   d. **Catherine Jean Wall**—b. May 21, 1956.
3. **Glenell Wall**—B. Jan. 13, 1929. M. Carl F. Widas, son of Frednich Widas and Annie Boyd, on Jan. 5 ,1946. One child:
   a. **Carl F. Widas, Jr.**—b. Sept. 17, 1948.

VI. **Martha Ann Wall**—b. Feb. 10, 1857. d. Dec. 8. 1923. B. Line Creek Church Cem., Tangipahoa Par., La. M. August "Gus" Schneider. b. Oct. 18, 1853. d. Aug. 30, 1930. B. Line Creek Church Cem.), son of Peter Schneider and Barbara Humel of Baden Baden, Germany. Ten children:

A. **William Edward Schneider**—b. Jan. 2. 1877. d. Aug. 21, 1945. (B. St. John Cem.) M. Julia Dunn of New Orleans. No children.

B. **Howell Thomas Schneider**—b. Aug. 8, 1878. d. Oct. 20, 1953. B. St. John Cem., New Orleans, La.

C. **Peter Schneider**—b. Jan. 24, 1882. d. Feb. 5, 1882. B. Line Creek Cem., Tangipahoa Pa., La.

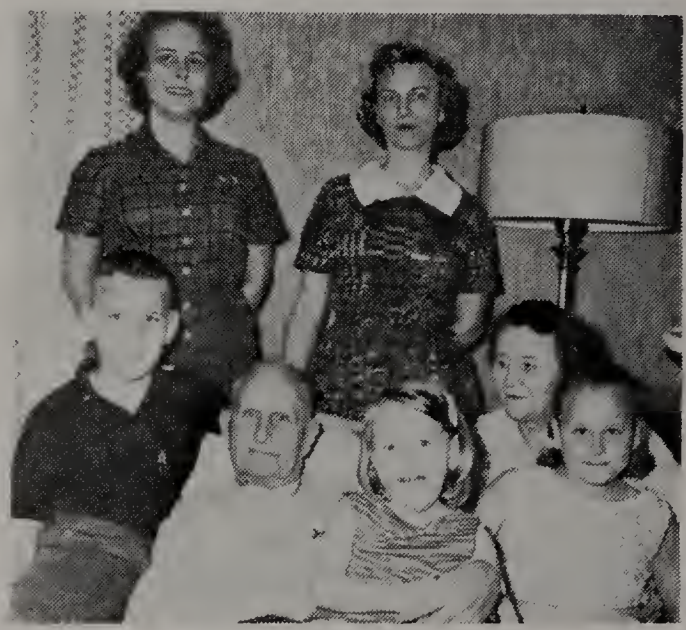
D. **August Schneider**—Infant—d. at birth.

E. **Rudolph Schneider**—b. Mar. 14, 1883. d. Dec. 5, 1950. B. St. John Cem., New Orleans, La.

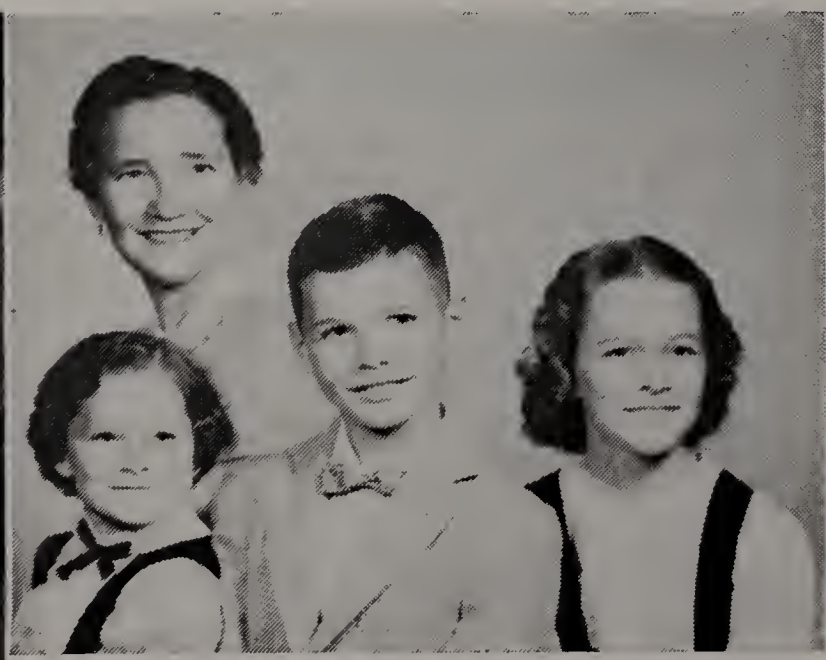
F. **Infant Schneider**—d. at birth.

G. **Nickolas Clarence Schneider**—b. Sept. 12, 1888. M. Mary Elvira Strommeyer (b. Apr. 12, 1892), on Mar. 1, 1916. Two children:
a. **Nickolas Schneider, Jr.**—Deceased.

Myrtle Cruell and Cecile Cutrer



Cecile Cutrer, Talmage Cutrer, Dorothy Lee Cutrer Lard, August Lard ,Lisa Lynn Lard, Helen Cutrer Goodall and De Vesgne Goodall.



Above: Sheryl, Robert, Janet Sue Thompson and Ruby Cruel Thompson.

Left: John Benjamin Cruell

b. **Mary Beatrice Schneider**—b. Dec. 31, 1918. M. Jack Browne, on Apr. 28, 1956. One child:

(1) **Gari Gayle Browne**—b. Oct. 26, 1958.

H. **John Percy Schneider**—b. Mar. 18, 1894. d. Oct. 11, 1953. B. St. John Cem., New Orleans, La.

I. **Cecelia Schneider**—b. Mar. 29, 1897. M. Talmage Cutrer, son of Hiram Cutrer and Addie Amacher, on Mar. 1, 1917. Two children:

1. **Helen Cutrer**—b. Nov. 25, 1920. M. Matt Goodall, son of Mathew Goodall and Marie Theresa Carsella on Sept. 21, 1941. One child:

   a. **De Vergne Goodall**—b. Jan. 9, 1952.

2. **Dorothy "Dot" Cutrer**—b. Dec. 24, 1917. M. Lawson A. Lard, son of Lawson A. Lard, Sr., and Anne Gyle, on Sept. 21, 1936. Two children:

   a. **August Lard, III**—b. August 6, 1947.

   b. **Lisa Lynn Lard**—b. Apr. 25, 1957.

J. **Myrtle Schneider**—b. Dec. 15, 1902. M. Benjamin Franklin Cruel, (d. June 29, 1933. B. St. John Cem., New Orleans, La.), son of James Cruel and Ella Summers, on Sept. 6, 1921. Two children:

1. **John Benjamin Cruel**—b. June 3, 1923. M. Dorothy Irene Garretty, (b. Oct. 30, 1926), dau. of George T. Garretty and Mamie Lee Stringer, on Mar. 26, 1948. Two children:

   a. **Martha Ann Cruel**—b. Apr. 5, 1950.

   b. **John Thomas Cruel**—b. Sept. 5, 1952.

2. **Ruby Martha Cruel**—b. May 25, 1926. M. Russell Elwood Thompson, son of Elwood Clinton Thompson and Edna Elizabeth Baker, on Oct. 10, 1944. Four children:

   a. **Sheryl Lynn Thompson**—b. Nov. 7, 1946.

   a. **Robert Elwood Thompson**—b. May 27, 1948.

   c. **Janet Sue Thompson**—b. Oct. 18, 1952.

   d. **Ann Darlene Thompson**—b. Jan. 8, 1957. d. Oct. 11, 1957. B. Hollywood Cem., McComb, Miss.

CHAPTER THREE

Amanda Stewart was born April 4, 1829. Married John Bertram Ewing (b. 1806, d. Jan. 11, 1855, B. Stewart Cem.), a native of Pennsylvania, on Mar. 5, 1849. There were three children:

I. Mary Julia Ewing
II. John Joseph Ewing
III. Robert Stewart Ewing

I. **Mary Julia Ewing**—d. Nov. 20, 1914, B. Simpson Raborn Family Cem.)5th District, Amite County, Miss.), M. William Raborn (b. July 31, 1841, d. Aug. 18, 1902, B. same Cem.), son of Simpson Raborn and Mary Nancy White, on Dec. 10, 1868. William Raborn was a Confederate soldier with the Amite County Guards Co., B. 33 Miss. Reg. at the Seige of Vicksburg. Nine children:

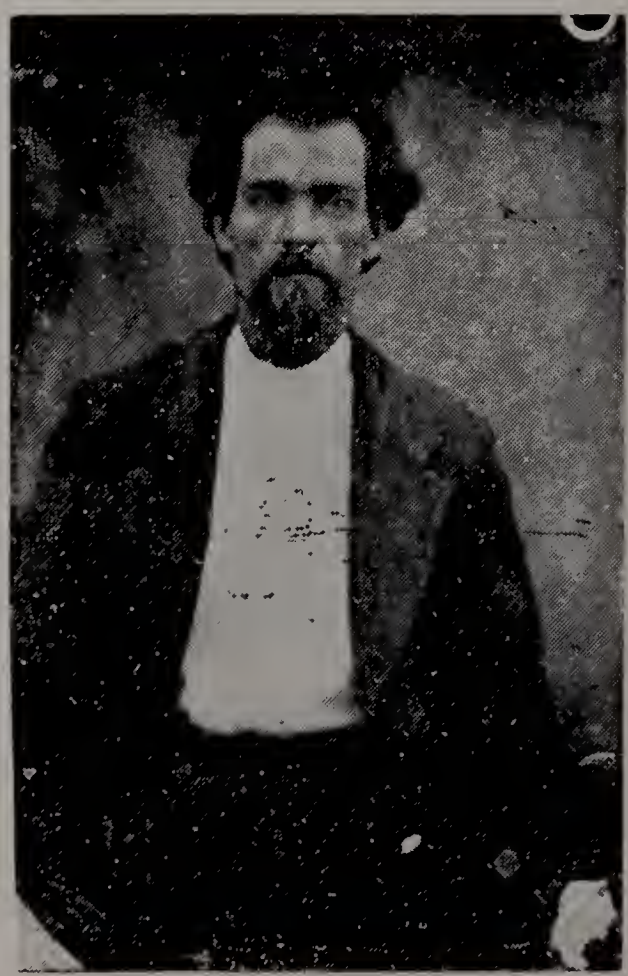
A. William Simpson Raborn, Jr.
B. John D. Raborn
C. Mary Lillian Raborn
D. James Edward Raborn
E. Robert Ivy Raborn
F. Sydney Carroll Raborn
G. Charles Aldmon Raborn
H. Julia Josephine Raborn
I. Alvah Leon Raborn

A. **William Simpson Raborn**—b. Sept. 5, 1869, Unm., d. Mar. 31, 1946, B. Raborn Cem. Railroad conductor.

B. **John D. Raborn**—b. Nov. 23, 1870, d. Dec. 10, 1870, B. Raborn Cem.

C. **Mary Lillian "Tump" Raborn**—b. June 21, 1872, retired teacher, attended Sophie Newcomb, Tulane and Bowling Green Universities. Unm., taught school at Webberville, Travis and Wall in Amite County, Osyka, McComb (principal of South McComb), McCarley, Miss., Bay St. Louis, Miss., Wiggins, Morehead Agricultural High, Sunflower High, Ruleville,

Amanda Stuart Ewing and daughter, Mary Julia (Tintype)



William Simpson Raborn (Tintype)

Mary Lillian "Tamp" Raborn

Sidney Carroll "Sid" Raborn

and Moorehead Jr. College She studied and read four languages, and taught Latin and History. Being the oldest living member of this family 89, she has been very helpful in outlining all branches of this Stewart family, more especially for this chapter on Amanda Stewart Ewing. Now resides in New Orleans.

The First National Bank of McComb, Miss., has a trust fund established by Miss Lillian Raborn and her brother Sidney Raborn for perpetual care of the Raborn Family Cemetery. Any return from the fund is to be given to the Terry's Creek Baptist Church.

D. **James Edward Raborn**—b. Aug. 2, 1874, d. June 29, 1896, B. Raborn Cem. Attended Liberty Male and Female Academy. He was a pre-medical student at the time of his death.

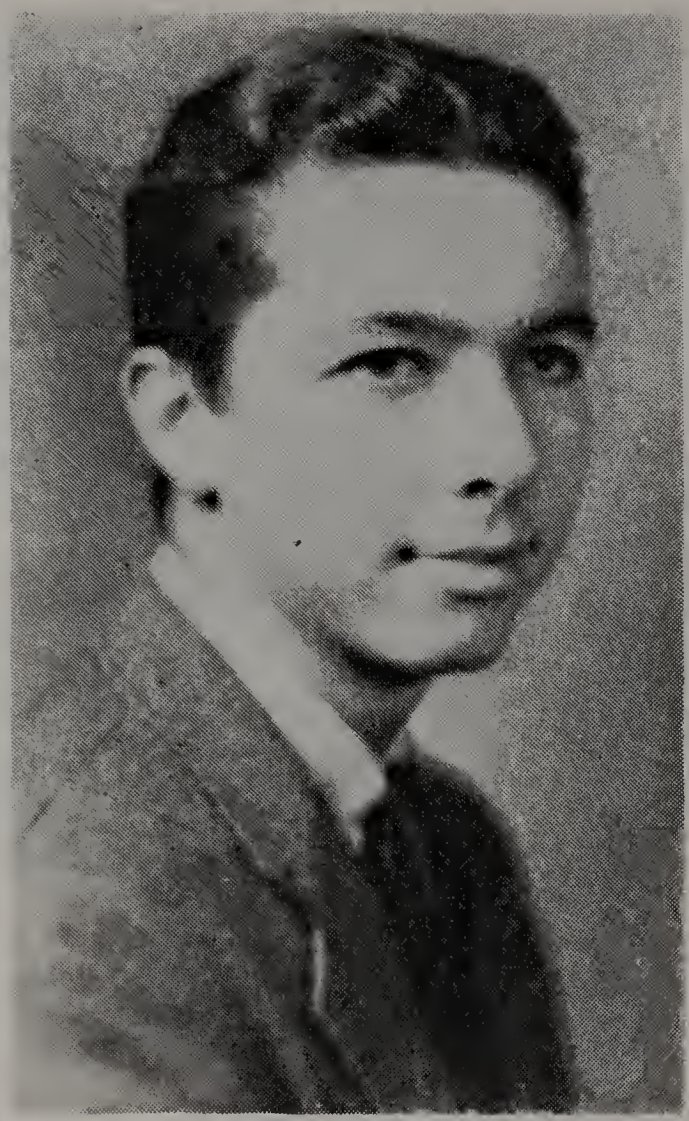
E. **Robert Ivy Raborn**—b. Apr. 29, 1877, M. Eugenia Sanders, dau. of Geo. Washington Sanders and Georgia Stevens, on Dec. 25, 1910.
Two children:

1. **Robert Edwin Raborn**—b. Dec.. 6, 1911, M. Pearl Ott, dau. of Harry Leon "Jack" Ott and Mable DeBrule on May 9, 1937.
Three children:
   a. **Robert Edwin Raborn, Jr.**—b. Feb. 22, 1939.
   b. **Eugene Ott**—b. July 26, 1943
   c. **Polly Estelle Raborn**—b. Jan. 13, 1955.
2. **Estelle Raborn**—b. July 29, 1913, M. J. D. Banes (Phys. Ed. Director) son of Eure Freman and L. D. Banes, on July 15, 1948. No children.

F. **Sidney Carrol "Sid" Raborn**—b. Feb. 9, 1879, Mason and Shriner. Unm. Retired Railroad conductor.

G. **Charles Aldmon "Dick" Raborn**—b. Dec. 12, 1880, M. Alice Fisse, dau. of Paul Fisse and Marina Ramos, on July 5, 1914. Four children:

1. **Alice Raborn**—b. May 25, 1915, M. Jimmie Roth, son of Frederick Roth and Lillian Espinauche, on Oct. 18, 1935. Four children:
   a. **George Roth**—b. July 5, 1936. Attended La. State University.
   b. **James Roth**—Born Aug. 10, 1937. Attended La. State University. M. Carla Ann Charlton, dau. of Samuel Charlton and Emma Stogg, on May 18, 1957. Three children:



Percy Eugene Briley, Jr.

John J. Ewing
(Tin Type Picture)

Rhoda Lambert Ewing, wife of John J. Ewing. (Tin Type Picture)

(1) James Frederick Roth—b. May 27, 1958
(2) Peter Edmond Roth—b. Dec. 12, 1959
(3) John Charlton Roth—b. June 8, 1961.

c. **Edwin Roth**—b. July 24, 1941.
d. **Billy Roth**—b. June 8, 1945.

2. **Marjorie Raborn**—b. May 23, 1917, M. Bill Laux, son of August Laux and Ella Shanks, on Mar. 27, 1937. They have one child:
a. **Barbara Laux**—b. Feb. 12, 1944.

3. **Lorraine Raborn**—b. June 16, 1920. M. Nickolas "Nicky" Verdina, son of Weola Verdina and Eleonosa Almerico, on Dec. 3, 1946. Three children:
a. **Nickolas Verdina**—b. Feb. 27, 1952
b. **Claudia Verdina**—b. June 6, 1954
c. **David Verdina**—b. May 28, 1957.

4. **William S. Raborn II**—b. Feb. 21, 1923, M. Helen Toquino, dau. of George Edwin Toquino and Lelia Mae Randolph on Mar. 18, 1944. Five children:
a. Linda Raborn—b. April 17, 1946
b. Mary Helen Raborn—b. July 10, 1949
c. Susan Raborn—b. Oct. 4, 1952.
d. Diane Raborn—b. April 18, 1954
e. Lisa Alice Raborn—b. July 12, 1961.

H. **Julia Josephine Raborn**—b. Sept. 26, 1883. M. Percy Eugene Briley, 1913. d. Nov. 13, 1958. B. Raborn Cem. One child:

1. **Percy Eugene Briley, Jr.**—b. Dec. 4, 1915, M. Beryl Alsup, dau. of Newton Carey Alsup and Stella Vandenberg, on July 17, 1939. d. Jan. 31, 1954. Architect and entered Tulane University at the age of 15, B. Pineville, La. Three children:
a. **Carey Eugene Briley**—b. Sept. 3 ,1941. Pharmacy student.
b. **George Raborn Briley**—b. Jan. 12, 1945.
c. **Julia Ann Briley**—b. Jan. 23, 1947.

I. **Alvah Leon Raborn**—b. Mar. 31, 1888, d. B. Raborn Cem.

II. **John Joseph Ewing**—b. June 3, 1850, d. Sept. 11, 1876, B. Stewart Cem., M. Rhoda Lambert, dau. of Daniel Lamberth, Sr. (Lambert) and Arabeler "Belle" Lambert, (first cousins) (See Lambert lineage) on Oct. 23, 1873, two children:

A. Lionel Lee Ewing
B. John Bertram Ewing

A. **Lionel Lee Ewing**—b. Sept. 11, 1874, d. Feb. 14, 1950, B. Gloster Cem. M. Helen Oneita Winn, dau. of Cephas Edwin Winn and Lucinda Lea Shelton, Sept. 23, 1908. Three children:
1. Lionel Lee Ewing, Jr.
2. Jewel Winn Ewing
3. Lou Shelton Ewing

1. **Lionel Lee Ewing, Jr.**—b. July 12, 1909, civil engineer. M. Allie Evelyn Stinson, dau. of Allen A. Stinson and Sarah Elizabeth Lovelace on Apr. 20, 1935. One child:
a. **Lionel Lee Ewing, III**—b. Jan. 31, 1937. U.S.A.F., Strategic Missile Squadron.

2. **Jewel Winn Ewing**—b. Jan. 7, 1914, Civil Engineer, 7th Army, Germany, M. Betty Lou Boone, dau. of Malcolm Boone and Elizabeth Craig in Feb., 1938. Two children:
a. **Van Lee Ewing**—b. Aug. 8, 1941.
b. **Dixie Craig Ewing**—b. Mar. 12, 1944.

Wedding portrait of Lionel Ewing and Oneita Winn Ewing.

Lt. Col. Jewell Winn Ewing and wife Betty Lou Ewing

3. **Lou Shelton Ewing**—b. Dec. 1, 1917, M. Smiley Barney Whittington, Jr., son of Smiley B. Whittington and Della Gertrude Branch on June 13, 1942. Two children:
   a. **Smiley B. Whittington, III**—b. May 15, 1943.
   b. **Linda Lucinda Whittington**—b. July 20, 1947.

B. **John Bertram Ewing**—b. Aug. 5, 1876, d. July 15, 1913. B. Gloster Cem., M. Ella Clair McDaniel, dau. of Evander McDaniel and Electa Wilson, (b. 1884, d. Oct. 18, 1961. B. Gloster Cem.), on July 31, 1904. Four children:

1. Jack Hilton Ewing
2. John Bertram Ewing, Jr.
3. Marjorie Deane Ewing
4. William Reid Ewing

1. **Jack Hilton Ewing**—b. Oct. 15, 1905, lawyer, law degree from the University of Mississippi, taught law at the Jackson Law School, 32nd degree Scottish Rite Shriner, M. Hilda Ray Brumfield, dau. of Walter Brumfield and Emma Robinson on Aug. 30, 1935. Two children:
   a. **Lucy Clair Ewing**—b. July 22, 1936, M. Doctor Billy Hilbun, (M.D.) son of William Marvin Hilbun and Alice Lucinda Andrews, on June 6, 1959. One child: (1) **Allison Ewing Hilbun**—b. June 19, 1960.
   b. **Jack Hilton Ewing, Jr.**—b. Sept. 16, 1939, graduate University of Mississippi, now in Law School at Ole Miss. Attending the School of Government, Buisness and International Affairs of George Washington University, Washington, D. C., under a Graduate Fellowship, majoring in International Affairs.

Above:
Front—Lou Shelton Ewing, Whittington, Linda Lucinda Whittington, S. B., III, Lionel Ewing, III, Mrs. Lionel (Oneita) Ewing.

Right:
Wedding portrait John Bertram Ewing and Ella McDaniel Ewing.

Above: Mrs. John Bertram Ewing with children, left to right — Hon. Jack Ewing, William Reid, J. B., Jr., and Margie Dean Ewing Boyd.

Right: Margiee Dean Boyd.

2. **John Bertram "Monk" Ewing, Jr.**—b. Aug. 18, 1907, law degree from the Jackson Law School, M. (twice) first to Hattie Marie Carter on June 8, 1931, dau. of Hillary Carter and Lady Godbold. No children. Second m. was to Christine Clark, dau. of Thomas Alexander Clark and Myra Griffin on Feb. 9, 1946. No children.
3. **Marjorie Deane Ewing**—b. Jan. 15, 1911, M. Ellis Fortson Boyd, on Nov. 23, 1935. One child:
   a. **Marjorie Deane Boyd**, b. Dec. 22, 1942.
4. **William Reid Ewing**—b. Sept. 16, 1913, M. Erin Goetzman, on May 9, 1942. One child:
   a.. **Erin Elizabeth Ewing**—b. Oct. 20, 1944.

III. **Robert Stewart "Bob" Ewing**—b. June 1, 1853, d. Dec. 6, 1911, B. St. Stephens Cem., Innis, La., M. Emma Eugenia Riley (of La.), on Jan. 30, 1881. Six children:

A. Rufus Sidney Ewing
B. Jackson Mains Ewing
C. Joseph Barr Ewing
D. Mary Ida Ewing
E. Eugene Lee Ewing
F. Theophilus Riley Ewing

A. **Rufus Sidney Ewing**—b. Jan. 22, 1882, d. Jan. 13, 1932. B. St. Stephens Cem., Innis, La., M. Eula Mae Vick. (Postmistress at Batchelor, La., from Jan. 1, 1932 to May 31, 1961), dau. of John J. Vick and Susan Nicholson on Dec. 24, 1916. Seven children:

1. Wilson Robert Ewing
2. Wiliam Eugene Ewing
3. Rufus Sidney Ewing
4. Earl Lee Ewing
5. Joseph James Ewing
6. Jennings Theophilus Ewing
7. Susie Eugenia Ewing

1. **Wilson Robert Ewing**—b. Aug. 8, 1918, U. S. Army World War War II, M. Ella Marie Tessier, dau. of Stephen Barbre Tessier and Damilla Ann Humphreys. Eight children:
   a. **Stephanie Jean Ewing**—b. Oct. 22, 1947.
   b. **Eloise Patricia Ewing**—b. Nov. 20, 1948.

Robert Stewart Ewing

Right: Wilson R. Ewing

Brothers: Joseph B. Ewing and Thesphilus Riley Ewing

Ida Ewing and husband Arlington King and daughters Gwendolyn and Sharon

Left: Rufus Sidney Ewing, Jr.

c. **Wilson Robert Ewing, Jr.**—b. Jan. 18, 1950.
d. **Eula Lynn Ewing**—b. July 29, 1951.
e. **Camilla Joyce Ewing**—b. Oct. 29, 1952.
f. **Ella Christine Ewing**—b. Mar. 4, 1955.
g. **Daniel Tessier Ewing**—b. July 24, 1956.
h. **Barbara Gale Ewing**—b. July 1, 1959.

2. **William Eugene Ewing**—b. Aug. 8, 1915, U. S. Army World War II, M. Eula Mae Lacour, dau. of Doctor A. B. Lacour and Sue Julia Underhagen on Apr. 18, 1948. No children.

3. **Rufus Sidney Ewing, Jr.**—b. Jan. 31, 1921, B.S. degree, La. State University, U. S. Army World War II, M. Emily Ann Graham, dau. of Charles Henry Graham and Emily Anne Clifton, on June 30, 1945. Five children:

a. **Ann Elizabeth Ewing**—b. Mar. 24, 1946.
b. **Mary Linda Ewing**—b. Feb. 25, 1949.

c. **Michel Sidney Ewing**—b. Dec. 15, 1951.

d. **William Matthew Ewing**—b. Aug. 22, 1955.

e. **Margaret Ellen Ewing**—b. July 3, 1957.

4. **Earl Lee Ewing**—b. Mar. 4, 1922, U. S. Navy, World War II, M. Edna May Connel, dau. of Stewart Connel and Edna Jerese Himphreys on Apr. 4, 1953. Three children:

   a. **Leslie Ann Ewing**—b. Apr. 10, 1954.

   b. **Bryan Lee Ewing**—b. Apr. 18, 1956.

   c. **Penny Sue Ewing**—b. Dec. 6, 1958.

5. **Joseph James Ewing**—b. Feb. 15, 1924, U. S. Marine Corps World War II, M. Elizabeth Jean Hebert, dau. of Ralph Patrick Hebert and Bulah Myrtle Innis, on July 14, 1946. Five children:

   a. **Joseph James Ewing, Jr.**—b. Aug. 17, 1947.

   b. **Alton Ralph Ewing**—b. Aug. 15, 1948.

   c. **Mickey Elaine Ewing**—b. Oct. 8

   d. **John Lane Ewing**—b. Dec. 12, 1953.

   e. **Jerry Wayne Ewing**—b. Dec. 12, 1953.

6. **Jennings Theophilus Ewing**—b. Nov. 15, 1926—U. S. Navy World War II, M. Margaret Ann Maggio, dau. of Raymond Maggio and Margaret Purpera on Sept. 4, 1951. Two children:

   a. **Dana Margaret Ewing**—b. June 24, 1959.

   b. **Jennings Theophilus Ewing**—b. June 6, 1960.

7. **Susie Eugenia Ewing**—b. Sept. 26, 1929. M. twice—first to Sidney Dickerson, son of Eddie Dickerson and Etta LaCosta. Two children:

   a. **Suzanne Marie Dickerson**—b. Sept. 1, 1949.

   b. **Sharon Elaine Dickerson**—b. Nov. 29, 1951.

   Second marriage to Paul McGowen in Nov., 1953.

B. **Jackson Mains Ewing**—b. Jan. 5, 1884, d. Oct. 22, 1892. B. St. Stephens Cem., Innis, La.

C. **Joseph Barr Ewing**—b. Sept. 13, 1885, M. Katherine Elizabeth Virgilio, dau. of Joseph Columbus Virgilio and Ezemily Ann Ellender, on July 6, 1914, Eight children:

1. Robert Theophilus Ewing
2. Ida Katherine Ewing
3. Emma Eugenia Ewing
4. Joseph Bar Ewing, Jr.
5. Riley Lionel Ewing
6. Helen Louise Ewing
7. Rufus Stewart Ewing
8. John Lee Ewing

1. **Robert Theophilus Ewing**—b. July 1, 1915, d. Apr. 29, 1921, B. St. Stephens Cem., Innis, La.

2. **Ida Katherine Ewing**—b. Aug. 25, 1916, Reg. Nurse, M. Arlington S. King, Jr., son of Arlington S. King, Sr., and Martha Chargios on Sept. 11, 1939. Two children:

   a. **Gwendolyn Gail King**—b. July 1, 1950.

   b. **Sharon Ewing King**—b. Sept. 20, 1956.

3. **Emma Eugenia Ewing**—b. Oct. 16, 1917. Stillborn. B. Orange, Texas.

Joseph Barr Ewing, Jr.

4. **Joseph Bar Ewing, Jr.**—b. Nov. 13, 1918, M. Dorothy Louisiana Hall, dau.. of Francis Hall and Claira Starns. Five children:
   a. **Joseph Barr Ewing, III**—b. Aug. 23, 1941.
   b. **Gwen Hall Ewing**—b. Sept. 21, 1943.
   c. **Donald Ashton Ewing**—b. June 13, 1952.
   d. **Phyllis Claira Ewing**—b. Sept. 25, 1954.
   e. **Mark Ryan Ewing**—b. Jan. 19, 1956.

5. **Riley Lionel Ewing**—b. Jan. 29, 1921. High school math teacher. M. Lillian Vane Foster (Home Ec. teacher), dau. of Oscar Quincy Foster and Roberta Annetta Pickett, on Jan. 1, 1942. Two children:
   a. **Riley Lionel Ewing, Jr.**—b. Aug. 8, 1947.
   b. **Annetta Katherine Ewing**—b. Mar. 4, 1949.

6. **Helen Louise Ewing**—b. Apr. 9, 1922, d. Apr. 9, 1922, B. Baton Rouge, La.

7. **Rufus Stewart Ewing**—b. July 25, 1924. M. Martha Mount, dau. of Alford Isadore Mount and Annis M. Cotten, on Aug. 20, 1947. Three children:
   a. Robert M. Ewing—b. Nov. 1, 1948, d. Nov. 1, 1948.
   b. Rufus Stewart Ewing, Jr.—b. July 18, 1951.
   c. Harry Wayne Ewing—b. Nov. 21, 1953.

8. **John Lee Ewing**—b. Jan. 7, 1927. M. Jo Garland, dau. of Joseph Garland and Ora Carpenter on Jan. 2, 1947. Four children:
   a. **Robert Addison Ewing**—b. Jan. 25, 1951.
   b. **Daniel Lee Ewing**—b. Jan. 2, 1953.
   c. **Philip Joseph Ewing**—b. July 8, 1954.
   d. **Clyde Eugene Ewing**—b. Nov. 11, 1955.

D. **Mary Ida Ewing**—b. July 2, 1887, d. Apr. 10, 1944, B. St. Stephens Cem., Innis, La., M. William B. Gay, son of William Warren Gay and Evelyn Mordea on Sept. 5, 1919. No children.

E. **Eugene Lee Ewing**—b. Nov. 29, 1892, d. Oct. 24, 1905, B. St. Stephens Cem.

F. **Theophilus Riley Ewing** — b. Dec. 24, 1894. Retired contractor, Vet. World War I, M. Eula Mae Davis (b. Oct. 8, 1898), dau. of L. O. Davis and Annie Myrtle Moore on Jan. 8, 1921. Three children:

1. Dalton Boyd Ewing
2. Miriam Mae Ewing
3. Rodney Davis Ewing

1. **Dalton Boyd Ewing**—b. Oct. 19, 1921, B.S. degree from SLI, Lafayette, La. Vet. World War II, M. Beverly Marie Tircuit (b. Dec. 6, 1927), dau. of Numa Fabian Tircuit and Camille Dayries, on Aug. 1, 1951. Five children:

   a. **Thomas Kevin Ewing**—b. Nov. 14, 1953.
   b. **Ted Mavin Ewing**—b. Dec. 8, 1954.
   c. **Theresa Marie Ewing**—b. Feb. 2, 1956.
   d. **Anita Angela Ewing**—b. May 2, 1957.
   e. **Theo Jude Ewing**—b. July 16, 1959.

2. **Miriam Mae Ewing**—b. Nov. 15, 1922. B.S. degree in Music from Northwestern State College, M. Francis N. Kleinpeter (graduate of L.S.U. Veteran World War II), son of William Sidney Kleinpeter and Ida Blanchard, on Jan. 21, 1946. Five children:

   a. **William Sidney Kleinpeter II**—b. Oct. 17, 1946.
   b. **Francis Adair Kleinpeter**—b. Sept. 6, 1948.
   c. **Deborah Claire Kleinpeter**—b. Nov. 17, 1949.
   d. **Miriam Joy Kleinpeter**—b. Jan. 9, 1952.
   e. **Rita Lyn Kleinpeter**—b. Oct. 30, 1956.

3. **Rodney Davis Ewing**—b. Apr. 11, 1928. B.S. degree in Agriculture from L.S.U., Baton Rouge, La., Korean War Veteran. M. Nettie Jo Baker (b. Oct. 27, 1930), dau. of Orie Baker and Eula Barnes, on June 13, 1953. Four children:

   a. **Sharon Elise Ewing**—b. July 21, 1954.
   b. **Randal Davis Ewing**—b. Aug. 31, 1955.
   c. **Wade Baker Ewing**—b. Mar. 2, 1957.
   d. **Melinda Jo Ewing**—b. Dec. 29, 1958

CHAPTER FOUR

Adeline Rosana Stewart—b. July 24, 1833. d. July 11, 1887. B. Benjamin Wall Cem. M. Benjamin G. Wall (b. July 21, 1833. d. Nov. 24, 1882. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.), son of Rev. Howell Wall, Jr., and Rhoda Wilkinson, on Dec. 21, 1853. Eight children:

I. Ida E. Wall
II. Mary Jane "Mollie" Wall
III. Benton Beacon Wall
IV. Octavia "Tavie" Wall
V. William Benjamin "Shug" Wall
VI. George G. Wall
VII. H. J. Wall
VIII. Missouri "Babe" Wall

I. **Ida E, Wall**—b. Mar. 4, 1855. d. June 8, 1900. B. Stewart Cem. M. Truman C. Causey (b. Feb. 17, 1847. d. Dec. 24, 1882 B Stewart Cem.), on Dec. 23, 1869. Six children:

A. Fannie A. Causey
B. Mary Causey
C. George Griffin "Reese" Causey
D. William Patrick "Chuck" Causey

Benjamin G. Wall and Adeline Rosana Stewart Wall. (Hand drawn portrait.)

Adeline Rosana Stewart Wall

Benjamin G. Wall

E. Truman Causey
F. A. J. Causey

A. **Fannie A. Causey**—b. Oct. 26, 1871. d. May 2, 1945. B. Stewart Cem. M. John T. Stewart (b. Dec. 29, 1860. d. Nov. 3, 1921. B. Stewart Cem.), son of Alexander Stewart and Ludie Hurst, on May 15, 1890. Nine children:

1. Alexander Truman Stewart
2. Ida Elizabeth Stewart
3. Lois Myrtle Stewart
4. Saludie Stewart
5. Walter Eugene Stewart
6. John Thomas Stewart
7. Robert Reid Stewart
8. Addie Lee Stewart
9. Printis Edward Stewart

1. **Alexander Truman Stewart**—b. Feb. 28, 1891. d. Nov. 20, 1933. M. Myrtle Wilson (b. Feb. 14, 1898) dau. of Joe Wilson and Rose Shillings, on Feb. 27, 1916. Two children:

a. Alexander Truman Stewart, Jr.

b. Joseph Clayton Stewart

a. **Alexander Truman Stewart, Jr.**—b. Apr. 21, 1918. M. Elizabeth De Generes, on May 30, 1948. Five children:

(1) **Alexander Truman Stewart III**—b. Jan. 15, 1950.

(2) **Robert Wilson Stewart**—b. Apr. 17, 1951.

(3) **William Taylor Stewart**—b. July 14, 1952.

(4) **Benjamin Clayton Stewart**—b. Apr. 12, 1955.

(5) **Donald David Stewart**—b. Oct. 11, 1957.

b. **Joseph Clayton Stewart**—b. Oct. 26, 1924. M. Anna Lee Breaux on Aug. 30, 1947. Three children:

Fannie A. Causey and husband John L. Stewart and child Alexander Truman

(1) **Joseph Clayton Stewart, Jr.**—b. Oct. 22, 1949.
(2) **Wynn Keith Stewart**—b. May 24, 1953.
(3) **Connie Sue Stewart**—b. Sept. 28, 1954.

2. **Ida Elizabeth Stewart**—b. Apr. 11, 1897. M. Patrick H. Causey. Six children:
   a. Thomas Donald Causey
   b. Audrey Lenora Causey
   c.. Pauline Elizabeth Causey
   d. Mary Lewis Causey
   e. Ruth Elaine Causey
   f. Lequeta Joy Causey
   a. **Thomas Donald Causey**
   b. **Audrey Lenora Causey**—b. Aug. 6, 1919. M. Millard F. Martin. One child:
      (1) Millard F. Martin, Jr.—b. July 16, 1955.
   c. **Pauline Elizabeth Causey**—b. May 15, 1924. M. Verlon Cinard. Two children:
      (1) Verline Cinard—b. May 16, 1943
      (2) Verlan Anthony Cinard—b. Nov. 23, 1955.
   d. **Mary Lewis Causey**—b. Dec. 12, 1928. Unmarried.
   e. **Ruth Elaine Causey**—b. Mar. 18, 1930. M. Johnnie Joles. Three children:
      (1) Louise Joles—b. Aug. 1949
      (2) Maxine Joles—b. July 1959
      (3) Johnny Patrick Joles (b. Nov. 1960).
   f. **Lequeta Joy Causey**—b. Nov. 12, 1932.

3. **Lois Myrtle Stewart**—b. Mar. 23, 1901. d. Dec. 1936. M. Leonard Eugene Williams (b. Aug. 26, 1893), son of Marshall Eugene Wil-

liams and Missouri Ellen Wall (see elsewhere in this chapter), on July 3, 1921. Two children:
a. **Stewart Eugene Williams**—b. Dec. 11, 1928. M. Sheron Wilbur.
b. **Dorothy Jean Williams**—b. Dec. 8, 1929. M. Lee Cooper.

4. **Saludie Stewart**—b. Mar. 23, 1899. d. Aug. 29, 1904.
5. **Walter Eugene Stewart**—b. Apr. 23, 1903. M. Effie Evans, dau. of Ed Evans and Celia Lindsey, on June 31, 1932. One adopted child:
   a. **Geneveve Stewart**—b. Jan. 23, 1939.
6. **John Thomas Stewart**—b. Apr. 13, 1906. d. June 30, 1958. B. Stewart Cem. M. Majie Juanita Palmer. Two children:
   a. **Nita Virginia Stewart**—b. 1930. M. John H. Watson
   b. **Jerry Tracy Stewart**—b. Dec. 1935.
7. **Robert Reid Stewart**—b. Mar. 6, 1907. M. Addis G. Hester. One child:
   a. **Hester Reid Stewart**—b Aug. 16, 1935. M. Donna Dea Saxe. Two children:
      (1) Robert Jackson Stewart—b. Feb. 1, 1958
      (2) James Michael Stewart—b. May 26, 1960.
8. **Addie Lee Stewart**—b. Feb. 14, 1909. M. Evan Roscoe Hawes. Two children:
   a. **Evan Robert Hawes**—b. July 31, 1932. M. Barbara Van Shoebrook. Two children:
      (1) Evan Robert Hawes—b. Aug. 6, 1955.
      (2) Gena Renne Hawes—b. Dec. 8, 1960.
   b. **Sara Francis Hawes**—b. Oct. 22, 1946.
9. **Prentis Edward Stewart**—b. May 15, 1911. Deceased.

B. **Mary Elizabeth "Tint" Causey**—b. Aug. 11, 1874. d. 1950. M. Charles A. Stewart (b. April 6, 1870. d. 1936), son of William James Stewart and Adaline Lowrey. Eight children.

1. Clara Belle Stewart
2. William Fordie Stewart
3. Grady Bacot Stewart
4. Ida May Stewart
5. Jewel Irene Stewart
6. Frankie Lorena Stewart
7. Charlie Washington Stewart
8. Johnnie Causey Stewart

1. **Clara Belle Stewart**—b. Sept. 10, 1895. M. Sam J. Whitehead (b. July 8, 1897). Two children:
   a. **Eugene Stewart Whitehead**—b. Dec. 5, 1919. d. Jan. 18, 1955.
   b. **Charles David Whitehead**—b. Sept. 1, 1923. d. June 18, 1934.
2. **William Fordie Stewart**—b. Dec. 29, 1896. M. Basha Brady. No children.
3. **Grady Bacot Stewart**—b. April 24, 1898. d. Mar. 3, 1951. M. Ada ..... No children.
4. **Ida May Stewart**—b. Jan. 26, 1900. Died age six months.
5. **Jewel Irene Stewart**—b. Sept. 20, 1902. M. Schley B. Corley (b. Dec. 23, 1899). No children.
6. **Frankie Lorena Stewart**—b. April 8, 1904. M. John D. Nash. One child:
   a. **Jack Norman Nash**—b. . M. Betty . One child:
      (1) **Caren Dawn Nash**
7. **Charlie Washington Stewart**—b. Feb. 25, 1906. M. Valentine Hodges. One child:
   a. **Charlie Washington Stewart, Jr.**
8. **Johnnie Causey Stewart**—b. Mar. 3, 1908. M. Ruth Richards. Three children:
   a. First child burned to death at the age of five when house burned.
   b. **Jan Marie Stewart**
   c. **Linda Faith Stewart**

C. **George Griffin "Reese" Causey**—b. July 14, 1877. d. March 6, 1902. B. Stewart Cem. M. Delilah Kent Hughes (b. Feb. 3, 1881. d. Aug. 8, 1956. B. Gillsburg Cem. Three children:

1. Grace Estelle Causey
2. Moyese Lamar Causey

3. Myrtis Lee Causey
   1. **Grace Estelle** Causey—b. Oct. 10, 1898. M. (twice) first to Clyde Purser Young, son of Mr. and Mrs. Buagus Young, on . One child:
      a. **Margaret Grace Young**—b. Aug. 23, 1927. M. Charlie Gary Flair, on May 25, 1946. Three children:
         (1) **Charlie Harry Flair, Jr.**—b. Jan. 22, 1947.
         (2) **Johnnie Raymond Flair**—b. March 8, 1950.
         (3) **Stevie Warren Flair**—b. Feb. 24, 1953.

      Second marriage to Willie Brabham, son of William C. Brabham and Ada Wall. One child:
      a. **Sue Faye Brabham**—b. July 19, 1935. Reg. nurse.
   2. **Moyese Lamar Causey, Jr.**—b. Jan. 6, 1900. d. Dec. 12, 1955. B. Gillsburg Cem. M. Myrtis Rebecca McDaniel, dau. of Eli McDaniel and Cordelia Phillips, on Jan. 23, 1925. Five children:
      a. Infant, Sept. 30, 1923. B. Old Gillsburg Cem.
      b. Moyese Lamar Causey, Jr.
      c. Infant, Aug. 1934. B. Old Gillsburg Cem.
      d. William Webster Causey
      e. Lidelia Pauline Causey
         b. **Moyese Lamar Causey, Jr.**—b. Jan. 23, 1927. M. Harriette Cutrer, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Cutrer, on April 30, 1950. One child:
            (1) **Harriete Rebecca Causey**—b. Sept. 26, 1954.
         d. **William Webster Causey**—b. Feb. 27, 1937. d. Oct. 27, 1950. B. Gillsburg Cem.
         e. **Lidelia Pauline Causey**—b. Sept. 26, 1942.
   3. **Myrtis Lee Causey**—b. July 23, 1901. M. Sam Athinson Walker, son of James H. Walker and Emma Williams. Four children:
      a. Dalpha Louise Walker
      b. Milton Hester Walker
      c. Madge Hortense Walker
      d. Emmagene Kent Walker
         a. **Dalpha Louise Walker**—b. July 6, 1920. M. twice. First to Thomas Walton Gatlin, on May 12, 1939. Two children:
            (1) **Thomas Walton Gatlin III**—b. Aug. 26, 1946.
            (2) **June Gwin Gatlin**—b. July 20, 1948.

         Second marriage to Leo Paul De Coux, son of William Aristide De Coux and Elizabeth Edwards on May 21, 1950.
         Two children:
            (1) **Leo Paul De Coux, Jr.**—b. Oct., 1952.
            (2) **William Samuel De Coux**—b. Oct. 23, 1961.
         b. **Milton Hester Walker**—b. July 30, 1922. M. Catherine Tarver, dau. of Samuel Albert Tarver and Ellen Wells, on June 16, 1940. Two children:
            (1) **Sherry Diane Walker**—b. Oct. 24, 1942. M. Jesse Dean, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. .E. Dean, Jan., 1962.
            (2) **Lynette Catherine Walker**—b. May 30, 1947.
         c. **Madge Hortense Walker**—b. July 30, 1922. M. Marion D. Copeland, son of Donald Copeland and Mary McCord. on Feb. 11, 1939. Five children:
            (1) **James Carroll Copeland**—b. Oct. 23, 1941.
            (2) **Dalpha Jane Copeland**—b. Aug. 16, 1943. M. Jackie Cupit, son of Jack Cupit and Inez Etheridge, on May 26, 1961.
            (3) **Elizabeth Lee Copeland**—b. Nov. 19, 1944.
            (4) **Marion Dee Copeland**—b. Aug. 6, 1946.
            (5) **Donna Grace Copeland**—b. Jan. 11, 1951.
         d. **Emmagene Kent Walker**—b. Dec. 18, 1934. M. Vernon Lee Carter, son of Joel Watt Carter and Dora Mae Kirkland, on Aug. 26, 1953. Two children:
            (1) **Kathy Ann Carter**—b. Mar. 20, 1955.
            (2) **Connie Jan Carter**—b. May 10, 1958.

William Patrick "Chuck" Causey and wife Elizabeth Stewart and child Lloyd Causey

D. **William Patrick "Chuck" Causey**—b. Feb. 17, 1879. M. twice. First to Cornelia Elizabeth Stewart (b. Apr. 12, 1879. d. Aug. 12, 1911. B. Stewart Wall Cem.), dau. of John Stewart and Jane V. Wall, on July 26. 1903. Four children:

1. Lloyd Johnny Causey
2. Aileen Elizabeth Causey
3. Gladys Jane Causey
4. Clem William Causey

1. **Lloyd Johnny Causey**—b. Aug. 5, 1904. M. Gladys Willson, dau. of John Quitman Willson and Anna Stephenison. Four children:
   a. Madge Elizabeth Causey
   b. James Mervin Causey
   c. Dorothy Jean Causey
   d. Claudette Cornelia Causey
      a. **Madge Elizabeth Causey**—b. April 14, 1927. M. James Bellue, son of Percy Bellue and Mabel Stewart on July 31, 1946. Three children:
         (1) **Eula Elizabeth "Becky" Bellue**
         (2) **James Derrell Bellue**
         (3) **D'Juana Gene Bellue**
      b. **James Mervin Causey**—b. Sept. 28, 1929. d. Oct. 14, 1929. B. Stewart-Wall Cem.
      c. **Dorothy Jean Causey**—b. Dec. 23, 1930. M. T. E. Stubbs, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Stubbs. One child:
         (1) **Susan Renee Stubbs**—b. July 19, 1960.
      d. **Claudette Cornelia Causey**—b. May 5, 1944.

2. **Aline Elizabeth Causey**—b. June 2, 1906. M. twice. First to Ephraim Archie Bates (b. Dec. 11, 1906. d. Feb. 20, 1954. B. Bogalusa, La. Cem.), son of Alex Bates and Mary McMillian (see under W. P. C. Stewart), on Apr. 19, 1926. One child:
   a. **Jacklyn Cornelia Bates**—b. Nov. 1. 1933. M. twice. First to Clifton Eugene Stringfield, son of Noah G. and Inez Stringfield. No children: Second marriage to Ray Anthony Porta,

son of Julian Porta and Justin Mary Beurdeaux, on Feb. 27, 1929. Two children:

(1) **Mark Douglas Porta**—b. May 5, 1956.

(2) **Michael Scottie Porta**—b. Mar. 26, 1959.

Second marriage of Aline Elizabeth Causey Bates was to James F. Simmons (Apr. 3, 1902), son of Murdock Simmons and Clarina Thigpen, on Dec. 4, 1960. No children.

3. **Gladys Jane Causey**—b. Oct. 6, 1908. M. Preston L. Nobles (b. Nov. 17, 1899, d. Feb. 22, 1958. B. Mt. Zion Cem.), son of William P. Nobles and Ameda Elizabeth O'Quin, on July 11, 1927.
Four children:
a. Wendell Preston Nobles
b. Claude Edward Nobles
c. Bonnie Jane Nobles
d. Mary Lynn Nobles

a. **Wendell Preston Nobles**—b. July 14, 1929. M. Beatrice Spears, dau. of Major Spears and Bessie Chandler, on July 8, 1956. One child:

(1) **Sheryl Renae Nobles**—b. June 13, 1958.

b. **Claude Edward Nobles**—b. Jan. 27, 1933. M. Joan Franks, dau. of Homer Franks and May Sandifer, on July 10, 1953. Two children:

(1). **Susan Diane Nobles**—b. Feb. 9, 19554.

(2) **Jerry Wayne Nobles**—b. April 13, 1959.

c. **Bonnie Jane Nobles**—b. Aug. 15, 1935. M. Shelly Clayton Holland, son of Guy Holland and Willie Fowler, on Dec. 20, 1952. Two children:

(1) **Stephen Preston Holland**—b. Nov. 30, 1956.

(2) **Clifford Darrel Holland**—b. Nov. 17, 1958.

d. **Mary Lynn Nobles**—b. Nov. 7, 1944.

4. **Clem William Causey**—b. Dec. 29, 1910. d. Jan. 16, 1923. B. Stewart-Wall Cem.

Second marriage of William Patrick "Chuck" Causey was to Annie Bennett Easley, dau. of Thomas Bennett and Aril Brabham and widow of Scipio Easley, on May 11, 1913. One child:

1. **Barnett Causey**—b. Sept. 9, 1915. M. four times. First marriage to Clytee Harrell, dau. of Bertie Lee Harrell. Second marriage to Nathalie Ficklin. Four children:
a. **Sharon Causey**—b. April 18, 1939.
b. **Darnell Causey**—b. Jan. 12, 1941.
c. **Thomas Barnett Causey**—b. Dec. 23, 1943.
d. **Diane Causey**—b. Nov. 27, 1945.

Third marriage to Ora Nell Boyd. One child:
a. **Annie Laura Causey**

Four marriage to Edna Ficklin. No children.

E. **Truman Causey**—b. Nov. 15, 1881. d. 1961. M. three times. First to Roxie Travis, dau. of N. ..A Travis and A E. Williams, on Nov. 6, 1906. No children.
Second marriage to Jodie Cruise (B. Nunnery Cem. Amite Co., Miss.), dau. of Joe Cruise and Mary Carraway on Feb. 13, 1943. No children. Third marriage to Rose Maxwell Farmer, dau. of Henry Jackson Maxwell and Sarah Cynthia Beason on April 10, 1957. No children.

F. **Andrew J. "Man" Causey**—b. Aug. 27, 1887. d. B. Liberty Cem., Liberty, Miss. He was sheriff of Amite County three terms, 1908-1912, 1916-1920 and 10-29-41-1944 (elected sherif after death of T. M. Brabham). M. Jensy Butler, on Dec. 9, 1906, dau. of J. W. Butler and Ara Elizabeth Jackson. Four children:

1. Hilton C. Causey
2. Edyce C. Causey
3. Andrew J. Causey, Jr.
4. Ara Elizabeth Causey

George Washington Swearingen and wife Mary Jane "Mollie" Wall Swearingen and children Ben, Octavia, Ida, Joseph L., George, Sehe, Ella and Willie

1. **Hilton C. Causey**—b. Sept. 19, 1907. d. April 19, 1910. B. Liberty Cem.
2. **Edy ce C. Causey**—b. Dec. 24, 1908. Never married.
3. **Andrew J. Causey, Jr.**—b. Dec. 11, 1922. M. Vera McDemorth, on Dec. 21, 1952. Two children:
   a. **Andrew J. Causey, III**—b. 1953.
   b. **Erin Causey**—b. Jan. 10, 1957.
4. **Ara Elizabeth Causey**—b. July 14, 1924. M. Harry Lewis Speights, son of Lee Speights and Nannie Hathorn on Sept. 22, 1946. Three children:
   a. **Betty Lou Speights**—b. Jan. 20, 1948.
   b. **Linda Dare Speights**—b. Dec. 28, 1951.
   c. **Harry Lewis Speights**—b. Jan. 10, 1958.

II. **Mary Jane "Mollie" Wall**—b. June 15. 1856. (d. June 1. 1916. B. Benjamin Wall Cemetery.) M. George Washington Swearingen (b. Jan. 5, 1857. d. Jan 22, 1929. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.), son of Joseph Lafayette Swearingen and Mary Burris on Feb. 17, 1876. Twelve children:

A. Estella Swearingen
B. Octavia Swearingen
C. Benjamin Everett Swearingen
D. Ida Swearingen
E. Joseph Lafayette Swearingen
F. George Monroe Swearingen
G. Ella Swearingen
H. Seborn Elbert Swearingen
I. Willie Swearingen
J. June B. Swearingen
K. Robert L. Swearingen
L. Infant

A. Estella Swearingen. Deceased. (B. Stewart Cem.)

B. **Octavia Swearingen**—b. Feb. 28, 1878. d. Nov. 1, 1911. B. Benjamin Wall Cem., M. Tom Redmond. One child:

1. **Ada Lou Redmond**—b. June 21, 1909. M. George Tidwell (d. Dec. 12, 1957. B. Woodlawn Cem., Kentwood, La.), son of James D. Tidwell and Lillen F. Root on Nov. 17, 1923. Three children:
   a. Lillie Mae Redmond

Mollie Darden Bell, wife of Benjamin E. Swearingen, wife of Benjamin Everett Swearingen

b. Norma Redmond
c. Georgia Evonne Redmond
a. **Lillie Mae Redmond**—b. May 18, 1925. M. Bobby Easley, son of Dykes and Lil Easley, on Feb. 28, 1951.
b. **Norma Redmond**—b. Nov. 8, 1927. M. Robert Christopher on Nov. 21, 1946: Two children:
(1) Perry Thomas Christopher—b. Feb. 20, 1948.
(2) Robert W. Christopher—b. Jan. 25, 1949.
c. **Georgia Evonne Redmond**—b. Aug. 20, 1936. M. Luther L. Ricks, son of Luther L. Ricks and Janice Gill on Jan. 13, 1953. Three children:
(1) Luther L. Ricks, III—b. Sept. 12, 1954.
(2) Ronnie Wayne Ricks—b. Oct. 27, 1955.
(3) Judy Anne Ricks—b. Jan. 1, 1958.

C. **Benjamin Everett Swearingen**—b. Dec. 23, 1880. M. Mollie Darden Bell (b. June 15, 1888. d. Apr. 25, 1937) B. Marshall, Tex., dau. of Allison Bell and Fannie Corley, on Aug. 30, 1905. Seven children:
1. Lillie Opal Swearingen
2. Lola Bell Swearingen
3. Benjamin Everett Swearingen, Jr.
4. Acey Avolea Swearingen
5. Michael Darden Swearingen
6. Arra Marie Swearingen
7. Iris Ella Swearingen
1. **Lillie Opal Swearingen**—b. Aug. 23, 1906. M. David Pinkney Edwards. b. July 4, 1907, son of David Pinkney Edwards, Sr., on Feb. 6, 1945. No children:

The B. E. Swearingen Family - July, 1954

2. **Lola Bell Swearingen**—b. July 13, 1908. M. Albert Lewis Moeschle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis P. Moeschle on Apr. 5, 1942. No children.
3. **Benjamin Everett Swearingen, Jr.**—b. July 3, 1910. M. Mary Helen Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1906, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John Smith on Sept. 30, 1936. One child:
   a. **Benjamin Everett Swearingen, III**—b. Sept. 23, 1937.
4. **Acey Avolea Swearingen**—b. Nov. 3, 1913. M. Emra Jean Greenwood. b. July 30, 1927, dau. of John C. Greenwood and Maudie Bell Owens, Nov. 20, 1950. No children:
5. **Michael Darden Swearingen**—b. May 25, 1916. M. Eunice Loyce Whitted. b. Sept. 16, 1919, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Whitted, on Jan. 2, 1942. Three children:
   a. **Michael Darden Swearingen, Jr.**—b. Sept. 8, 1943.
   b. **Mollie Inez Swearingen**—b. Dec. 15, 1945.
   c. **Patricia Loyce Swearingen**—Dec. 15, 1945.
6. **Arra Marie Swearingen**—b. May 22, 1919. M. Harry Edwin Overlock—b. May 22, 1916, son of Harry Edwin Overlock and Ellen Farrel on Nov. 21, 1940. Three childrn:
   a. **Harry Edwin Overlock**—b. July 12, 1942.
   b. **Mary Ann Overlock**—b. June 5, 1944.
   c. Timothy Lee Overlock—b. Oct. 13, 1946.
7. **Iris Ella Swearingen**—b. Sept. 3, 1921. M. twice. First to Cartney C. Morrison, son of Alonso Davis Morrison and Alice Marie Brown on July 11, 1942. Two children:
   a. **Penelope Marie Morrison**—June 10, 1944.
   b. **Phoebe Jean Morrison**—b. May 4, 1946.
   Second marriage of Iris Ella Swearingen was to Ollie "Jack" Strickland, son of L. Strickland and Willie Etta Banks, on Feb. 14, 1948. One child:
   a. **Idona Iris Strickland**—b. Jan. 9, 1949.

D. **Ida Swearingen**—b. Sept. 6, 1882. d. Jan. 28, 1918. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.

E. **Joseph Lafayette Swearingen**—b. May 28, 1884. M.. Vesta Alford, b. Aug. 29, 1882, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie B. Alford on March 1, 1906. Eight children:

1. Jessie Jewell Swearingen
2. Velo B. Swearingen
3. Benamay Swearingen
4. Leveta Swearingen
5. Marie Swearingen
6. Joseph Lafayette Swearingen, Jr.
7. Quentin Swearingen
8. Loudean Swearingen

1. **Jesse Jewell Swearingen**—b. Mar. 3, 1907. d. Apr. 1908. B. Washington Parish Cem., La.

2. **Velo B. Swearingen**—b. Feb. 12, 1908. M. Tincie Strickland, dau. of Luther Strickland and Pearley Melton on Dec. 29, 1934. Two children:
   a. Jerry Swearingen—b. Feb. 2, 1936.
   b. Norman Swearingen—b. Nov. 19, 1938.

3. **Benamay Swearingen**—Aug. 24, 1911. M. Iley Simmons, son of Leon Simmon and Mythis Lea on Jan. 26, 1930. Two children:
   a. Iley W. Simmons, Jr.
   b. Bennie Gaylan Simmons
   a. **Iley W. Simmons, Jr.**—b. Jan. 6, 1935. M. Peggy Pearl Dykes b. Mar. 12, 1937, dau. of Hewlett and Pearl Dykes, on Nov. 25, 1955. Two children:
      (1) I. W. Simmons, III—b. Dec. 12, 1957.
      (2) Hewlett Wayne Simmons—b. Nov. 6 ,1959.
   b. **Bennie Gaylan Simmons**—b. Feb. 1, 1941. M. Kay Francis Harrel. b. July 28, 1942, dau. of Alex Harrel and Maggie Gaston. One child:
      (1) **Bennie Scotty Simmons**

Golden Wedding Anniversary - Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Swearingen and children Leveta, Bennie Mae, Quentin, Velo and Loudean

4. **Leveta Swearingen**—b. April 24, 1914. M. Downey Miller, son of Neal Miller and Beulah Bennett on Oct. 27, 1934. Two children:
   a. Dennis Wayne Miller—b. Nov. 1, 1944.
   b. Carolyn Ann Miller—b. Nov. 18, 1946.
5. **Marie Swearingen**—b. Mar. 14, 1916. (d. Sept. 20, 1956. Washington Parish Cem., La.). M. Leslie Roberts. b. Sept. 19, 1907. (d. June 27, 1957. B. same cem.), son of Ford Roberts and Effie Wilson. One child:
   a. **Donald Roberts**—b. Aug. 31, 1944.
6. **Joseph Lafayette Swearingen, Jr.**—b. Dec. 17, 1918. d. Mar., 1919. B. Washington Parish Cem., La.
7. **Quentin Swearingen**—b. Nov. 29, 1919. M. Della Gohram, b. Jan. 12, 1923, dau. of Ellis F. Gohram and Hazel Mulkey, on June 17, 1944. Three children:
   a. **Beverly Jean Swearingen**—b. Oct. 8, 1947.
   b. **Cornie Sue Swearingen**—b. Sept. 9, 1950
   c. **Diana Mae Swearingen**—b. June 7, 1952. d. Aug. 17, 1960. B. Woodlawn Cem., Kentwood, La.
8. **Loudean Swearingen**—b. April 11, 1923. M. Jewel Simpson (b. Oct. 10, 1919) son of Ollie P. Simpson and Bertha Caston on Jan. 23, 1945. Three children:
   a. **Glyn Elbert Simpson**—b. April 29, 1946.
   b. **Sandra Simpson**—b. June 6, 1947.
   b. **Kenneth Wayne Simpson**—June 18, 1948.

F. **George Monroe Swearingen**—b. Sept. 16. 1888. M. Ada Florine Jordan (b. Apr. 19, 1896), dau. of Marion A. and Henrietta Jordan, on Dec. 6, 1916. Two children:

1. Constance Gene Swearingen
2. George Monroe Swearingen, Jr.
   1. **Constance Gene Swearingen**—b. April 9, 1923. M. John William Casey, III, son of John William and Cecile Casey, on Nov. 19, 1948.
   2. **George Monroe Swearingen,** Jr.—b. Feb. 16, 1925. Unmarried.

G. **Ella Swearingen**—Feb. 4, 1890. M. Fred Varnado (b. May 14, 1889. d. Nov. 10, 1957), son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Varnado, on April 11, 1914. Six children:

1. Roy Fred Varnado
2. Helen Marie Varnado
3. Willie Ray Varnado
4. Mary Frances Varnado
5. Alton Lamar Varnado
6. Ella Grace Varnado

1. **Roy Fred (R. F.) Varnado**—b. Feb. 8, 1914. M. Thelma Geraldine Williams. Three children:
   a. **Laura Ella Varnado**—b. Aug. 12, 1949. d. Nov. 20, 1950, Osyka Cem.
   b. **Rebecca C. Varnado**—b. June 27, 1954.
   c. **Roy Fred Varnado, Jr.**—b. Aug. 8, 1956.
2. **Helen Marie Varnado**—b. Sept. 27, 1916. M. Cecil Paul Young, on Dec. 29, 1946. One child:
   a. Jerry Dianne Young—b. Nov. 5, 1947.
3. **Willie Ray Varnado**—b. Jan. 15, 1919. M. Jewell Lannll Wall, dau. of Nolan H. Wall and Jewell Fughler, on Oct. 1945. No children. Second marriage of Willie R. Varnado to Geneva Simpson, dau. of Ollie P. Simpson and Bertha Caston, on July 9, 1963. One child:
   a. **Susan Angelia Varnado**—b. July 15, 1954.
4. **Mary Frances Varnado**—b. Nov. 19, 1921. M. James K. Hudgins on Feb. 19, 1951. Two children:
   a. **James Ray Hudgins**—b. Sept. 19, 1953.
   b. **Helen Carol Hudgins**—b. April 11, 1958.
5. **Alton Lamar Varnado**—b. April 11, 1925. M. Ruth Ott, dau. of Kenneth Ott. Three children:
   a. **Kenneth F. Varnado**—b. Dec. 5. 1953.
   b. **Alton Lamar Varnado, Jr.**—b. Jan. 15, 1955.
   c. **Arthur Culver Varnado**—b. June 31, 1956.
6. **Ellaa Grace Varnado**—b. Nov. 15, 1927. d. Nov. 24, 1928. B. Osyka Cem.

H. **Seborn, Elbert Swearingen**—Sept. 8. 1892. M. Eva Hodges. b. Nov. 16, 1901, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Hodges, on July 23, 1920. Two children:

1. Geraldine Swearingen
2. Glenn Elbert Swearingen
   1. **Geraldine Swearingen—b**. Nov. 29, 1922. M. Charles Wells. Two children:
      a. **Charles Seborn Wells**—b. July 31, 1945.
      b. **Beverly Jean Wells**—b. Mar. 31, 1950.
   2. **Glenn Elbert Swearingen**—b. Oct. 17, 1936. Deceased. B. Jefferson, Texas.

I. **Willie Swearingen**—b. July 3. 1896. Deceased. B. Near Foley, Fla. M. Fla. M. Lucille Sumerall. Five children:

1. Evelyn Swearingen
2. Inez Swearingen
3. Nolan Swearingen
4. Clayton Swearingen
5. Richie Swearingen

J. **June B. Swearingen**—b. May 13, 1897. d. Sept. 9, 1897. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.

K. **Robert L. Swearingen**—b. April 13, 1899. d. Oct. 4, 1899. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.

III. **Benton Beacon Wall**—Farmer, born July 11, 1857. d. Aug. 31, 1943. B. Benjamin Wall Cem. Married three times. First to Jennie Elizabeth Baulch (b. June 6, 1860. d. Mar. 15, 1891. B. Benjamin Wall Cem., marked), on Nov. 27, 1880. Three children

Benten Beacon Wall

Elizabeth Adeline "Bessie" Wall Bean

A. Elizabeth Adeline "Bessie" Wall
B. George B. Wall
C. Benton Beacon "B.B." Wall

A. **Elizabeth Adeline "Bessie" Wall**—June 8, 1883. M. Charles James Bean (b. Feb. 28, 1884), son of Madison Monroe Bean and Mellessa Bates, on Dec. 25, 1905. Seven children:

1. Ansel J. Bean
2. B. B. Bean
3. Eldridge Robert Bean
4. James Bean
5. Lee Russll Bean
6. Madison Monroe Bean
7. Talmadge Bean

1. **Ansel J. Bean**—b. April 28, 1907. M. Edith Williams, dau. of M. E. "Pete" Williams and Jessie Easley on Sept. 11, 1926. One child:

   a. **Hugh Ray Bean**—b. June 10, 1927. . M. Peggy Patterson, dau. of Rimmie R. and Velma Patterson, on Sept. 10, 1945. Three children:

   (1) **James Ray Bean**—b. Jan. 11. 1947
   (2) **Penny Bean**—b. Mar. 17, 1950.
   (3) **Vickie Ann Bean**—b. June 18, 1958.

2. **B. B. Bean**—b. Sept. 9, 1908. M. twice. First to on . No children. Second marriage was to Eldora Posey, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Posey, on July 28, 1942. Two children: (adopted)

   a. **Bobby James Bean**—b. Sept. 26, 1943.
   b. **Peggy Joyce Bean**—b. Jan. 14, 1947.

3. **Eldridge Robert Bean**—b. May 3, 1911. M. (twice) first to Faye Duncan. One child:

   a. **James Bean**

   Second marriage to Claudia C. Clayborn, dau. of George Clayborn and Lou Broyles, on May 15, 1940. Four children:

a. **E. R. Bean, Jr.**—b. Feb. 7, 1941.
b. **Charles Ray Bean**—b. Aug. 26, 1943. .
c. **Barry David Bean**—b. Feb. 19, 1949.
d. **Beverly J. Bean**—b. Jan. 14, -955.

4. **James Bean**—b. Feb. 22, 1915. d. B. Gillsburg Baptist Church Cemetery, Gillsburg, Miss., marked. M. twice. First to Velma Lawson, , dau. of Arthur Lawson and Euline Lindsey. One child:
   a. **Glenda Fairell Bean**—b. May 22, 1936. M. Cutrer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Cutrer. One child:
      (1)

   Second marriage—no children:

5. **Lee Russell Bean**—b. May 14, 1920. M. twice. First to Frances Mays,
   No children.
   Second marriage was to Margaret Ericson, on Feb. 14, 1957. One child:
   a. **Mary Lee Bean**—b. June 18, 1960.

6. **Madison Monroe Bean**—b. Feb. 21, 1922. M. (twice) first to Eudine Willson, dau. of Paschal P. Willson and Celia McDaniel. One child:
   a. **James Kenner "Jimmie" Bean**—b. Jan. 15, 1944.
   Second marriage was to Jeanette Tyner. Two children:
   a. **Linda Kay Bean**—b. Feb. 13, 1948.
   b. **Michael Andrew**—b. Aug. 29, 1954.

7. **Talmadge Bean**—b. May 22, 1924. M. twice. First to Helen Marie Newman, dau. of James M. Newman and Lena Mae McMillan. One child:
   a. **Janice Lynn Bean**
   Second marriage was to Peggy Deason, dau. of George and Birdie Deason. Two children:
   (1) **James Dale Bean**
   (2) **Robert Bean**

B. **George B. Wall**—b. Dec. 18, 1884. M. Eva Elizabeth Jones (b. Nov. 17, 1889. d. Jan. 29, 1925, B. Bethel Cem.), dau. of Alford Wilbur Jones and Janie Caston, on Dec. 28, 1907. Five children:
   1. Edna Wall
   2. Herman Benton Wall
   3. Iris Elaine Wall
   4. Donnis Marie Wall
   5. Alford Denham "Pete" Wall

   1. **Edna Wall**—b. Oct. 25, 1908. d. Nov. 11, 1918. B. Bethel Cem.,
   2. **Herman Benton Wall**—b. Mar. 6, 1911. M. Clara Dunaway (b. May 7, 1919), dau. of Joe J. Dunaway and Pearl Shaw, on July 15,1939. Seven children:
      a. **Alfred Ray Wall**—b. Feb. 23, 1940.
      b. **Herman Russell Wall**—b. Nov. 11, 1942.
      c. **Sherry Diane Wall**—b. Aug. 14, 1944.
      d. **Ronald Wayne Wall**—b. July 9. 1947.
      e. **Joyce Eve Wall**—b. June 18, 1950.
      f. **Deborah Faye Wall**—b. July 29, 1951.
      g. **Randy Joe Wall**—b. July 2, 1955.
   3. **Iris Elaine Wall**—b. Sept. 10, 1913. M. William D. Van Norman son of Davis Van Norman and Carrie Smith, on Dec. 6, 1930. Six children:
      a. Elaine Van Norman
      b. Jerry Van Norman
      c. Joyce Van Norman
      d. Patricia Van Norman
      e. Sanna Jo Van Norman
      f. **Angeline Van Norman**
      a. **Elaine Van Norman**—b. Oct. 22, 1931. M. Charles T. Dixon (b. Jan. 27, 1931), son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard R. Dixon, on Aug. 12, 1949. Three children:
         (1) **Pamela Kay Dixon**—b. April 29, 1952.
         (2) **Keith Dixon**—b. Nov. 11, 1955.
         (3) **Kevin Dixon**—b. Sept. 24, 1958.

Eva Elizabeth Jones Wall, wife of George B. Wall

Iris Wall Van Norman and husband William Van Norman and children Joyce, Jerry, Patsy, Sanna Jo and Angeline

b. **Jerry Van Norman**—b. Mar. 7, 1934. M. Gail Harvey, dau. of J. K. Harvey and Rita Dixon, on June 29, 1957. Two children:
(1) **Lisa Dawn Van Norman**—b. March 1, 1958.
(2) **Herman Jerry Van Norman**—b. Dec. 18, 1960.

c. **Joyce Van Norman**—b. June 11, 1936. M. R. C. Simpson (b. Oct. 23, 1930), son of Lonnie Simpson and Lena Bell Hughes, on Aug. 8, 1954. Three children:
(1) **Ray Simpson**—b. Mar. 11, 1955.
(2) **Garry Dale Simpson**—b. Feb. 7, 1956.
(3) **Larry Wade Simpson**—b. April 10, 1960.

d. **Patricia Van Norman**—b. Apr. 19, 1942. M. Bobby Joe Dunnaway (b. Aug. 31, 1941), son of Bernard Dunnaway and Alma Lee Smith, on Mar. 31, 1961.

e. **Sanna Jo Van Norman**—b. June 16, 1946.

f. **Angeline Van Norman**—b. Feb. 2, 1950.

4. **Donnis Marie "Mutt" Wall**—b. Jan. 5, 1917. M. John Calvin Foreman on Jan. 20, 1938. Three children:

a. John Calvin Foreman, Jr.
b. Jeannie Lynn Foreman
c. David Michael Foreman

a. **John Calvin Foreman, Jr.**—b. Nov. 29, 1939. M. Barbara Jean Reves, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Reeves, on Oct. 18, 1958. One child:
(1) **Nancy Christine Foreman**—b. July 11, 1960.

b. **Jeannie Lynn Foreman**—b. April 25, 1948.

c. **David Michael Foreman**—b. Sept. 17, 1949.

5. **Alford Denham "Pete" Wall**—b. Dec. 5, 1920. M. Vera Stella Smith, dau. of Robert Talmage Smith and Katie Louise Van Norman, on July 6, 1940. Four children:

a. **Alford Denham Wall, Jr.**—b. Nov. 29, 1941.
b. **Linda Carol Wall**—Dec. 2, 1943.
c. **Karen Louise Wall**—b. Feb. 22, 1952.
d. **Garey Lynn Wall**—b. Nov. 23, 1957.

George B. Wall was married the second time to Rose Bell, dau. of John and Ethel Bell in 1926. She died fourteen months later and was buried in Livingston Park Cem., Jackson, Miss.

C. **Benton Beacon "B.B." Wall**—b. July 29, 1887. d. Jan. 24, 1958. B. Cedarlawn Cem., Jackson, Miss. M. Stella Elizabeth Wall (b. June 13, 1884. d. Jan. 7, 1940. B. Cedarlawn Cem.), dau. of Laffette Wall and Elizabeth Bates, on Dec. 24, 1905. Eleven children:

1. Lehman Beacom Wall
2. Thelma Dean Wall
3. Avis Josephine Wall
4. Elizabeth Lee Wall
5. Hugh Vernon Wall
6. William Howell Wall
7. Sidney Monette Wall
8. Jehu Leon Wall
9. Bennie Mae Wall
10. Clayton Benton Wall
11. Kenneth Ray Wall

1. **Lehman Beacom Wall**—b. Oct. 3, 1906. M. Mary Jewell Taylor, dau. of George Washington Taylor and Maggie Amanda Gilliom, on Aug. 20, 1928. Two children:

a. Jerry Nile Wall
b. Peggy Joyce Wall

a. **Jerry Nile Wall**—b. June 14, 1930. M. Ruby Nell Vantreese ,b. May 28, 1927), dau. of Edgar Allen Vantreese and Flossie Valma Haltom, on Sept. 5, 1948. Three childrn:
(1) **Jerry David Wall**—b. Dec. 12, 1949.
(2) **Brenda Sue Wall**—b. Nov. 12, 1954.
(3) **Steven Ray Wall**—b. Dec. 4, 1957.

b. **Peggy Joyce Wall**--b. Aug. 3, 1931. M. Jesse Claude Cooper, Jr. (b. Jan. 6, 1924), son of Jesse Claude Cooper, Sr. and Vera Blakney, on May 3, 1952. Two cchildren:
(1) **Joseph Barry Cooper**—b. July 11, 1953.
(2) **Lisa Fay Cooper**—b. Nov. 27, 1958.

2. **Thelma Dean Wall**—b. Feb. 9, 1908. M. Oliver Terrett Gary (b. Sept. 15, 1904), son of Albert West Gary and Mamie Moore, on Jan. 7, 1926. Three children:
a. Oliver Terrett Gary, Jr.
b. Dorothy Dean Gary
c. Mary Elizabeth Gary
a. **Oliver Terrett Gary, Jr.**—b. Dec. 30, 1926. M. Margaret Enox (b. Oct. 27, 1921), dau. of Harry F. Enox and Floy Dowdy, on July 20, 1949. Three childrn:
(1) **Eleanor Ann Gary**—b. Nov. 10, 1952.
(2) **Glen Gary**—b. June 24, 1955.
(3) **Glenda Gary**—b. June 24, 1955.
b. **Dorothy Gary**—b. Oct. 16, 1929. M. Billy Francis Drake, (b. Mar. 20, 1929), son of Robert T. Drake and Carrie Spencer, on June 6, 1949. Two children:
(1) **Spencer Terrett Drake**—b. Mar. 2, 1950.
(2) **Deanie Elizabeth Drake**—b. July 11, 1955.
c. **Mary Elizabeth Gary**—b. ept. 16, 1932. M. Christopher Francis Finch (b. June 5, 1922), son of Guy F. Finch and Flora Hendricks, on May 5, 1957. One child:
(1) **Christi Dean Finch**—b. Mar. 24, 1959.

3. **Avis Josephine Wall**—b. Oct. 1, 1909. M. Ronald McCallum Edwards (b. Nov. 30, 1903), son of Asa A. Edwards and Katie M. McCormick, on April 26, 1940. No children:

4. **Elizabeth Lee Wall**—b. Oct. 2, 1911. M. Clarence Leflore Jones (b. May 4. 1911), son of Wiley Derius Jones and Rhoda Ann Moffett, on Dec. 24, 1930. Three children:
a. Joe Ann Jones
b. Nan Elizabeth Jones
c. Clarence Leflore Jones, Jr.
a. **Joe Ann Jones**—b. Aug. 7, 1932, d. Aug. 8, 1932.
b. **Nan Elizabeth Jones**—b. June 29, 1934. M. James William Bridges (b. May 14. 1934), son of John Joseph Bridges, Jr. and Katherine Arlene Roby, on Dec. 14, 1957. One child:
(1) James William Bridges, II—b. Dec. 9, 1958.
c. **Clarence Leflore Jones, Jr.**—b. Feb. 16, 1937. M. Marinell Elaine Rainer (b. May 29, 1938), dau. of Fletcher Young Rainer, Sr., and Mabel Marie Titus, on Dec. 29, 1956. Two children: 6
(1) **James Jay Jones**—b. March 14, 1958.
(2) **Jeffery Jon Jones**—b. Jan. 25, 1960.

5. **Hugh Vernon Wall**—b. Oct. 7, 1913. d. June 6, 1950. B. Cedarlawn Cem., Jackson, Miss. M. Nan Lawrence (b. July 17, 1911) dau. of Luther Thomas Lawerence and Gussie Allen, on June 16, 1933. One child:
a. **Julia Ann Wall**—b. Dec. 2, 1939. M. George Rudgard Porter, III, (Nov. 12, 1934), son of Homer Porter and Jan Gillespie, on May 2, 1959. One child:
(1) **Racheal Porter**—b. Dec. 13, 1960.

6. **William Howell Wall**—b. Nov. .18, 1915. d. Mar. 31, 1929. B. Cedarlawn Cem., Jackson, Miss.

7. **Sidney Monette Wall**—b. Oct. 26, 1917. M. Mildred Ray Pierce (b. Jan. 2, 1923), dau. of Jesse Ray Pierce and Christine Pierce, on Aug. 6, 1941. Two children:
a. **Sidney Ray Wall**—b. Aug. 18, 1942.
b. **Michael Monette Wall**—b. Sept. 29, 1946.

8. **Jehu Leon Wall**—b. July 27, 1920. d. Feb. 24, 1921. B. Benjamin Wall Cem., Fifth District, Amite County, Miss.

9. **Bennie Mae Wall**—b. Oct. 28, 1921. M. James Edward Lossett (b. Jan. 8, 1919), son of Francis James Lossett and Elmer Rosetta Blackwell, on June 1, 1940. Three children:
   a. James Kenneth Lossett
   b. Charlotte Ann Lossett
   c. Barbara Jo Lossett
      a. **James Kenneth Losset**—b. May 10, 1942.
      b. **Charlotte Ann Lossett**—b. June 30, 1944. M. Herbert Larry Lott (b. July 25, 1943), son of Herbert JudsonLott and Claudia Lucile McClendon, on Dec. 22, 1960. No children.
      c. **Barbara Jo Lossett**—b. Aug. 26, 1946. d. Aug. 28, 1946.

10. **Clayton Benton Wall**—b. July 24, 1924. M. Janice Amante Hobson (b. Oct. 23, 1927), dau. of Sebaldus Hobson and Genevieve Hood, on Aug. 9, 1946. Three children:
    a. **Susan Kay Wall**—b. Sept. 24, 1948.
    b. **Patricia Louise Wall**—b. Sept. 29, 1949.
    c. **Joan Amante Wall**—b. July 29, 1960.

11. **Kenneth Ray Wall**—b. Jan. 30, 1927. M. Catherine Louise Holmes (b. Mar. 10, 1928), dau. of Irving Pope Holmes and Elizabeth Louise Doyle, on Aug. 9, 1947. Three children:
    a. **Debra Lynn Wall**—b. Feb. 6, 1957.
    b. **Elizabeth Ann Wall**—b. Jan. 24, 1958.
    c. **Kenneth Steven Wall**—b. Aug. 24, 1959.

Second marriage of Benton B. Wall was to Nina E. Bates (b. March 7, 1871. d. Aug. 18, 1905), on Feb. 24, 1892. Seven children:

A. Ruby Wall
B. Neva E. Wall
C. Hazle Wall
D. Gladys Wall
E. Hollis Wall
F. Veda Wall
G. Myrtle Wall

A. **Ruby Wall**—b. Nov. 2, 1894. d. Jan. 7, 1901. Forrest Lawn Cem., Beaumont, Texas. M. Joseph Muerick. Three children:
   1. Ruby Mae Muerick
   2. Myrtle Muerick
   3. J. P. Muerick
      1. **Ruby Lee Muerick**—b. . M. Orin Laupe. One child:
         a.
      2. **Myrtle Muerick**—b. . M. Ted Waggoner, .
         One child: (adopted)
         a. Cherry Waggoner—b.
      3. **J. P. Muerick**—b. . Not married.

B. **Neva E. Wall**—b. June 15, 1900. d. Jan. 7, 1901. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.

C. **Hazle Wall**—b. Nov. 27, 1901. d. Oct. 20, 1902. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.

D. **Gladys Wall**—b. July 5, 1905. d. Jan. 19, 1906. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.

E. **Hollis Lee Wall**—b. Aug. 21, 1896. d. Apr. 22, 1934. B. Benjamin Wall Cem. M. Addie May Easley (b. June 5, 1894. d. Oct., 1959. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.), dau. of W. D. Easley and Cornie Carruth. Ten children:

1. Leslie Wall
2. Robert Wall
3. Edgar "Billy" Wall
4. Melvine Wall
5. Hollis J. "Turner" Wall
6. Amy Wall
7. Freeman Wall
8. Freddie Wall
9. Ray Wall
10. Geraldine Wall
11. Faye Wall

1. **Leslie Wall**—b. Feb. 26, 1916. M. twice. First to Bernyce Wall, dau. of Burkett Wall and Daisy May Williams. One child:
   a. **Janice Kent Wall**—b. Aug. 12, 1939. M. Ray Wall, Jr. (b. Feb. 21, 1935), son of Ray Wall, Sr., and Wilda Westmoreland, on Aug. 5, 1960.

Left to right, standing: Ray, Freddie, Hollis J. "Turner," Edgar "Billy" Robert and Leslie. Seated: Faye, Geraldine, Mother Addie Mae Easley Wall, Amy and Meluine Wall

Leslie Wall's second marriage was to Georgia Young, (b. Aug. 8, 1922), dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Young. Six children:

a. Pauline Wall—b. Aug. 14, 1942.
b. Dennie Ray Wall—b. Oct. 25, 1945.
c. Charlotte Wall—b. Nov. 12, 1949.
d. Larry Wall—b. Oct. 30, 1951.
e. Mildred Wall—b. Aug. 8, 1953.
f. Bobby Wall—b. Feb. 8, 1958.

2. **Robert Wall**—b. Aug. 26, 1917. M. Margie Hobbs. Six children:
   a. Sandra Wall
   b. Robert Dale Wall
   c. Sharion Wall
   d. Susan Wall
   e. Shirley Wall
   f. Sible Wall

   a. **Sandra Wall**—b. Nov. 12, 1940. M. Jimmy Devant. . One child:
      (1) Sandra Roxann Devant—b. Feb. 17, 1961.
   b. **Robert Dale Wall**—b. Sept. 28, 1942. M. Rhoda McDonald, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. McDonald, on Jan. 28, 1961. Four children:
   c. **Sharion Wall**—b. Feb. 3, 1944.
   d. **Susan Wall**
   e. **Shirley Wall**
   f. **Sybil Wall**

3. **Edgar "Billy" Wall**—b. Jan. 9, 1919. M. Peggy Wilson (b. Jan. 30, 1931), dau. of Jimmy Wilson and Ollie Ray Newman. Three Newman. Three children:

   a. **George Henry Wall**—b. May 24, 1949.

b. **Jimmy Don Wall**—b. April 28, 1951. d. Sept. 14, 1953. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.
c. **Tommy Ray Wall**—b. July 16, 1952.

4. **Melvine Wall**—b. Oct. 29, 1922. M. twice. First to Juel Bellue, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Bellue. One child:
   a. **Melvin Joe Bellue**—b. Sept. 3, 1940. M. Carolyn Taylor, dau. of Rev. and Mrs. John Taylor. Two children:
      (1) Brenenda Bellue
      (2) Charlsa Bellue

   Melvine's second marriage was to Hubert W. Fortenberry, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hayden Fortenberry. Two children:
   a. Hubert Fortenberry—b. Dec. 26, 1947.
   b. Bruce Fortenberry—b. June 27, 1954.

5. **Hollis J. "Turner" Wall**—b. Dec. 31, 1921. M. Ouida Sanders, dau. of Clyde Sanders and Fannie Allen, on Apr. 16, 1951. Two children:
   a. **Betty Wall**—b. Nov. 5, 1954.
   b. **Bonnie Wall**—b. Nov. 5, 1954.

6. **Amy Wall**—b. Nov. 18, 1924. M. Carl Anderson, b. Oct. 18, 1914, son of Louis Anderson and Maddie Cook, on February 15, 1947. Four children:
   a. Elizabeth Ann Anderson—b. June 23, 1948.
   b. Carlous Anderson—b. Oct. 11, 1950.
   c. Gayle Anderson—b. Nov. 28, 1951.
   d. David Anderson—b. March 27, 1958.

7. Freeman Wall—b. Aug. 1, 1927, d. Aug. 1, 1927. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.

8. **Freddie Wall**—b. Aug. 1, 1927. M. Dorothy Brown, dau. of Alvin Brown and Fannie Applegate, on Aug. 13, 1947. Three children:
   a. **Wayne Wall**—b. Oct. 7, 1949.
   b. **Glen Raymond Wall**—b. May 29, 1953.
   c. **Rita Kathryn Wall**—b. July 8, 1956.

9. **Ray Ople Wall**—b. May 2, 1929. M. Joyce Williams, dau. of Leopold Elliott Williams and Jessye Addison. Three children: Three children:
   (See chapter Twelve W. C. P.)
   a. **Jan Wall**
   b. **James Ray Wall**
   c. **Richard D. Wall**

10. **Geraldine Wall**—b. Jan. 28, 1931. M. Williams D. Murray. One child:
    a. **Williams D. "Rusty" Murray.**

11. **Faye Wall**—b. Feb. 24, 1933. M. Donald Williams, son of Leon Williams and Allie Williams, on Aug. 3, 1951. Two children:
    a. **Mona Gale Williams**—b. July 13, 1953.
    b. **Darla Ann Williams**—b. Feb. 17, 1957.

F. Veda S. Wall—b. Oct. 23, 1898. d. Mar. 8, 1954. B. New Zion Church, Kentwood, La. M. Williams Lee Bridges, son of James Curtis Bridges and Elizabeth Bates, on Nov. 15, 1919. Five children:
   1. Nina Lee Bridges
   2. Vedah O. Bridges
   3. Annie Mae Bridges
   4. Clyde Kenneth Bridges
   5. Olma Lee Bridges

   1. Nina Lee Bridges—b. April 5, 1921. M. Luther Emile Martin, on Dec. 13, 1941. Five children:
      a. Effie LeVern Martin—b. Mar. 5, 1943
      b. Linda Nina Martin—b. Sept. 12, 1944
      c. Luther E. Martin, Jr.—b. Nov. 13, 1946.
      d. Francis Marie Martin—b. Sept. 5, 1948.
      e. Kenneth O. Martin—b. July 19, 1950.

2. Vedah O. Bridges—b. June 11, 1922. M. Grady Wilson Story, on June 19, 1943. Four children:
   a. Ester Louise Story—b. Sept. 21, 1946.
   b. Janie Sue Story—b. Sept. 27, 1947.
   c. Judy Sharan Story—b. May 18, 1950.
   d. Charles Wilson Story—b. Mar. 8, 1960.

3. Annie Mae Bridges—b. May 10, 1925. M. Henry Ellis Breland children:
   on Nov. 15, 1941. Two children:
   a. Henry Ellis Breland, Jr.—b. July 20, 1943.
   b. Gloria Faye Breland—b. Nov. 14, 1946.

4. Clyde Kenneth Bridges—b. Dec. 2, 1926. M. First marriage to Betty Jackson. One child:
   a. Rebecca Ann Bridges—b. April 18, 1951.
   Second marriage to Hazle Alberta Mitchell. Two children:
   a. Forrest Clay Bridges—b. Oct. 14, 1957.
   b. Ralun Ann Bridges—b. Jan. 7, 1959.

5. Olma Lee Bridges—b. March 29, 1929. M. Thomas Lester Zachary on Oct. 26, 1945. Two children:
   a. Barbara Ellen Zachary—b. May 29, 1947.
   b. Thomas Lester Zachary, Jr.—b. May 31, 1950.

G. Myrtle E. Wall—b. Nov. 22, 1903. M. Morris Caston. b. July 23, 1900, son of Albert Caston and Roberta Hughes on Oct. 27, 1922.
Four children:
1. Clifton Morris "Pete" Caston
2. Kenneth Caston
3. Bobby Dale Caston
4. Bennie Clayton Caston

1. Clifton Morris "Pete" Caston—b. Feb. 4, 1925. M. Janie Jones, b. Aug. 27, 1926, dau. of Leon Jones and Sadie Wing. Three children:
   a. Wanda Gail Caston—b. Sept. 1, 1949. d. Sept. 1, 1949.
   b. Beverly Jean Caston—b. July 31, 1951.
   c. Clifton Quin Caston—b. Nov. 22, 1952.

2. Kenneth Caston—b. Feb. 15, 1931. M. Nettie Wilkinson, b. Jan. 3, 1935., dau. of Grady Wilkinson and Louise Kinabrew, on Dec. 18, 1953. Three children:
   a. Melba Joyce Caston—b. Mar. 13, 1955.
   b. Kenneth Douglas Caston—b. June 29, 1957.
   c. Morris Alan Caston—b. May 11, 1960.

3. Bobby Dale Caston, b. June 4, 1940.
4. Bennie Clayton Caston—b. July 31, 1942.

Third marriage of Benton B. Wall was to Mollie Zeigler, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Zeigler. One child:

1. J. B. Wall—b. Nov. 20, 1915. M. Annie Young (b. Feb. 3, 1917), dau. of Willie Young and Christine Alford, on June 23, 1940.
   Three children:
   a. Norma Jean Wall
   b. Betty Ann Wall
   c. J. B. Wall, Jr.

   a. Norma Jean Wall—b. April 29, 1941. M. Donald Lee Chase, son of Tom Chase and Sophie Searcy, on May 23, 1959. One child: (1) Donald Lee Chase, Jr.—b. May 20, 1960.
   b. Betty Ann Wall—b. Nov. 4, 1943.
   c. J. B. Wall, Jr.—b. Sept. 23, 1945.

IV. **Octavia E. "Tavia" Wall** was born Aug. 13, 1860. d. June 27, 1933. B. Stewart Cem. M. John Baley Brabham (b. Oct. 30, 1857, d. Dec. 22, 1935. B. Stewart Cem. They had fourteen children:

A. Washington Brabham
B. Jehu Brabham
C. Willie Brabham
D. Archie Brabham
E. Grover Clea Brabham
F. John A. Brabham
G. Jimmie Brabham
H. Myrtis Brabham
I. Daisy Brabham
J. Mae Brabham
K. Abner Brabham
L. Maude Marie Brabham
M. Doris Brabham
N. Alyne Brabham

A. **Washington Brabham.** B. Stewart Cem.

B. **Jehu Brabham**—b. . d. . B. Stewart Cem.

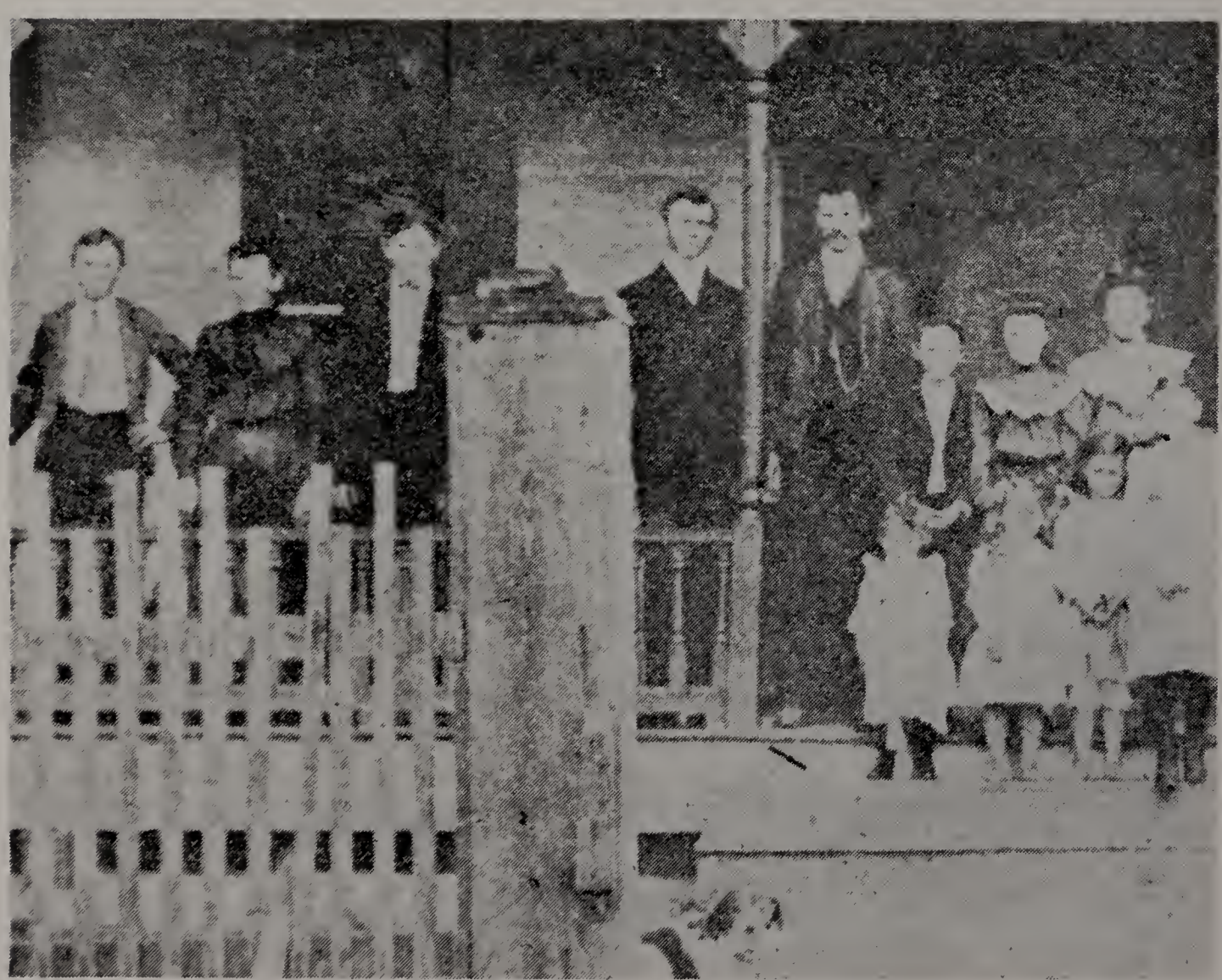
C. **Willie Brabham**—b. d. . B. Stewart Cem.

D. **Archie Brabham**—b. Aug. 25, 1881. d. Oct. 12, 1903. B. Stewart Cem. Never married.

E. **Grover Clea Brabham**—B. April 19, 1885. M. Ruth Day, dau. of Joe Day and Kansas Bridges, on Dec. 10, 1906. Three children:

1. Archie Brabham—b. Dec. 16, 1905. d. Dec. 12, 1912. B. Stewart Cem.
2. John Day Brabham
3. Nell Brabham

1. **John Day Brabham**—b. Feb. 2, 1909. d. Nov. 13, 1959. B. H'wood Cem., McComb, Miss. M. Mildred Harper, dau. of Matt Harper and Mason Harrell. One child:
   a. **Ann Brabham**—b. . M. Gail Poole, son of Mr. and Mrs. Minor Poole. One child:
      (1) Sarah Mason Poole.
2. **Nell Brabham**—b. June 27, 1911. M. Doctor J. R. Godfrey, son of William A. Godfrey and Annie Porter, on Dec. 23, 1935. Two children:
   a. Patricia Ann Godfrey—b. Sept. 12, 1939.
   b. Margaret Jane Godfrey—b. July 19, 1941.



The John B. Brabham Family, 1906

F. **John A. Brabham**—b. Sept., 1889. M. Lillian Bean, dau. of Madison Bean and Melissa Bates. Two children:
1. Inell Brabham
2. Idell Brabham
   1. **Inell Brabham**—b. Sept. 21, 1919. M. Floyd Drake. Two children:
      a. **Virginia Dale Drake**
      b. **Douglas Drake**
   2. **Idell Brabham**—b. Sept. 21, 1919. d. Oct. 22, 1919. B. Stewart Cem.

G. **Jimmie Brabham**—b. Jan. 28, . d. Sept. 4, 1942. B. Hollywood Cem., McComb, Miss. Never married.

H. **Myrtis Brabham**—b. Mar. 18, 1891. d. April 7, 1935 (tornado) M. Eugene Caston (b. Sept. 26, 1886. d. Jan. 2, 1961. B. Stewart Cem.), son of Albert Caston and Birdie Hughes, on Dec. 26, 1909. Nine children:
1. Bilbo Caston
2. Vardaman Caston
3. Grover Clea Caston
4. Edgar Caston
5. Helen Caston
6. Arthur E. Caston
7. Almer Marie Caston
8. Charles Linbergh Caston
9. Annie Ruth Caston

1.. **Bilbo Caston**—b. Sept. 7, 1910. M. . One child:
a.
Bilbo Caston's second marriage was to Nena Jo. Cutriaeril. One child:
a. Howell Leroy Caston.

2. **Vardaman Caston**—b. Sept. 7, 1910. M. twice. First to Dora Roberts, dau. of Wiley Roberts and Ella Felder, on May 20, 1933. (died tornado, 1935). One child:
a. **Dale Carber Caston**—b. Sept. 13, 1935.
Second marriage to Ruth Munn, dau. of J. G. Munn and Veda Martin, on Apr. 30, 1938. One child:
a. **Gwendlyn Faye Caston**—b. July 2, 1941.

3. **Grover Clea Caston**—b. Oct. 23, 1918. M. three times. First to Mary Needham. One child:
a. **Patsy Louise Caston**—b. . 1941. M. Boyd Perry in Aug. 1938. No children.
Second marriage to Norma Lee Wall. One child.
a. **Rodney Lyn Caston.**
Third marriage to Elaine Sanders, dau. of Hamp Sanders and Annie Mae Lee. Two children:
a. **Samuel Wayne Caston**
b. **Mona Gail Caston**

4. **Edgar Caston**—b. Feb. 9, 1917. M. Helen Needham. One child:
a. **Herrance Edgar Caston**—b. Feb. 1,

5. **Helen Caston**—b. Aug. 20, 1919. M. J. P. Easley (b. Sept. 21, 1912), son of George Easley and Essie Lea, on May 12, 1934. Four children:
a. Joseph Earl Eaasley
b. Janie Gale Easley
c. Jerry Kay Easley
d. J. P. Easley, Jr.
   a. **Joseph Earl Easley**—b. July 13. 1936. M. Bobby Jean Parker, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Parker. Two children: Two children:
      (1) **Joey Easley**—b. Nov. 1959.
      (2) **Jennifer Lynn Easley**—b. Mar. 1961.
   b. **Janie Gale Easley**
   c. **Jerrie Kay Easley**—b. Feb. 20. 1948.
   d. **J. P. Easley, Jr.**—b. Apr. 10. 1958.

6. **Arthur E. Caston**—b. Sept. 30, 1923. d. Nov. 1924. B. Stewart Cem.

7. **Almer Marie Caston**—b. April 13, 1925. d. Apr. 7, 1935, (tornado) B. Stewart Cem.

8. **Charles Linbergh Caston**—b. June 10, 1928. M. Annie Mae Sanders, dau. of Hamp Sanders and Annie Mae Lee, on Nov. 6, 1947. One child:
a. **Charles Laird Caston**—b. 1955.

Iris Bean Byrd and Family

9. **Annie Ruth Caston**—b. Dec. 7, 1933. M. Robert Brownie (b. Apr. 26, 1928), son of Robert Brownie and Kathryn Hagan, on May 26, 1951. One child:
   a. **Judy Ann Brownie**—b. June 24, 1954.

I. **Daisy Brabham**—b. Feb. 16, 1894. M. Columbus Bean (b. May 27, 1893. d. Nov. 5, 1927. B. Lea Cem.), son of Madison Bean and Melissa Bates, on Jan. 11, 1911. Six children:

1. Odell Bean
2. Iris Bean
3. Marguerite Bean
4. Columbus D. Bean
5. Mildred Bean
6. Lester Odom Bean

1. **Odell Bean**—b. Oct. 11, 1911. d. Dec. 11, 1911. B. Lea Cem.
2. **Iris Bean**—b. Dec. 25, 1912. M. Dews Byrd, son of Henry Franklin Byrd and Lula Ella Mangum, on Aug. 22, 1929. Five children:
   a. Dews Byrd, Jr.
   b. Eleanor Jean Byrd
   c. Kathryn Eileen Byrd
   d. Malcolm Ray Byrd
   e. Carey Lyn Byrd
      a. **Dews Byrd, Jr.**—b. Nov. 4, 1930.
      b. **Eleanor Jean Byrd**—b. Nov. 24, 1932. M. Lamar Peevy, son of Henry and Hattie Peevy, on Dec. 19, 1950. Two children:
         (1) **Donna Kaye Peevy**—b. Apr. 14, 1952.
         (2) **Karen Joyce Peevy**—b. April 19, 1954. .
3. **Marguerite Bean**—b. June 19, 1914. M. Joseph Enoch Carruth, Jr. (b. July 21, 1910), son of Joseph Enoch Carruth, Sr., and Bertha Felder, on Oct. 5, 1935. Two children:
   a. Mary Lindy Carruth
   b. Robin Dale Carruth
      a. **Mary Lindy Carruth**—b. Dec. 16, 1939. M. Benny Lloyd Owens (b. July 4, 1940), son of Lloyd Owens and Corrine Orr, on Nov. 24, 1958. No children.
      b. **Robin Dale Carruth**—b. Dec. 24, 1940.
4. **Columbus D. Bean**—b. Aug. 28, 1915. M. Lillian Degataire, (b. Jan. 9, 1915), dau. of Adam Degataire and Elsie Henry, on Nov. 11, 1938. Three children:

a. **Richard Daniel Bean**—b. Feb. 6, 1938.
b. **Phyllis Ann Bean**—b. Sept. 29, 1949.
c. **Marshall Lane**—b. Feb. 19, 1954.

5. **Mildred Bean**—b. Oct. 30, 1919. M. Joe Welch (b. June 6, 1916), son of Harvey Welch and Clara Neyland, on Nov. 8, 1935. Four children:
   a. **Bobby Jean Welch**
   b. **Joe Ben Welch**
   c. **Wanzie Jones Welch**
   d. **Michael "Mike" Warren Welch**
      a. Bobby Jean Welch—b. Apr. 25, 1936. M. James Farrar, on Nov. 8, 1955. Three children:
         (1) **Brenda Farrar**—b. May 30, 1956.
         (2) **James Farrar**—b. Jan. 2, 1958.
         (3) **Jeffery Farrar**—b. Nov. 9, 1960.
      b. **Joe Ben Welch**—b. May 18, 1940.
      c. **Wanzie Jones Welch**—b. Jan. 12, 1942.
      d. **Michael "Mike" Warren Welch**—b. July 28, 1945.
6. **Lester Odom Bean**—b. Jan. 11, 1925. M. Ina Marie Ashford, dau. of Hubert Ashford and Kate Hunt, on . Three children:
   a. **Sheila Marie Bean**—b. Jan. 27, 1946.
   b. **Lester Odom Bean, Jr.**—June 8, 1938.
   c. **Edsel Bean**—b. Dec. 8, 1951.

J. **Mae Brabham**—b. , 1895. d. Aug. 15, 1913. B. Stewart Cem. M. Lehon Sanders, son of William H. "Billy" Sanders (b. Mar. 30, 1862), and Cynthia Fluker (b. Nov. 1, 1864), on Sept. 15, 1912. One child:
1. Thelma Sanders—b. July 27, 1913. M. James K. Jones (b. July 27, 1911, son of Ed Jones and Vivian Bates, on July 27, 1932. One child:
   a. **Terry Tan Jones**—b. Feb. 13, 1946.

K. **Abner Brabham**—b. April 9, 1896. d. Oct. 24, 1942. B. Tuxpan Vercrew, Mexico. M. Alberta Stewart, dau. of Earl Francisco Stewart and Sarah A. "Sally" Jones. One child: (adopted)
1. **Shirley Joyce Brabham**—b. Aug. 21, 1926. M. twice. First marriage to Marshal Lee Collins, son of Burley Collins and Laura Collins, on April 29, 1946. Two children: (Refer to chapter nine (G) Alberta Stewart).

L. **Maude Marie Brabham**—b. Feb. 1, 1899. M. twice. First to Walter W. "Bud" Travis (b. May 9, 1900. d. Dec. 25, 1934. B. New Zion Cem., Kentwood, La.), son of Walter W. Travis, Sr., and Ester Day, on Nov. 5, 1919. Four children:
1. Ray Devon Travis
2. Norman Lee Travis
3. Clee Jerry Travis
4. Kenneth Milton Travis
   1. **Ray Devon Travis**—b. Aug. 14, 1920. M. Ivey Bridges (b. Jan. 14, 1923), dau. of Wilson Bridges and Case Bridges, on . Three children:
      a. **Dennis Travis**—b. Sept. 14, 1948.
      b. Carey Travis—b. Mar. 14, 1951
      c. Bryant Travis—b. June 14, 1955.
   2. **Morma Lee Travis**—b. Dec. 13, 1921. M. Anthony Konopka, on Aug., 1943. Four children:
      a. **Cynthia "Cindy" Konopka**—b. Jan. 24, 1946.
      b. **Anthony Konopka**—b. June 13, 1948.
      c. **Walter Konopka**—b. May 27, 1950.
      d. **Patricia "Pat" Konopka**—b. Mar. 8, 1957.
   3. **Clee Jerry Travis**—b. Sept. 20, 1925. Not Married.

Wedding Portrait of Lehon Sanders and Mae Brabham

Terry Tan Jones

Thelma Sanders Jones and husband James K. Jones

4. **Kenneth Milton Travis**—b. Mar. 8,1930. M. Fairy Tate (b. Jan. 27, 1930), dau. Bobby Tate and Bessie Hurst, on June 1, 1950. Two children:

   a. **Keneth Milton Travis, Jr.**—b. Nov. 17, 1952.

   b. **Judy Joyce Travis**—b. Mar. 8, 1957.

   Second marriage of Maude Marie was to M. W. Willson, son of Rev. Bob Willson and Sarah Williams, on Aug. 18, 1938.

M. **Doris Brabham**—b. July 16, 1901. d. Jan. 5, 1918. M. George Drummond, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Drummond on . No children.

N. **Alyne Brabham**—b. Oct. 31, 1903. M. Homer Willie Newman, son of Eligah Newman and Drewsella Harrell, on Aug. 25, 1921. No children.

V. **William Benjamin "Shug" Wall**—b. Jan. 22, 1866. d. Feb. 28. 1951. B. Benjamin Wall Cem., Fifth District, Amite County, Miss., marked. M. Mary Elizabeth Stewart (b. Jan. 26, 1872. d. Oct. 25, 1946. B. Benjamin Wall Cem., marked), dau. of William Stewart and Adlaide "Addie" Lowrey, on Dec. 23, 1891.. Ten children:

A. Bertha Addie Wall
B. Clifford Lowrey Wall
C. Bennie Wall
D. William Buford Wall
E. H. Toler Wall
F. Lelia Ira Wall
G. Davis Eugene Wall
H. Frank Tracy Wall
I. Donald Leroy Wall
J. Edward Odessa Wall

A. **Bertha Addie Wall**—b. Oct. 22, 1892. M. Herman H. Felder (b. Sept. 8, 1884. d. April 17, 1852. B. Liberty Cem., Liberty, Miss., son of Albert G. Felder and Louisa Williams. Nine children:

1. Edwin W. Felder
2. Charles Roderick Felder
3. Marguerite Louise Felder
4. Ray LaVerne Felder
5. Iris Pauline Felder
6. William Albert Felder
7. Janie Victoria Felder
8. George Truett Felder
9. James Howard Felder

1. **Edwin W. Felder**—b. May 25, 1912. d. May 18, 1813. B. Benjamin Wall Cem., marked.

Left: William Benjamin "Shug" Wall and wife Mary Elizabeth Stewart Wall and daughter Bertha Addie

William Benjamin "Shug" Wall and wife Mary Elizabeth Stewart Wall and children, back, Cliff, Bertha, front, Frank, Davis, Ira, Buford and Mary E's mother Addie Lowrey Stewart

2. **Charles Roderick Felder**—b. Mar. 12, 1913. M. Marguerite Prather (b. Mar. 29, 1916), dau. of William Alonzo Prather and Rhoda Berryhill. Veteran W. W. II. Attended Copiah Jr. College, Wesson, Miss. Two children:
   a. Charles Bert Felder
   b. William Jerry Felder
   c. Charles Harold "Hal" Sterling
   a. **Charles Bert Felder**—b. Feb. 26, 1939. Methodist minister. M. Lucile Perrette (b. Feb. 2, 1941), dau. of E. A. Perrette and E. Ford, on Aug. 21, 1960.
   b. **William Jerry Felder**—b. Oct. 25, 1941. Attending Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg, Miss.
   c. **Charles Harold "Hal" Sterling**—Foster child. b. June 17, 1953.
3. **Marguerite Louise Felder**—b. Dec. 3, 1916. M. Milton Harold Minks (b. Sept. 25, 1913), son of Bert Albert Minks and Artie Cramtom, on Mar. 8, 1941. No children.
4. **Ray La Verne Felder**—b. Oct. 11, 1919. Army during W. W. II. Unmmarried.
5. **Iris Pauline Felder**—b. Sept. 19, 1922. M. Tobie D. Brantley (b. Dec. 5, 1916), son of W. A. Brantley and Maggie Applewhite, on Nov. 11, 1939. Seven children:
   a. **Ora Josephine Brantley**—b. Sept. 8, 1940.
   b. **Paul Dunn Brantley**—b. Feb. 12, 1943.

William Benjamin "Shug" Wall and wife Mary Elizabeth Stewart Wall

c. **Gloria Dianne Brantley**—b. May 24, 1945.

d. **Marilyn Osborne Brantley**—b. Dec. 18, 1947.

e. **Kenneth Ray Brantley**—b. July 28, 1952.

f. **Don Martin Brantley**—b. Oct. 3, 1954.

g. **Chris Felder Brantley**—b. Sept. 13, 1960.

6. **William Albert Felder**—b. Mar. 28, 1925. M. Trudie Whittington (b. Sept. 16, 1928), dau. of Grover Whittington and Myrtis Whittingotn, on Dec. 22, 1956. In Army during W. W. II. One child:

   a. **William Keith Felder**—b. Jan. 20, 1958.

7. **Janie Victoria Felder**—b. Nov. 7, 1927. M. Robert Neil Neyland (b. Nov. 15, 1922) son of Trask Neyland and Minnie McNeil, on Aug. 7, 1949. Three children:

   a. **Donna Gayle Neyland**—b. Mar. 18, 1951.

   b. **Sandra Jean Neyland**—b. Sept. 12, 1954.

   c. **Barbara Jane Neyland**—b. October 17, 1958.

8. **George Truett Felder**—b. Feb. 11, 1930. M. Virginia Dare Jones (Feb., 1932), dau. of Richard "Dick" Jones and Hilda Umberger, on Dec. 28, 1949. Three children:

   a. **Charlotte Ann Felder**—b. Aug. 13, 1950.

   b. **Linda Sue Felder**—b. Sept. 19, 1951.

   c. **Truette Barry Felder**—b. Nov. 17, 1956.

9. **James Howard Felder**—b. Jan. 10, 1934. d. Mar. 11, 1946. B. Liberty Cem., Libertl, Miss.

B. **Clifford Lowrey Wall**—b. April 3, 1895. M. Gertrude "Trudie" Smith daughter of George R. Smith and Mary Newman, on July 21, 1920. Veteran W. W. I. Three children:

William Buford Wall and wife Inez Prescott Wall

William Buford Wall family Made 1960

1. Selma Amelia Wall
2. Kelly Wall
3. Avis Jean Wall

1. **Selma Amelia Wall**—b. Aug. 22, 1921. M. Hubert Wilson (b. Oct. 25, 1920), son of P. P. Wilson and Cecelia McDaniel, on Sept. 2, 1940. Three children:
   a. **Hubert Michael Wilson**—b. June 17, 1943.
   b. **William Terry Wilson**—b. Jan. 9, 1945.
   c. **Marilyn Glo Wilson**—b. Nov. 22, 1950.
2. **Kelly Wall**—b. Oct. 11, 1923. Deacon Mt. Vernon Baptist Church. Rural mail carrier. Veteran W. W. II. Unmarried.
3. **Avis Jean Wall**—b. Dec. 23, 1929. M. Therolyn Bean, son of N. R. Bean and Hazel Stephenson. One child:
   a. **Sebrenia Bean**—b. Jan. 21, 1955.

C. **Bennie F. Wall**—b. Jan. 10, 1897. d. July 14, 1898. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.

D. **William Buford Wall**—b. May 31, 1899. M. Inez Prescott and Daisy McDaniel. Two children:

1. Daisy Elizabeth Wall
2. William Buford Wall, Jr.

1. **Daisy Elizabeth Wall**—b. Feb. 27, 1926. M. Earl Donald Lambert (b. Feb. 17, 1920), son of A. G. and Bertha Lambert, on Dec. 1, 1948. Three children:
   a. **Earl Donald Lambert, Jr.**—b. Dec. 31, 1950.
   b. **Elizabeth Ann Lambert**—b. Oct. 2, 1957.
   c. **Jane Ellen Lambert**—b. Aug. 6, 1959.
2. **William Buford Wall**—b. July 31, 1929. M. Geraldine Newman (b. Dec. 2, 1932), dau. of Jim Newman and Lean Mae McMillan, on May 16, 1950. Seven children:
   a. **William Gerald Wall**—b. Feb. 23, 1951.
   b. **James David Wall**—b. May 4, 1952.
   c. **Brenda Jean Wall**—b. June 27. 1953.
   d. **Jeffery Wayne Wall**—b. Dec. 30, 1954.
   e. **Jed Hunter Wall**—b. Sept. 1, 1956.
   f. **Joey Howell Wall**—b. June 27, 1959.
   g. **Gretel Lynn Wall**—b. Aug. 26, 1960.

E. **H. Toler Wall**—b. June 23, 1901. d. Aug. 19, 1904. B. Benjamin Wall Cemetery.

F. **Lelia Ira Wall**—b. Aug. 17, 1903. M. Tom Ira Jenkins (b. May 12, 1896. Navy during W. W. I. Sheriff Amite County from 1952 through 1956), son of Martin Andrew Jenkins and Carrie F. Havis, on Oct. 14, 1923. Eight children:

1. Lester Obeard Jenkins
2. Bennie Martin Jenkins
3. Oscar Eugene Jenkins
4. Mary Anna Jenkins
5. Martha Sue Jenkins
6. Frances Jenkins
7. Patricia Jenkins
8. Ira Allen Jenkins

1. **Lester Obeard Jenkins**—b. Aug. 16, 1924. M. Kathryn Newman (b. Nov. 2. 1926), dau. of Albert Newman and Luna Garner, on Feb. 17, 1943. Navy during W. W. II. Four children:
   a. **Sylvia Carol Jenkins**—b. April 15, 1945.
   b. **Dixie Leigh Jenkins**—b. Dec. 2, 1950.
   c. **Ronald Lester Jenkins**—b. June 24, 1954.
   d. **Virginia Romelle Jenkins**—b. Oct. 26, 1957.

Lelia Ira wall and husband Tom Ira Jenkins

Children of Tom Ira Jenkins and Lelia Ira Wall Jenkins. Back, Lester, Bennie, Oscar and Allen. Front, Martha Sue, Frances, Patricia and Mary Anna. 1957.

Grandchildren Tom, Ira and Lelia Ira Jenkins 1957. Back, Dixie, Mary Elizabeth, Carol and baby Romelle. Front, Ronald, Michael and Sonja Jenkins

2. **Bennie Martin Jenkins**—b. Nov. 19, 1926. Served Navy during W. W. II. Received B.S. Degree, Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg, Miss. Public School teacher. M. Mildred Lorraine Clark (b. Feb. 22, 1932. Collaborator with Doctor Stewart and Mrs. Duck in compiling and editorializing this book.) dau. of Odis Leroy Clark and Lula "Lucy" Whittington, on Sept. 19, 1954. Two children:

   a. **Sonja Anne Jenkins**—b. Dec 10, 1956.
   b. **Tanya Lisa Jenkins**—b. Fez. 24, 1959.

3. **Oscar Eugene Jenkins**—b. July 27, 1929. Served in Navy. Received B.S. and M.S. Degree from Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg, Miss. Teacher. M. Geraldine Stockstall, dau. of Leo Stockstall

Bennie Martin Jenkins and wife Mildred Clark Jenkins and daughter, Sonja Anne and Tanya Lisa

Left: Carol Jenkins. Middle: Thomas Eugene and Ira Lyn Wilson. Right: Glenna Susan Spradling, all grandchildren of Tom Ira Jenkins and Lelia Ira Wall Jenkins

and Ouida Seale of Picayune, Miss., on May 26, 1950.
Two children:
a. **Mary Elizabeth Jenkins**—b. Dec. 23, 1953.
b. **Michael Allen Jenkins**—b. Mar. 23, 1956.

4. **Mary Anna Jenkins**—b. Nov. 27, 1931. Attended Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg, Miss. M. Thomas Edwards Wilson (b. July 25, 1931), son of John T. Wilson and Lelia Edwards on Dec. 8, 1951. Two children:
a. **Thomas Eugene Wilson**—b. April 9, 1954.
b. **Ira Lynn Wilson**—b. Feb. 5, 1958.

Davis Eugene Wall and wife Anna May Saitta and daughter Anna Dora and Beverly Jean

5. **Martha Sue Jenkins**—b. Jan. 5, 1934. Graduate Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg, Miss. Teacher Mobile, Ala. M. James Glendon Spradling (b. July 5, 1928), son of J. G. Spradling and Evelyn Ivy on Feb. 18, 1956. Two children:
   a. **Glenna Susan Spradling**—b. Sept. 11, 1958.
   b. **Kay Annette Spradling**—b. Dec. 10, 1961.
6. **Frances Jenkins**—b. Feb. 5, 1934. Graduate Miss. Southern College. Teacher. M. Jack McDaniel, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. McDaniel, on June 4, 1961.
7. **Patricia Hannah Jenkins**—b. April 11, 1942. Now attending Clark College, Newton, Miss.
8. **Ira Allen Jenkins**—b. Oct. 30, 1944.

G. **Davis Eugene Wall**—b. February 6. 1906. M. Anna May Saitta, dau. of Salvatore Saitta and Anna Marie Di Guiseppa Crucia, on Sept. 6, 1933. Two children:
1. Anna Dora Wall
2. Beverly Jean Wall
   1. **Anna Dora Wall**—b. May 28, 1935. M. Malcolm Lindsay, son of Howard A. Lindsay and Estella Camp. One child:
      a. **Karen Estelle Lindsay**—b. Dec. 6, 1956.
   2. **Beverly Jean Wall**—b. Nov. 24, 1941.

H. **Frank Tracy Wall**—b. Mar. 5, 1908. M. Margaret Umberger, dau. of William Leon Umberger and Margaret Butler, on Mar. 8, 1931. Served as State Representative from Amite County for eight years—1952-1960. Three children:
1. Lloyd Damon Wall
2. Shirley Joyce Wall
3. Tommy Nolan Wall

Hon. Frank Tracy Wall and wife Margaret Umberger Wall and children left to right below, Lloyd Damon, Shirley Joyce and Tommy Nolan

1. **Lloyd Damon Wall**—b. Feb. 15, 1932. M. Laura Ann Woodburn (b. Feb. 13, 1935), dau. of Russell and Mary Woodburn, on July 10, 1955. Received his B.S. and M.S. Degrees from Mississippi State College, Starkville, Miss. In Navy five years. Now teacher at the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, My. Three children:
   a. **Elizabeth Claire Wall**—b. Dec. 25, 1956.
   b. **Cynthia Annette Wall**—b. Sept. 28, 1958.
   c. **Patricia Lynn Wall**—b. Feb. 1, 1961.
2. **Shirley Joyce Wall**—b. Oct. 28, 1934. B.S. degree from Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg, Miss. Teacher. Unmarried.
3. **Tommy Nolan Wall**—b. April 7, 1940. Now attending Miss. College, Clinton, Miss.

I. **Donald Leroy Wall**—b. April 29, 1910. M. Alean Virginia Honea (b. Aug. 29, 1916), dau. of Billy Honea and Depha Myres, on Jan. 30, 1937. Three children:
1. Donald Leroy Wall, Jr.
2. Virginia Wall
3. Patsy Lynn Wall
   1. **Donald Leroy Wall, Jr.**—b. April 20, 1939.

Left: Donald Leroy Wall and wife Alean Virginia Honea Wall and children Patsy Lynn, Virginia and Donald Leroy, Jr.

Odessa Edward Wall and wife Mary Estella. Wilson Wall and children Gregory Glenn and Sylvia Gail

2. **Virginia Wall**—b. Sept. 24, 1940. M. Vernon W. Jones, son of Forrest Jones and Edith Holden, on Oct. 14, 1960.
3. **Patsy Lynn Wall**—b. Aug. 28, 1943.

J. **Odessa Edward Wall**—b. May 14, 1912. M. Mary Estella Wilson, dau. of Willie J. Wilson and Etta S. Mixon, on Dec. 25, 1938. Two children:
1. **Gregory Glenn Wall**—b. Jan. 26, 1947.
2. **Sylvia Gail Wall**—b. Aug. 23, 1950.

VI. **George G. Wall**—b. April 22, 1868. d. July 20, 1877. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.

VII. **H. J. Wall**—b. Jan. 6, 1871. d. Jan. 26, 1885. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.

VIII. **Missouri Ellen "Babe" Wall**—b. Mar. 25, 1883. d. Jan. 10, 1928. B. Benjamin Wall Cem. M. Marshall Eugene Williams (b. Sept. 12, 1857. d. Feb. 28, 1942. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.), son of Dr. Joel Watt Williams and Sarah Alice Flowers Burris, on March 1, 1885. Eight children:

A. Addie Williams
B. Leon Wolf Williams
C. Leonard Eugene Williams
D. Eunice Williams
E. Burnyce Williams
F. Daisy May Williams
G. Vernon Williams
H. Virgil Reed Williams

A. Addie Williams—b. July 26, 1886. M. Joel Menton Bridges (d. June 2, 1861), son of James Jackson Bridges and Mary Josephine Phillips, on Nov. 25, 1906. Eleven children:

1. Mary Mennee Bridges
2. Myrtle Marie Bridges
3. Clytie Bridges
4. Odessa Bridges
5. R. D. Bridges
6. Dalton Bridges
7. Barney O'field Bridges
8. Loray Joy Bridges
9. Dale Menton Bridges
10. Joe Russell Bridges
11. Kenneth Ray Bridges

1. **Mary Mennee Bridges**—b. June 24, 1908. M. James Virgil Cutrer, son of Samuel Tilton Cutrer and Julia Hyde on Oct. 18, 1929. Eight children:
   a. Beverly Dean Cutrer
   b. James Harold Cutrer
   c. Ronald Alan Cutrer
   d. Gerald Wayne Cutrer
   e. Addie Julia Cutrer
   f. Mary Ann Cutrer
   g. Robert Barney Cutrer
   h. Wallace Tilton Cutrer
   a. **Beverly Dean Cutrer**—b. Dec. 26. 1930. M. Leonard Earl Turner (b. Sept. 27, 1931), on June 30, 1950. One child:
      (1) **Leonard Craig Turner**—b. Dec. 18. 1956.
   b. **James Harold Cutrer**—b. Aug. 31, 1932. M. Martha Ann Dunn (b. Aug. 14, 1932), on Aug. 20, 1954. Two children:
      (1) **Sue Menee Cutrer**—b. June 14, 1955.
      (2) **Clay Dunn Cutrer**—b. July 9, 1958.
   c. **Ronald Alan Cutrer**—b. July 29, 1935. M. Shirley Cornelia Bankston, (b. Aug. 15, 1936), on Nov. 12, 1954. Three children:
      (1) **Karen Renie Cutrer**—b. Oct. 3, 1957.
      (2) **Ronald Wayne Cutrer**—b. Nov. 25, 1959.
      (3) **Robin Lynn Cutrer**—b. Oct. 15, 1960.
   d. **Gerald Wayne Cutrer**—b. July 29, 1937. M. Mary Lois Picard, on Sept. 1, 1960. One child:
      (1) **Michael Darron Cutrer**—b. April 16, 1961.
   e. **Addie Julia Cutrer**—b. May 8, 1939.
   f. **Mary Ann Cutrer**—b. July 5, 1941. M. Delma E. Passons, on Oct. 14, 1960.
   g. **Robert Barney Cutrer**—b. Feb. 1, 1943.
   h. **Wallace Tilton Cutrer**—b. June 13, 1946.

2. **Myrtle Marie Bridges**—b. Feb. 4, 1910. d. Dec. 16, 1910. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.

3. **Clytie Bridges**—b. May 10, 1911. M. Thomas William Chandler (March 10, 1908), son of James S. Chandler and Theodosia Davis, on Feb. 15, 1928. Four children:
   a. Ruth Katherine Chandler
   b. Thomas William Chandler, Jr.
   c. Dorothy Nell Chandler
   d. Jo Ann Chandler
   a. **Ruth Katherine Chandler**—b. Dec. 28, 1929. M. Lionel Clifton Almond, Jr. (b. Jan. 28, 1930), on Dec. 1949. Two children:
      (1) **Debra Lynn Allmond**—b. Jan. 7, 1954.
      (2) **Lisa Gayle Allmond**—b. Feb. 16, 1960.
   b. **Thomas William Chandler, Jr.**—b. Oct. 22, 1933. M. Alice Ann Hanks (b. Mar. 27, 1936), on April 14, 1954. Three children:
      (1) **Terri Ann Chandler**—b. April 12, 1955.
      (2) **Cynthia Dianne Chandler**—b. Jan. 8, 1957.
      (3) **Brenda Gay Chandler**—b. July 17, 1959.
   c. **Dorothy Nell Chandler**—b. Sept. 23, 1935. M. Carroll Lee Schaffer (b. Dec. 3, 1933), on May 11, 1953. Three children:
      (1) **Richard Lee Schaffer**—b. Feb. 6, 1954.
      (2) **Sherri Ann Schaffer**—b. Aug. 31, 1955.
      (3) **Susan Danette Schaffer**—b. Sept. 9, 1959.
   d. **Jo Ann Chandler**—b. Feb. 28, 1937. M. Marion Curtis Hutchinson, (b. Mar. 28, 1932), on Nov. 12, 1954. Three children:
      (1) **Steven Curtis Hutchinson**—b. Mar. 13, 1956.
      (2) **Bradley Merion Hutchinson**—b. Oct. 14, 1958.
      (3) **Lea Ann Hutchinson**—b. May 18, 1961.

4. **Odessa William Bridges**—b. March 13, 1913. d. Aug. 24, 1951. M. Nellie Marie Phillips, dau. of William C. Lee Phillips and Mattie Strickland. Three children.
   a. Barbara Jean Bridges
   b. Joyce Marie Bridges
   c. Carlton Lee Bridges
      a. **Barbara Jean Bridges**—b. Mar. 24, 1932. M. Alton Lee Smith, b. Mar. 20, 1929), on Feb. 11, 1951. Two children (twins):
         (1) **Donald Wayne Smith**—b. July 12, 1953.
         (2) **Douglas Lee Smith**—b. July 12, 1953.
      b. **Joyce Marie Bridges**—b. May 3, 1934. M. Leo Edward Fields, (b. Aug. 9, 1928), on April 7, 1952. One child:
         (1) **Maureen Marie Fields**—b. Nov. 28, 1952.
      c. **Carlton Lee Bridges**—b. April 23, 1941.
5. **R. D. Bridges**—b. Jan. 22, 1915. M. Nettie Lois Gill, (b. Oct. 26, 1925, dau. of William H. Gill and Laura E. Crawford, on Jan. 5, 1946. Two children:
   a. **Shelia Dianne Bridges**—b. Dec. 18, 1949.
   b. **Patricia Lynn Bridges**—b. Dec. 29.
6. **Dalton Bridges**—b. Feb. 1, 1917. M. Margaret Ruth Starrett (b. Jan. 4, 1920), dau. of Arthur Starrett and Lillian Simmons, on Dec. 18, 1946. Two children:
   a. **Thomas Dalton Bridges**—b. Sept. 3, 1947.
   b. **Robert Ray Bridges**—b. Aug. 10, 1949.
7. **Barney O'field Bridges**—b. Nov. 16, 1919. M. Lillian Irene Partell, of London, England (b. Nov. 12, 1924), dau. of George A. Partell and Lillian E. Lewis, on Mar. 16, 1945. Three children:
   a. **Sandra Joan Bridges**—b. Jan. 26, 1947.
   b. **Barry Wayne Bridges**—b. Jan. 6, 1951.
   c. **Lynn Irene Bridges**—b. May 4, 1955.
8. **Loray Joy Bridges**—b. June 7, 1921. M. George Phillip Pike (b. July 20. 1922), son of George A. Pike and Mary Ann Phillips, on Jan. 1, 1946. Four children:
   a. **Mary Kathleen Pike**—b. Dec. 21, 1946.
   b. **Glenda Kay Pike**—b. Dec. 28, 1953.
   c. **George Ray Pike**—b. July 7, 1955.
9. **Dale Mention Bridges**—b. Oct. 1, 1923. M. Mildred Shirley Goss (b. Jan. 17, 1926), dau. of Dudley Goss and Mary Cooper, on Nov. 29, 1944. Eight children:
   a. **Connie Annete Bridges**—b. Oct. 21, 1945.
   b. **Joel Dudley Bridges**—b. Feb. 7, 1948.
   c. **Marshall Dale Bridges**—b. Aug. 13, 1949.
   d. **Mona Marie Bridges**—b. Dec. 14, 1950.
   e. **Reggie Odessa Bridges**—b. Oct. 2, 1952.
   f. **Terry Jean Bridges**—b. Feb. 28, 1954.
   g. **Percy Bradford Bridges**—b. Aug. 8, 1955.
   h. **Marilyn Kay Bridges**—b. Feb. 13, 1959.
10. **Joel Russell Bridges**—b. July 21, 1925.
11. **Kennoth Ray Bridges**—b. July 4, 1929. M. Evelyn Delores Rushing on June 26, 1951. Three children:
   a. **Johnny Rae Bridges**—b. Feb. 11, 1952.
   b. **Darlyl Kennoth Bridges**—b. Nov. 11, 1955.
   c. **Randall Lee Bridges**—b. Oct. 6, 1960.

B. **Leon Wolf Williams**—b. Sept. 21 1890, d. Oct. 14, 1918. B. Benjamin G. Wall Cem. M. Dollie Griffin on . One child:
1. Evelyn Williams—b. Nov. 9, 1916. M. Frater Grimes.

C. **Leonard Eugene Williams**—b. Aug. 26, 1893. M. Lois Stewart, B. Port Arthur, Texas, dau. of John T. Stewart and Fannie Causey, (elsewhere in this chapter), on July 3, 1921. Two children:
1. Stewart Williams
2. Dorothy Williams
   1. **Stewart Williams**—b. Dec. 12, 1927. M. Sharion Webber.
   2. **Dorothy Williams**—b. Dec. 8, 1929. M. Lee Cooper.

D. **Eunyce Williams**—b. May 10, 1896. M. Floyd Harrell, son of Ben Harrell and Laura Wall, on Dec. 28, 1916. Two children:
1. James Fabrat Harrell
2. Eulamae Harrell
   1. **James Fabrat Harrell**—b. Dec. 5, 1917. M. Velma Lawson, dau. of Evelyn and Arthur Lawson in 1938. Two children:
      a. Halyene Harrell—b. Aug. 31, 1939.
   2. **Eulamae Harrell**—b. Jan. 1, 1925. M. Charles Bucham on Sept. 7, 1948. Four children:
      a. **Charles Bucham, Jr.**—b. July 3, 1954.
      b. **Floyd Allen Buccham**—b. April 6, 1955.
      c. **Carol Fay Bucham**—b. July 8, 1957.
      d. **James Bucham**—b. Oct. 2, 1959.

E. **Burnyce Williams**—b. May 10, 1886. d. 1917. B. Benjamin Wall Cem.

F. **Daisy May Williams**—b. Feb. 21, 1899. M. Burkett S. Wall (b. Oct. 2, 1895. d. June 14, 1944), son of Jerome David Wall and Lena Harrell, on Aug. 4, 1916. Two children:
1. Hugh Vernon Wall
2. Burkell Burnyce Wall
   1. **Hugh Vernon Wall**—b. July 26, 1917. M. Evie Easley (b. July 11, 1918), dau. of Monroe Easley and Mandy Bridges on Feb. 6, 1943. One child:
      a. **Carol Sue Wall**—b. Aug. 20, 1945.
   2. **Burkell Burnyce Wall**—b. Oct. 21, 1924. M. twice. First to Leslie Wall, son of Hollis Lee Wall and Addie May Easley. One child:
      a. **Janice Kent Wall**—b. Aug. 12, 1939. M. Ray Wilton Wall (b. Feb. 21, 1935), son of Ray Wall, Sr., and Wilda Westmorlan on Aug. 5, 1960. (See elsewhere in this chapter.)

   Second marriage of Burkell Burnyce Wall to Walton Ray Hughes, (b. July 10, 1919), son of A. R. Hughes, Sr., and Stella Brabham, on Mar. 19, 1941. Five children:
      a. **Hugh Ray Hughes**—b. July 8, 1942.
      b. **Henry Anderson "H. A." Hughes**—July 20, 1943.
      c. **Francis Jane Hughes**—b. Sept. 13, 1945.
      d. **James Floyd Hughes**—b. Mar. 4, 1949.
      e. **Dale Virgil Hughes**—b. Dec. 1, 1951.

G. **Vernon Williams**—b. Feb. 16, 1903. d. May 15, 1904.

H. **Virgil Reed Williams**—b. Sept. 5, 1904. Not married.

CHAPTER FIVE

REV. A. G. W. STEWART (Alexander George Washington Stewart) "Wash" b. 1835, oldest son of Robert E. and Elizabeth Callihan Stewart. d. in Aug. 1869. B. Stewart Cemetery. Licensed to preach by the Mount Vernon Baptist Church of Amite County in 1857, the first minister to be licensed by this church. He was ordained to the gospel ministry in December 1865 after having served about four years in the Confederate Army, in Co. "B" 7th Mississippi Regiment as Sgt.

He was married twice. First to Sarah Elizabeth Lea, dau. of James Roan Lea and Margaret Maria Bazoon, on March 8, 1860. This wife was b. April 27, 1843. d. Jan. 2, 1863, while A. G. W. was in the Confederate Army. Buried Old Lea Cem. in St. Helena Parish, La., south of Gillsburg, Miss.

He helped organize a church at Greensburg, Louisiana, in 1866 and was pastor of the Tangipahoa Baptist Church and the Shiloh Baptist Church in Louisiana. This information is taken from a book printed in 1888 by Doctor W. E. Paxton, "A History of the Baptist of Louisiana, from the Earliest Times to the Present." Even though he served only three or four years after his ordination to the ministry the following is quoted from Doctor Paxton's book, "The Association notes the death of Elder A. G. W. Stewart, in August 1869, aged thirty-five years. He was b. in Amite County, Miss. He joined the St. Helena Baptist church in early life, and was ordained to the Gospel ministry December 1865. He was a man of limited education, but his great zeal for Christ rendered him one of the most influential ministers of this section." (Page 110-1870).

A. G. W. Stewart and Sarah Elizabeth Lea Stewart had one child:

1. **James Eugene Stewart**—b. August 13, 1861. d. 1934. B. East Fork Baptist Church Cem., Tangipahoa Parish, La. M. Martha Ann Smith, daughter of Capt. Joe Smith (C.S.A.) and Martha Ann Tate, (b. Apr. 13, 1862. d. Oct. 1899. B. Woodlawn Cem., Kentwood, La.), on Jan. 12, 1882.
   Six children:

James Eugene Stewart and second wife Lena Sanders.

Upper—Children of James Eugene Stewart and Martha Ann Smith, Joe, Drury W. ("Dee"), Janie, Bessie and Bertha (baby).

Lower—Drury W. "Dee" Stewart and Etta Wilson Stewart and children Lillian and Blanche.

A. Drury Washington "Dee" Stewart
B. Sarah Jane "Janie" Stewart
C. Joseph Eugene Stewart
D. Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" Stewart
E. Maggie Chance Stewart
F. Almedia Bertha Stewart
(His second marriage was to Lena Sanders but they had no children.)

A. **Drury Washington "Dee" Stewart**—b. Aug. 23, 1883, d. Apr. 26, 1936. B. East Fork Baptist Church Cem., Tangipahoa Parish, La. M. Etta

Wilson (b. June 10, 1889), daughter of William D. "Billy" Wilson and May (Molly), Carpenter, Jan. 1, 1911. Seven children:

1. Lillian Etta Stewart
2. Blanche Geneva Stewart
3. Lloyd Drewry Stewart
4. Howard Byrrl Stewart
5. Othell Stewart
6. James Eldridge Stewart
7. Erline Marie Stewart

c. James Stewart

1. **Lillian Etta Stewart**—b. Oct. 18, 1911. M. Willie Raborn, son of Jim Raborn and Smiley Hope Aug. 15, 1931. Three children:
   a. Willie Bernell Raborn
   b. Lillian Joann Raborn
   c. Sandra Yvonne Raborn
      a. **Willie Bernell Raborn**—b. Sept. 22, 1932. M. Estelle Foster, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Foster of Tangipahoa Parish, La., on Dec. 28, 1956. Two children:
         (1) **Suzanne Raborn**—b. July 16, 1958.
         (2) **Byron Keith Raborn**—Nov. 1, 1959.
      b. **Lillian Joann Raborn**—b. Sept. 15, 1937. M. Ronald Lewis Alford, son of Albert Wendell Alford and Mae Bennett of Tangipahoa Parish, La., on Sept. 1, 1956. Two children:
         (1) **Ronald James Alford**—b. June 24, 1959.
         (2) **Gary Glynn Alford**—b. August 5, 1960.
      c. **Sandra Yvonne Raborn**—b. Sept. 1, 1940. M. Kenneth Darrel Birch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Birch of St. Helena Parish, La., on November 2, 1959. One child:
         (1) **Jeffery Kenneth Birch**—b. September 1, 1960.
2. **Blanche Geneva Stewart**—b. January 21, 1914. M. Curtis Dewey Wheat, son of Jim Wheat and Elizabeth Seals, on June 20, 1937. Four children:
   a. **Marvin Edward Wheat**—June 25, 1938.
   b. **Carolyn Ann Wheat**—b. January 10, 1940.
   c. **Gloria Jean Wheat**—b. September 7, 1942.
   d. **Roger Byrrl Wheat**—b. October 22, 1944.
3. **Lloyd Drewry "L. D." Stewart**—b. Aug. 7, 1916. M. Alpha Mitchell, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Mitchell. Three children:
   a. **Linda Stewart**
   b. **Labon Stewart**
   c. **Nancy Stewart**
4. **Howard Byrrl "H. B." Stewart**—b. Aug. 18, 1919. M. Barbara Mae Crum, dau. of Dewey Crum and Robbie Rowland, on Aug. 6, 1944. Three children:
   a. **Michael Anson Stewart**—b. Jan. 10, 1947.
   b. **Joan Vilate Stewart**—b. Oct. 18, 1948.
   c. **Lisa Byrrl Stewart**—b. Aug. 10, 1952.
5. **Othell Stewart**—b. Aug. 1, 1922. M. Joseph Williams, son of Joseph Williams and Frankie Fortenberry, on Dec. 21, 1941. Three children:
   a. **John Stanley Williams**—b. Sept. 26, 1943.
   b. **Loran Joe Williams**—b. Mar. 8, 1948.
   c. **Darryl Thomas Williams**—b. Jan. 16, 1951.
6. **James Eldridge Stewart**—b. Nov. 29, 1924. M. Lelia Irene Platt (b. March 9, 1930), dau. of Robert Walter Platt and Lelia Mae Byargeon, on Aug. 23, 1951. Three children:
   a. **Darlene Stewart**—b. Aug. 24, 1952.
   b. **James Eldridge Stewart II**—b. Aug. 31, 1954.
   c. **Scott Walter Stewart**—b. July 4, 1954.
7. **Erline Marie Stewart**—b. Aug. 1, 1930. M. Rev. William Herman "Bill" Allen, son of Henry Clifford Allen, and Lurine Van Santz, on June 24, 1949. Two children:

Upper—Alcey McDaniel and wife Janie Stewart.

Lower — Alcey McDaniel and wife children, Eugene, Elvah and Morris.

a. **Beverly Ann Allen**—b. May 9, 1950.

b. **Ronald Stewart Allen**—b. Apr. 17, 1953.

B. **Sarah Jane "Janie" Stewart**—b. Nov. 4, 1887. r. Aug. 18, 1960. M. Alcey I. McDaniel, son of George W. McDaniel and Nancy Wells, on Jan. 18, 1905. Four children:

1. William Eugene McDaniel
2. Mattie Elvah McDaniel
3. Morris Kohlman McDaniel
4. George McDaniel

1. **William Eugene McDaniel**—b. Dec. 4, 1906. M. Chlora Ellanee McGehee, dau. of Ivy McGehee and Lucy Dykes, on June 28, 1930. Two children:

a. William Eugene McDaniel, Jr.

b. Sarah Lucy McDaniel

a. **William Eugene McDaniel, Jr.**—b. Aug. 17, 1935. M. Joe Ellen Smith, dau. of Herman Smith and Jeanette Shirley. One child: (1) **Joseph Eugene McDaniel**—b. July 19, 1959.

b. **Sarah Lucy McDaniel**—b. Oct. 27, 1939.

2. **Mattie Elvah McDaniel**—b. Jan. 18, 1909. Registered Nurse, receiving her degree from the Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La. M. Arthur Samuel Rolfs, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Rolfs, Sr. One child:

a. **Jane Kay Rolfs**—b. Oct. 29, 1936. Attended L.S.U., Baton Rouge, La., M. J. V. Cafferell, Jr., son of J. C. Cafferell, Sr., and Eva Keementz, on May 31, 1958. No children.

3. **Morris Kohlman McDaniel**—b. Jan. 14. 1912. Power Engineer. M. Ettie Estelle Haley (Registered Nurse), daughter of Elisha T. Haley and Mattie E. Bickham, on Feb. 28, 1937. Three children:

a. Sylvia Ann McDaniel

b. Emma Lois McDaniel

c. Ruth Alyne McDaniel

a. **Sylvia Ann McDaniel**—b. Sept. 25, 1938. Registered Nurse. M. Wiliam Dudley Burrell, son of Luther Burrell and Irene Ainsworth, on Feb. 7, 1958. Two children:
(1) **Christy Kohlman Burrell**—b. June 12, 1959.
(2) **Diana Joy Burrell**—b. Aug. 25, 1960.

b. **Emma Lois McDaniel**—b. Sept. 11, 1942.

c. **Ruth Alyne McDaniel**—b. Mar. 11, 1949.

4. **George McDaniel**—b. Nov. 4, 1914. Died at birth.

C. **Joseph Eugene Stewart**—b. October 19, 1889. d. Aug. 5, 1944. B. East Fork Baptist Church Cem., Tangipahoa Parish, La., M. Linnie McGehee, dau. of Doctor Elias McGehee and Rosa Dykes. Five children:

1. Ivanee Catherine Stewart
2. Mildred Luna "Bill" Stewart
3. Lavelle Evelon "Velle" Stewart
4. Martha Beatrice "Bat" Stewart
5. Infant unnamed

1. **Ivanee Catherine Stewart**—b. Apr. 8, 1914. M. twice (1) to Willie F. Smith, son of Willie F. Smith, Sr., and Emma Jane Allen on May 14, 1932.. He was killed March 20, 1944 in a school bus and train accident at the same time a daughter, Jane, was killed. Four children:

a. Stewart Arnette Smith

b. Jane Idell Smith

c. James Stewart

d. Argrea Ann Smith

a. **Stewart Arnette Smith**—b. Aug. 18, 1935. M. Ailene Barr, daughter of Robert Guyton Barr and Elsie Jane Wright on Nov. 11, 1953. Three children:
(1) **Catherine Jo "Cathy" Smith**—b. Oct. 23, 1954.
(2) **Stewart Arnett "Sonny" Smith**—b. Nov. 5, 1956.
(3) **Theresa Ann "Terry" Stewart**—b. Aug. 10, 1958.
b. **Jane Idell Smith**—b. Oct. 30, 1936. d. Mar. 20, 1944, in school bus and train accident. B. Wodlawn Cem., Kentwood, La.
c. **James Stewart Smith**—b. Nov. 18, 1938. d. Nov. 18, 1938. B. East Fork Baptist Church Cem., Tangipahoa Parish, La.
d. **Argrea Ann Smith**—b. Dec. 7, 1943. d. Nov. 14, 1944. B. Woodlawn Cemetery, Kentwood, La.

Ivanee Catherine Stewart was married the second time to Theo Lawrence Hunt, son of Jefferson Aristide Hunt and Ada Etta Gainey, on July 13, 1947. No children.

2. **Mildred Luna Stewart**—b. Aug. 4, 1916. M. Johnnie Smith, son of Willie F. Smith and Emma Jane Allen, on Dec. 4, 1941. Five children:
a. Barbara Jo Smith
b. Johnietta Smith
c. Katie Jane Smith
d. Martha Marie Smith
e. Ivanee Smith

a. **Barbara Jo Smith**—b. Sept. 19, 1942. M. James Clifton Gill, son of Allie Gill and Myrtis McMillian, on Feb. 12, 1961.
b. **Johnietta Smith**—b. Sept. 28, 1943. d. Sept. 28, 1943. B. East Fork Baptist Church Cem., Tangipahoa Parish, La.
c. **Katie Jane Smith**—b. Aug. 8, 1945.
d. **Martha Marie Smith**—b. Mar. 5, 1947.
e. **Ivanee Smith**—b. June 10, 1950.

3. **Lavelle Evelon Stewart**—b. Sept. 3, 1918. M. Bobby Harold Dickey, son of Hugh Dickey and Euna Berryhill of Pike County, Miss., on April 10, 1937. Four children:
a. Larry Joe Dickey
b. Rodney Harold Dickey
c. Bobby Don Dickey
d. Connie Sue Dickey

a. **Larry Joe Dickey**—b. Feb. 17, 1939. d. Feb. 18, 1939. B. East Fork Baptist Church Cem., Tangipahoa Parish, La.
b. **Rodney Harold Dickey**—b. Mar. 31, 1940. M. Cynthia Ann Lanier, dau. of George Lanier and Estelle Varnado of Tangipahoa Parish, La., on Aug. 23, 1959. One child:
(1) **Rhonda Ann Dickey**—b. July 6, 1960.

4. **Beatrice Stewart**—b. May 17, 1925. M. Grady L. Cutrer, son of Marshal Cutrer and Ruth McGregor on March 15, 1952. One child.
a. Grady Lavern Cutrer, Jr.—b. March 3, 1955.

D. **Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" Stewart**—b. Oct. 19, 1891. M. Gilbert Waine Brock, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Brock on Aug. 12, 1911. Five children:
1. Thurston Waine Brock
2. James Willie Brock
3. Nearine Brock
4. Davida Brock
5. Emma Lou Brock

1. **Thurston Waine Brock**—b. July 29, 1919. M. Margaret Helen Stufft, daughter . Two children
a. **Margaret Helen Brock**—b. Sept. 7, 1946.
b. **Waine Thurston Brock**—b. Mar. 15, 1949.

2. **James Willie Brock**—b. Oct. 19, 1914. Unmarried.

3. **Nearine Brock**—b. Mar. 31, 1917. M. William John Simpson, son of and on . Three children:
a. **William John Simpson, Jr.**—b. Nov. 20, 1937.
b. **Dianne Elizabeth Simpson**—b. Sept. 28, 1945.
c. **Richard Stewart Simpson**—b. Oct. 22, 1949.

4. **Davida Brock**—b. Apr. 30, 1923. M. Charles Allen Hermann, Aug. 30, 1946. Three children:

a. **Linda Sue Hermann**—b. June 29, 1947.
b. **Elizabeth Hermann**—Feb. 20, 1949?
c. **Charles Allen Hermann, Jr.**—b. Dec. 8, 1956.

5. **Emma Lou Brock**—(Foster child)—b. June 19, 1930. M. Harold Schutte, son of and ,on
Three children:
a. **Maribeth Schutte**—b. Mar. 3, 1955.
b. **David Harold Schutte**—b. Sept. 21, 1957.
c. **Richard Waine Schutte**—b. Aug. 24, 1958.

E. **Maggie Chance Stewart**—b. Aug. 19, 1897. d.
B. in Springfield, La.,

F. **Almedia Bertha Stewart**—b. June 18, 1899. d. Nov. 13, 1948. B. Amite La. M. (twice). First to Clovie Edwin Strickland, son of Archie Iverson Strickland and Alice Eliza Breeland. One child:

1. **Clovie Edwin Strickland, Jr.**—b. July 6, 1920. M. Hildaa Varden, daughter of Thomas Lean Varden and Daisy Brown Varden, of Pine Grove, La. Two children:
a. **Clovie Edwin Strickland, III**—b. Aug. 30, 1944.
b. **Dennie Dale Strickland**—b. Nov. 19, 1948.

Second marriage of Bertha Almedia was to Frank Irvin Bennett (b. Nov. 17, 1894. d. April 13, 1958. B. Amite, La.), son of Arestidus "Bud" Bennett and Melvaina Hughes. Two children:

a. Eleanor Mae Bennett
b. Margie Dean Bennett

a. **Eleanor Mae Bennett**—b. Oct. 4, 1923. M. George Louis Baily, son of John Colins Bailey and Rossanna Delhommer, on Jan. 31, 1941. Two children:
(1) **George Louis Bailey, Jr.**—b. Dec. 22, 1946.
(2) **Stephen Harold Bailey**—b. July 24, 1953.

2. **Margie Dean Bennett**—b. July 24, 1925. M. Lehman E. Strickland, son of Joseph Quincy Strickland and Etta Lou Smith, on Nov. 1, 1945. Three children:
a. **Peggy Dianne Strickland**—b. Nov. 29, 1950.
b. **Cynthia Kay Strickland**—b. Mar. 2, 1955.
c. **Debra Sue Strickland**—b. Sept. 30, 1958.

A. G. W. "Walsh" Stewart married the second time to Nancy Watson. B. Cem., Greensburg, La. (After the death of A. G. W. she married Richard Womack.) Nancy and A. G. W. had one child:

I. **Nannie Etta Stewart**—b. Sept. 23, 1867. d. July 17, 1934. B. Richmond Cem. near Slaughter, La. M. John E. Frazier (b. Feb. 2, 1860, this is from Bible record but obituary has date as 1858. B. Redmond Cem. near Slaughter, La.), son of John Frazier and Martha Sanders, on Dec. 6, 1883. No children but reared one child:

A. **Agnes Simeon**—b. March 22, 1900. M. Thomas E. Cutrer, son of Eddie Cutrer and Julia Dean McDaniel on Oct. 30, 1921. Four children:
1. John Thomas Cutrer
2. Homer Case Cutrer
3. Edward Sitman Cutrer
4. Ellie Catherine Cutrer

1. **John Thomas Cutrer**—b. July 30, 1922. M. Mary Esther Robinson, daughter of John William Robinson and Mattie Lou Weeks on April 18, 1943. Four children:
a. **John Thomas Cutrer, Jr.**—b. Jan. 1, 1945.
b. **Cheryl Ann Cutrer**—b. Apr. 3, 1947.
c. **Deborah Kay Cutrer**—b. Sept. 12, 1951.
d. **Paul Kevin Cutrer**—b. May 21, 1954.

2. **Homer Case Cutrer**—b. Oct. 19, 1924, M. three times, (1) to Geneva Kolbe, dau. of William F. Dolbe and Jessie Goodman, on Mar. 31, 1943. Two children:
a. **James Michael Cutrer**—b. Oct. 2, 1945.
b. **Gregory Lynn Cutrer**—b. July 19, 1951.

(2) M. was to Ruth Keith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Keith, on June 24, 1954. No children.

(3) M. was to Josephine Le Tarte, dau. of William James Le Tarte and Aimme Ferole Townsend, on May 24, 1957. One child:
(1) **Rory Case Cutrer**—b. Apr. 7, 1958.

3. **Edward Sitman Cutrer**—b. Oct. 5, 1926. M. Betty Lou Sauer, dau. of Lewis Sauer and Marguerite Kelbe, on May 4, 1947. Four children:
   a. **Stephen Edward Cutrer**—b. Jan. 12, 1951. D. Jan. 10, 1953.
   b. **Beverly Gayle Cutrer**—b. May 26, 1953.
   c. **Phyllis Ann Cutrer**—b. Feb. 23, 1956.
   d. **Carol Dianne Cutrer**—b. Nov. 30, 1957.

4. **Ellie Catherine Cutrer**—b. Sept. 11, 1939. M. Ronald Marroy, son of J. J. Marroy and Elsie Borne, on June 20, 1959. One child:
   a. **Mark Ronald Marroy**—b. Mar. 6, 1960.

+ +

CHAPTER SIX

Aletha Ann Stewart—b. Jan. 1, 1938, d. . Buried Stewart Cem. M. twice (1) to William C. Wall, son of Rev. Howell Wall and Rhoda Wilkinson on Mar. 17, 1859. (William Wall b. Nov. 15, 1839), copied from family Bible records, bible in possession of Mr. Buford Wall of Gillsburg, Miss. He was a Confederate Soldier with Co. "B," 7th Mississippi Reg. and was killed at Atlanta and B. there). Two children:

I. William S. "Willie" Wall

II. Emmalie Wall

I. **William S. "Willie" Wall**—b. Jan. 21, 1860. d. Mar. 13, 1917. Old Hammond Cem., Hammond, La. M. First to Eliza Caroline Robertson (b. Dec. 13, 1867). d. B. Old Hammond Cem., Hammond, La.), dau. of Frank Robertson and Sarah Hammond. Four children:

A. William Carroll "Willie" Wall
B. Frank Robertson Wall
C. Bessie Aletha Wall
D. Caroline Hammond "Carrie" Wall

A. **William Carroll "Willie" Wall**—b. July 10, 1882. d. B. Greenlawn Cem., Hammond, La. (not beside his parents, wife and child due to closure of the Old Hammond Cemetery). Married twice First to Maggie Wiggley on April 9, 1905, d. at birth of their child. The child died also. Second m. Miss Duneche? of Hammond, La. No children.

B. **Frank Robertson Wall**—b. Aug. 20, 1883. (A dairy farmer living at Wilsonville, Ala.). Married Zella Calkins, daughter of Abram Calkins and Edith June Calkins of Hammond, La. on Mar. 19, 1905. Five children:
1. Frank Curtis Wall
2. Carrie Wall
3. Katherine Wall
4. Billy Wall
5. Edith Gertrude Wall

1. **Frank Curtis Wall**—b. Dec. 8, 1905. Julia Vaughn, dau. of Joe and Cora Vaughn on Apr. 29, 1928. Two children:
a. Frank Curtis Wall, Jr.
b. Mary Ann Wall

a. **Frank Curtis Wall, Jr.**—b. July 1. 1929. M. Mary Ellen Bice, dau. of Harold and Ellen Bice on May 17, 1950. Two children:
(1) **Frank Curtis Wall, III**—b. Mar. 26, 1952.
(2) **Linda Ellen Wall**—b. May 22, 1959.

b. **Mary Ann Wall**—b. April 3, 1933. M. Charles Biederman, on Jan. 20, 1954. Two children:
(1) **James Charles Biederman**—b. Feb. 3, 1955.
(2) **Frank Kelly Biederman**—b. July 11, 1957.

2. **Carrie Wall**—b. June 20, 1910. M. Milton F. Nesbitt, son of Samuel Nesbit and Edith Mae Pickering, on Jan. 12, 1935. Two children:
a. Milton F. Nesbitt, Jr.
b. Charles David Nesbitt

a. **Milton F. Nesbitt, Jr.**—b. May 19, 1938. M. Sandra McAllister dau. of J. P. McAllister and Jessie Butler, on June 8, 1958. One child:
(1) **Debra Lynn Nesbitt**—b. Oct. 29, 1960.

b. **Charles David Nesbitt**—b. Jan. 10, 1944.

Left: William S. (Willie) Wall.

Frank R. Wall and wife Zella Calkins Wall.

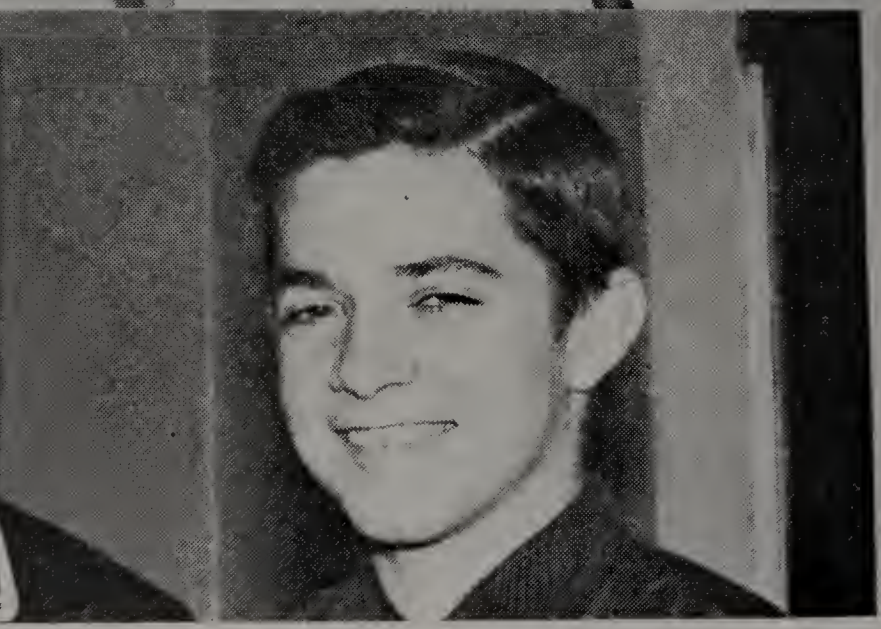
3. **Katherine Wall**—b. Dec. 4, 1913. M. Dr. H. W. Hayes, son of Walker Hayes and Ida Blair, on June 10, 1934. One child:
   a. H. W. Hayes, Jr.—b. June 22, 1936. d. Jan. 27, 1943.
4. **Billy Wall**—b. Mar. 19, 1921. Not married.
5. **Edith Gertrude Wall**—b. Mar. 5. 1925. M. Doctor Edward H. Hayes, son of Walker Hayes and Ada Blair on Nov. 14, 1945. Two children:
   a. **Stephen Richard Hayes**—b. July 26, 1947.
   b. **Phyllis Ann Hayes**—b. May 20, 1954.

Frank Curtis Wall and wife Julia Vaughn Wall.

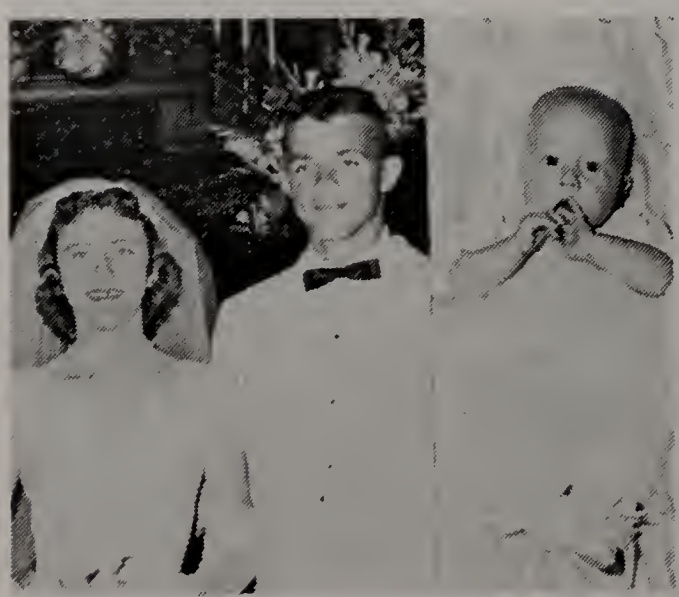
Frank Curtiss Wall, Jr. and wife Ellen Bice and grandmother Zella Wall.

Linda Ellen Wall and Frank C. Wall III, children of Frank Curtiss Wall, Jr.

Charles Biederman and wife Mary Ann Wall and sons Charles and Kelly Biederman.



Carrie Wall Nesbitt and husband Milton F. Nesbitt and sons Milton F., Jr., and Charles Nesbitt.



Milton Nesbitt, Jr., and wife Sandra, and daughter Debra Lynn.

Billy Wall

Katherine Wall Hayes and husband Dr. H. W. Hayes.

Edith Wall Hayes and husband Dr. Edward H. Hayes and children Phyllis and Stephen Hayes.

Phyllis and Stephen Hayes.

C. **Bessie Aletha Wall**—b. Dec. 29, 1885. Married William Taylor Vernon (b. Oct. 27, 1887. d. Dec. 17, 1831 from injuries received in a fall from a train. He was a Railway Conductor. Buried Hollywood Cem., McComb, Miss.), son of Henry Vernon and Frances Hyde Nov. 28, 1906). Mrs. Vernon was very hospitable and helpful in working out the entire line of her grandmother, Aletha Ann Stewart Wall Belton. She has managed her home and rented property in McComb since 1931. One child:

1. **Marjorie Louise Vernon**—b. Sept. 16, 1921. M. Edward Floyd Livingston, son of William Livingston and Willie Atkinson of Louisville, Miss., on Aug. 11, 1941. Two children:

   a. **Edward Floyd "Eddie" Livingston**—b. Aug. 30, 1944.
   b. **William Vernon Livingston**—b. Jan. 21, 1951.

D. **Caroline Hammond "Carrie" Wall**—b. June 17, 1887. (Taught school in Louisiana, lives in McComb, Miss.). M. William Joseph Benson (b. Mar. 19, 1884, d. Nov. 5, 1945) on June 1, 1911. Two children:

1. Joseph Bruce Benson
2. Bessie Bernice Benson

   1. **Joseph Bruce Benson**—b. Aug. 29, 1912. d. Oct. 24, 1956. Graduate of Mississippi College and Southern Theological Eeminary, Louisville, Ky. Baptist minister for many years in Kentucky and California.
   2. **Bessie Bernice Benson**—b. Oct. 21, 1917. M. George Pomeroy Bean on Dec. 21, 1940. One child:

      a. **Carol Ann Bean**—b. June 7, 1944.

William S. "Willie" Wall's second marriage was to Effie Estelle Felder (b. Aug. 1, 1871. d. Dec. 29, 1960. Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas), dau. of Charles F. Felder, M. D. and Lenora Jane Bates on July 1, 1904. One child:

A. **Ralph Hollister Wall**—b. June 26, 1905. M. Isa Mae Dean (b. July), 1905), dau. of William Dan Dean and Katie Laura Johnson, on Mar. 1, 1923. Four children:

1. **Alyse Laverne Wall**—b. Nov. 4, 1924. M. Bernard Harold Bjorum, son of Edward H. Bjorum and Minnie C. Patterson, Aug. 3, 1946. Four children:

   a. **James Hollister Bjorum**—b. Oct. 4, 1947.
   b. **Bernard Harold Bjorum, Jr.**—b. Mar. 19, 1951.
   c. **Mary Elizabeth Bjorum**—b. Mar. 21, 1952.
   d. **Infant Bjorum**—b. 19554 and d. 1954.

2. **Betty Jean Wall**—b. Nov. 15, 1925. d. Nov. 15, 1929, on her birthday. B. at Restland Memorial Cem., Dallas, Texas.
3. **Nelda Mae Wall**—b. Mar. 1, 1928. M. Edgar Floyd Harrison, son of Edgar Fowler Harrison and Ruby Rice, Jan. 10, 1946. Three children:

   a. **Karen Lynette Harrison**—b. Mar. 1, 1951.
   b. **Janet Gail Harrison**—b. May 26, 1952.
   c. **Sherri Lynn Harrison**—born Feb. 19, 1961.

4. **Eleanor Christine Wall**—b. Mar. 25, 1929. M. to Earl Lloyd Harrison, son of Edgar Fowler Harrison and Ruby Rice. One child:

   a. **Sheryl Christine Harrison**—b. Nov. 20, 1946.

Eleanor's (2) m. was to Robert Ray Barnes, son of Loyce Pearl Barnes and Ora Modelle Womack, on Sept. 15, 1949. One child:

a. **Ceresse Adele Barnes**—b. June 10, 1950.

II. **Emmalie Wall**—d. at about the age of 21 and b. Stewart Cem.

Aletha Ann Stewart Wall's second marriage was to John A. Belton on Nov. 11, 1868. He was a farmer, Union Army soldier and school teacher who chose to live in the South. John A. Belton is also buried in the Stewart Cem. Three children:

I. **Clelah Belton**—B. Stewart Cem.

II. **Cleo Belton**—b. 1870. d. 1945. B. Hollywood Cem., McComb, Miss. Never married.

Ralph Hollister Wall Family—Seated: Adele Barnes, James Hollister Bjorum, Harold Bjorum, Jr. Center: Eleanor Wall Barnes, Nelda Wall Harrison, Baby Sherri Harrison, Alyse Wall Bjorum, Janet Gail Harrison, Mary E. Bjorum. Standing: Sherryl Harrison, Ray Barnes, Edgar Harrison, Ralph Wall, Isa Mae Wall, Karen Lanett Harrison.

III. **Betty Belton**—b. Oct. 13, 1873. d. Mar. 30, 1945. B. McComb, Miss. M. Jacob Augustus Kausler, (b. Oct. 31, 1868. d. May 31, 1920. B. McComb, Miss.)
Three children:
A. Stella Kausler
B. George Belton Kausler
C. Joseph Kausler

A. **Stella Kausler**—b. Oct. 19, 1902. M. twice. (1) to William Patrick Hanrahan, son of Patrick Hanrahan and Katherine De Lacy, on April 14, 1923. One child:

1. **William Patrick Hanrahan, Jr.**—b. Jan .8, 1924. Served in Korean War and received Purple Heart with Cluster and Silver Star. Army career, now a major. M. Martha Ann Soloman, dau. of John Ray Soloman and Anna Lathrop, on Nov. 4, 1948. Three children:
   a. **Wiliam Patrick Hanrahan III**—b. Sept. 3, 1952.
   b. **John Robert Hanrahan**—b. Aug. 10, 1953.
   c. James Michael Hanrahan—b. Oct. 13. 1955.

(2) marriage of Stella Kausler Hanrahan was to Robert Benjamin Thomas, son of John Marshall Thomas and Abigail Taylor, on Jan. 2, 1932.
One child:

1. **Betty Gail Thomas**—b. October 17, 1932. (Miss Greenville, Miss., in 1951). M. William Carrell Bilson, son of Cecil Bilson and Violet Johnston, on May 12, 1952. Three children:
   a. **Deborah Gail Bilson**—b. Feb. 15, 1953.
   b. **Stephen William** Bilson—b. Nov. 1, 1954.
   c. **Susan Ann Bilson**—b. Feb. 14, 1961.

B. **George Belton Kausler**—b. Mar. 27, 1907. d. May 30, 1926. B. Hollywood Cem., McComb, Miss.

C. **Joseph Kausler**—b. Oct. 7 ,1911. Married twice. First to Louise Nickolson. One child:
   1. **Jo Ann Kausler**—b. Nov. 1, 1933.
   Second M. of Joseph (Joe) Kausler was to Doorothy ———, a widow with one child, Joan, whom Joseph Kausler adopted.

Isabelle Victoria "Izzie" Stewart and daughter Virginia (Daguerreotype)

CHAPTER SEVEN

Isabelle Victoria "Izzie" Stewart—b. Mar. 27, 1839. d. May 8, 1916. B. Garland, La. M. (twice) first to Elijah "Lidge" J. Wall (b. Feb. 18, 1827), on Oct. 16, 1860, who was a Confederate Soldier and was killed in the "Battle of Seven Pines," Va., during the Civil War and was buried in Virginia. One child:

I. Virginia Isabelle Wall

I. **Virginia Isabelle Wall**—b. Nov. 24, 1861. d. Aug. 15, 1911. B. Garland, La. M. Josephus Huckaby (b. Feb. 15, 1855, d. May 24, 1927. B. Garland, La.), son of Josiah Huckaby of North Carolina, and Sarah Shadric.
Eight children:

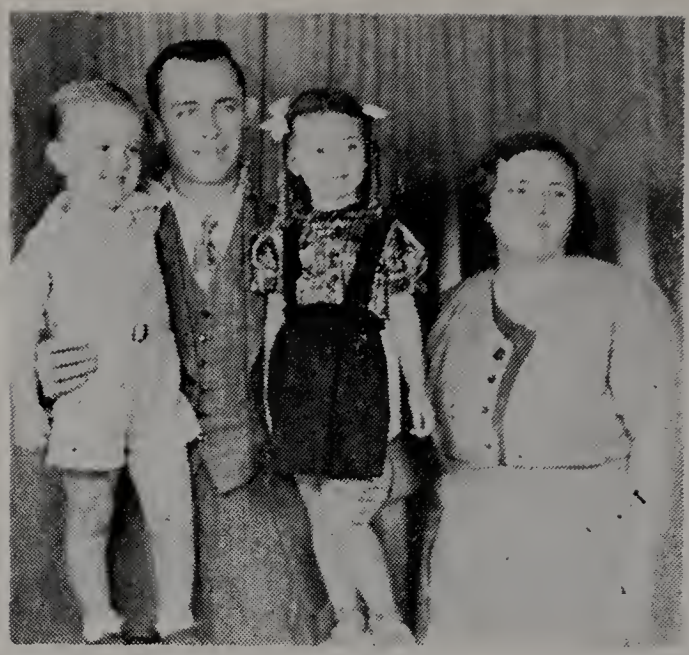
A. Sarah Isabelle Alberta Huckaby
B. Leopold Elijah J. Huckaby
C. Willmirtia Ideuma Huckaby
D. Diavola Arcanie Huckaby
E. Effa Ruby Huckaby
F. Lionel Edward Huckaby
G. Gomez Leon Huckaby
H. Delma Odessa Huckaby

A. **Sarah Isabelle Alberta Huckaby**—"Alberta" b. Feb. 16, 1883. She has kept the most complete family records, pictures and contacts of relatives of any person interviewed for this book. She was visited

Virginia I. Wall Huckabay

Manuel Fisher and wife Alberta Huckaby and daughter Elise Gertrude Fisher.

Alberta Huckaby and husband Manuel Fisher.



Elise Fisher and husband Oren Summers and children Virginia and Lee.

Virginia Kathaleen Fisher Fall

Maurice Fall

first in July 1960 in her 77th year and was found to be a gracious and charming lady. Her mind, wit and energy were excellent. The completness of this chapter on Izzie Stewart's descendants and many photographs are to be credited to her. She attended Southwestern Louisiana Military Institute (New University of Southwestern Louisiana). Taught school five years. Three years at Garland, La. Two years at Bayou Jack, La. She was married to Manuel Fisher (b. Aug. 27, 1890, d. Feb. 1, 1960. B. Myrtle Grove Cem.), son of Elijah Fisher and Tena Broussard on Jan. 15, 1914. Two children:

1. Elsie Gertrude Fisher
2. Virginia Kathleen Fisher

1. **Elise Gertrude Fisher**—b. Oct. 7, 1917. B.A. degree from University Southwestern, La. M. Oren B. Summers, son of Carue

Summers and Emma Oneil, on Dec. 31, 1944. Retarded child teacher, Baton Rouge, La., schools. Four children:

a. **Virginia Marie Summers**—b. Oct. 31, 1946.

b. **Berwin Lee Summers**—b. Nov. 22, 1947.

c. **Carue Manuel Summers**—b. Feb. 17, 1955.

d. **Linda Summers**—b. May 12, 1955. d. B. Morrow, La.

2. **Virginia Kathleen Fisher**—b. Oct. 27, 1920. B.S. degree from the University of Southwestern Louisiana and attended L.S.U. M. Maurice G. Fall (Maurice has a B.A. degree from University Southwestern, La., Lafayette and M.S. degree from L.S.U. He now teaches sixth grade Westdale Elementary, Baton Rouge, La. He also has a degree in Commercial Art.) Son of George Irvin Fall and Buleah Griffith of Prentiss, Miss. M. June 15, 1951. Kathleen is now Supervisor East Baton Rouge Welfare Department. Two children:

a. **Kathy Fall**—b. Apr. 26, 1953.

b. **Beverly Fall**—b. June 6, 1956.

B. **Leopold Elijah "Lee" Huckaby**—b. Nov. 28, 1884. Attended Southwestern Louisiana Military Institute (now University Southwestern Louisiana), d. Dec. 28, 1942. B. Magnolia Cem., Beaumont, Tex. M. Virgie Aulbaugh, dau. of James M. Aulbaugh and Ida Norris on Nov. 2, 1919. No children.

C. **Willmirtia Ideuma Huckaby**—b. Mar. 14, 1887, d. Aug. 11, 1891, B. Garland, La.

Carue Summers, Virginia Summers, Alberta Fisher, Lee Summers, Beverly Fall and Kathy Fall.

D. **Diavola Arcanie Huckaby**—b. Nov. 9, 1889. d. Feb. 21, 1962. M. John Phillip Bacon, son of John Edward Bacon and Julia Stagg, on Feb. 8, 191. Three children:

1. Daphne Bacon
2. John Phillip Bacon, Jr.
3. Aubrey Bacon

1. **Daphne Bacon**—b. Sept. 1, 1912. Attended college at Chicago, Ill. Medical Technician. M. Richard L. Lastrop of Washington, La., an electrical engineer, son of Leon Lastrop, Sr., and Elizabeth Muller, on Feb. 13, 1930. Two children:

   a. **Joan Ellen Lastrop**—b. Aug. 8, 1944.
   b. **Richard L. Lastrop, Jr.**—b. May 24, 1949.

2. **John Phillip Bacon, Jr.**—b. May 8, 1914. Diesel Engineer. M. Noala "Jill" Welch, dau. of Clarence Welch and Rose Elizabeth Ashurst, on Oct. 12, 1940. Two children:

   a. Rose Marie Bacon
   b. Johnnie Ruth Bacon

      a. **Rose Marie Bacon**—b. June 24, 1942. M. Glynn Dale Wascom, son of Woodrow C. Wascom and Ruth Arnold, on Nov. 2, 1960.
      b. **Johnnie Ruth Bacon**—b. Dec. 19, 1954.

3. **Aubrey Bacon**—b. Aug. 10, 1916. M. Mary Landry of La., dau. of Felix Landry and Margaret Broussard on Aug. 11. 1932. He was a Lt. j.g. in U. S. Navy and killed during World War II. No children.

E. **Effa Ruby Huckaby**—b. Feb. 23, 1893. d. Aug. 8, 1903. Garland, La.

F. **Lionel Edward Huckaby**—b. Nov. 29, 1895. Army World War I. (Europe), d. Mar. 1, 1920. B. Garland, La. Unmarried.

G. **Gomez Leon Huckaby**—b. July 4, 1898. M. Lula Maude Fisher, dau. of Elijah Fisher of La., and Albertina "Tena" Broussard on Jan. 22, 1922. (Opelousas, La.) Five children:

1. Leon Elijah Huckaby
2. Vernon Joseph Huckaby
3. Geraldine Tena Huckaby
4. Dorothy Virginia Huckaby
5. Wilma Viola Huckaby

1. Leon Elijah Huckaby—b. Feb. 11, 1921. M. Essie Mae (Manuel) Danel, dau. of Rene Valcour Manuel and Dugasse Fontenot (legally adopted by her uncle and aunt, Edwin Wilson ?Danel and Nita Vellian Danel after death of her mother), on Aug. 10, 1941. He is Manager, Treasurer, First Vice President and Stock Holder of J. W. Low, Inc. (chain stores of La.), Secty. and Treasurer of Bramlette and Huckaby. Three children:

   a. Sandra Lynn Huckaby
   b. Robert Dale Huckaby
   c. Deborah Ann Huckaby

      a. **Sandra Lynn Huckaby**—b. Jan. 17, 1943. Attended Louisiana State University. M. Dalton John Higginbottom, son of Charles Lewis Higginbottom and Mary Verlis Miller on Aug. 6, 1960.
      b. **Robert Dale Huckaby**—b. Jan. 12, 1947.
      c. **Deborah Ann Huckaby**—b. Feb. 4, 1952.

2. **Vernon Joseph Huckaby**—b. June 16, 1922. M. Beverly Victor, dau. of Allen Henry Victor and Ruth Taylor, on June 2, 1945. He is Manager and Stockholder of J. W. Low, Inc., of New

Divola Huckaby and husband John Philip Bacon.

Delma Odessa Huckaby Ewing.

Gomez Huckaby and wife LuLa Maud Fisher Huckaby.

Iberia, La., and Second Vice President of J. W. Low, Inc. (chain stores of Louisiana). Three children:
a. **Virginia Claudia Huckaby**—b. Sept. 26, 1946.
b. **Rebecca Loraine Huckaby**—b.. May 26, 1949.
c. **Victor Gomez Huckaby**—b. June 13, 1952.

3. **Geraldine Tena Huckaby**—b. June 7, 1924. d. June 1, 1929. B. Opelousas, La., Myrtle Grove Cem.

4. **Dorothy Virginia Huckaby**—b. June 17, 1926. M. John Marshall Holloway, son of August Angelas Holloway and Estelle Hulda Cummings, on Oct. 18, 1947. Reg. Nurse (Baptist Hospital at New Orleans, La.) Three children:
a. **John Marshall Holloway, Jr.**—b. April 24, 1951.
b. **Cynthia Maud Holloway**—b. Nov. 30, 1953.
c. **Paul Leon Holloway**—b. Dec. 20, 1956.

5. **Wilma Viola Huckaby**—b. Aug. 16. 1929. M. Morris Monroe Miller, Jr., son of Morris Monroe Miller and Ivy May Whatley, on June 7, 1948. Three children:
a. **Morris David Miller**—b. Jan. 3, 1950.
b. **Carolyn Sue Miller**—b. March 30, 1953.
c. **Phillip Douglas Miller**—b. Dec. 5, 1959.

H. **Delma Odessa Huckaby**—b. July 9, 1902. M. Winnie Russell Ewing of La., son of Troy F. Ewing and Mellissa Dorsey, on Jan. 30, 1927. Four children:
1. Doris Ewing
2. Winnie Russell Ewing, Jr.
3. Estelle Ewing
4. Bobby Gene Ewing

1. Doris Ewing—b. Jan. 29, 1929. M. Joseph D. Palumbo, son of N. Palumbo and Lillie Rossetta Palumbo, on June 13, 1948. Three children:
a. **Leida Joe Palumbo**—b. April 14, 1955. April 14, 1955. B. Greenlawn Cem., Port Arthur, Tex.
b. **Winnie Gerald Palumbo**—b. July 7, 1956. d. July 7, 1956. B. Greenlawn Cem., Port Arthur, Texas.
c. Infant

2. **Winnie Russell "W. R." Ewing, Jr.**—b. June 24, 1930. M. Nancy Stanley, dau. of G. A. Stanley and Goldie Pope Stanley, on Nov. 7, 1952. Three children:
a. **David Russell Ewing**—b. June 15, 1953.
b. **Michael Lee Ewing**—b. Aug. 10, 1954.
c. **Dana Kay Ewing**—b. June 22, 1959.

3. **Estelle Ewing**—b. Sept. 16, 1931. M. Alfred Hilbun, son of Otis Otto Hilbun and Tressie Mote, on April 7, 1951. Four children:
a. **Deborah Ellen Hilbun**—b. Jan. 6, 1953.
b. **Alfred Lawrence Hilbun**—b. Nov. 24, 1954.
c. **Tressie Giselle Hilbun**—b. June 7, 1959.
d. **Virginia Delma Hilbun**—b. Nov. 15, 1960.

4. **Bobby Gene Ewing**—b. July 11, 1937. Radio announcer. Frances Ann Schneider, dau. of Fred A. Schneider and Elnor Wehmeyer, on March 10, 1961.

Isabelle Victoria "Izzie Stewart Wall was married the second time to John Daniel Goode, a widower, born in Kentucky (b. Dec. 23, 1822. d. Feb., 28, 1880. B. Cedar Hill Cem., Washington, La. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War. He came to Mississippi after the war and after their marriage moved to Louisiana where they lived out their lives) on May 11, 1865. Three children:

I. James Daniel Goode

II. Robert Edward Goode

III. George Goode

Isabelle Victoria "Izzie" Stewart Wall Goode and sons James, Robert and George Goode and daughter Virginia Wall Huckaby and daughter Alberta.

James "Jim" Goode

Mattie Bell Kaigler Goode, wife of James "Jim" Goode

I. **James Daniel Goode**—b. Dec. 23, 1869. d. Oct. 1896. B. Magnolia Plantation Cemetery, Woodville, Miss. M. Mattie Belle Kaigler of Woodville, Miss. (b. Jan.. 16, 1865. d. March 15, 1956. Maple Hill Cem., Helena, Ark.), dau. of Doctor Esaias Kaigler and Frances Amelia Lindsey. One child:

A. **Frances Isabelle "Fannie Belle" Goode**—b. Jan. 23, 1896. Attended University of Ark. Obtained L.I. degree. M. John Buffington Maguire, son of John and Agnes Maguire, on Oct. 15, 1919. He is a Public Accountant, Shreveport, La. Four children:

1. John Buffington Maguire, Jr.
2. Frances Maguire
3. James Kimbro Maguire
4. Mary Patricia Maguire

1. **John Buffington "Buffie" Maguire, Jr.**—b. May 21, 1921. Attended Louisiana State University and Southern Methodist University. Obtained B.S. degree at L.S.U. Was elected County Judge, Gray Co., Texas, one term, also City Judge, Pampa, Texas, and LLB degree at S.M.U./Married Mamie Ola Drake, daughter of Larkin and Claudia Drake, on July 6, 1944. M. Julia Anne McCartney. Two children:
   a. **Michael Ernest Maguire**—b. March 23, 1945.
   b. Susan Ann Maguire—b. April 4, 1952.

2. **Frances "Mickey" Maguire**—b. May 1, 1924. Attended Louisiana State University, University of North Carolina, University of Wisconsin and Tulane University. Obtained B.A. degree from L.S.U. LLB degree from Tulane (Summer sessions others). Married Mason Pilcher Gilfoil, son of James Henry and Edna Gilfoil, on June 5, 1947. Two children:
   a. **Mason Pilcher Gilfoil, Jr.**—b. Oct. 28, 1948.

Back Row: Michael Ernest Maguire, John Buffington Maguire, II, Mrs. James Kimbro Maguire, Dr. James Kimbro Maguire, Judge Buffington Maguire, Jr., Mrs. John Buffington Maguire, Jr., Mason Pilcher Gilfoil, Jr. Middle Row: Susan Ann Maguire, Frances Maguire Gilfoil, John Buffington Maguire, Mary Buffington Gilfoil, Fannie Belle Maguire, Mary Patricia Maguire. Front Row: Terry Lynn Maguire and James Kimbro Maguire, Jr.

Robert Edward Goode, Sr.

Robert Edward Goode, Jr. and wife Vera Thorn Goode and children Robert Victor (lower) and Richard William (top).

b. **Mary Buffington Gilfoil**—b. Nov. 28, 1950.

3. **James Kimbro "Jim" Maguire**—Physician. b. Aug. 11, 1927. Attended Centenary College, Louisiana State University, University of Southern California and Tulane. Obtained B.A. and M.D. degrees from Louisiana State University. Three children:
   a. **Terry Lynne Maguire**—b. Aug. 22, 1955.
   b. **James Kimbro Maguire, Jr.**—b. Oct. 5, 1957.
   c. **John Buffington Maguire, II**—b. Dec. 27, 1958.
4. **Mary Patricia "Mary Pat" Maguire**—b. Oct. 29, 1940. Now a Junior at University of Texas, majoring in Mathematics, minoring in French. Attended Texas Christian University and Rice University.

II. **Robert Edward Goode**—b. Feb. 24, 1874. d. Feb. 9, 1940. B. Lafayette, La. Was a railroad conductor. M. Sally Ann Warner, dau. of Stephen R. and Nancy Warner on July 11, 1906. One child:

A. **Robert Edward Goode, Jr.**—b. July 22, 1907. Retired U. S. Navy (Lt.) 1946. Graduate with distinction from University of Arizona, Phi Kappa Phi scholastic honorary frat., Mason and Royal Arch Mason, Professional Photographers and Industrial Director Arizona Professional Photographers Association, and Supervisor of Photography and Reproduction Services, Hughes Aircraft Co., M. Vera Marie Thorn, dau. of Victor Emmanuel Anderson Thorn and Johanna Johnson, on June 1, 1934. Vera is a registered nurse and was Republican candidate for County Recorder in 1960. Her father was born near Gothenburg, Sweden and her motner in Oslo, Norway, when it was still called Christiana and was a part of Sweden. She has a genealogy covering the Thorn family for 300 hundred years. They were German in origin and were millers.) Two children:

1. Robert Victor Goode
2. Richard William Goode

1. **Robert Victor Goode**—b. Mar. 28, 1935, graduate of Harvard. Cambridge, Mass., 1956, M. Helen Hihn Younger, dau. of Donald Younger and Marion Hihn. One child:
   a. **Robert Eric Goode**—b. April 17, 1959, in Stuttgart, Germany. He is the fourth Robert in this line who got his name from Robert E. Stewart.
2. **Richard William Goode**—b. Sept. 19, 1937, attended the University of Arizona. Commissioned a 2nd Lt. and Navigator in the U.S. Air Force. M. Jo Anne De La Houssay, dau. of Klaber De La Houssay and Mamie Daniel. (Jo Anne's mother is a Daniel from near Baton Rouge, La. Father is a member of the large De La Houssay clan near Franklin, La..) No children.

C. **George W. Goode**—b. Feb. 23, 1876, d. Oct. 11, 1883, B. Cedar Hill Cem., Washington, La.

\+ +

CHAPTER EIGHT

Elizabeth Stewart was b. Jan. 5, 1841 and d. Aug. 4, 1854. B. Stewart Cem., Amite County, Miss. First child of Robert E. and Elizabeth Stewart to die. She died with yellow fever. We find no picture definitely identified as that of Elizabeth. This was placed as a chapter to preserve the plan for presentation of material in this book.

CHAPTER NINE

James McFarland "Jim" Stewart—b. July 30, 1842. d. Sept. 10, 1909. B. Amite River Church Cem. M. Victoria Eliza Lambert (b. Nov. 22, 1844. d. May 3, 1928. B. Amite River Church Cem.), on Jan. 11, 1867. Jim Stuart was a Deacon of the Amite River Church, C.S.A. Co. "E" 22nd Miss. Transferred to 33rd Miss. Jan. 10, 1862, having served with Beauregard. He was an arthritic for many years, however he continued attending church and many other functions in his wheelchair. He and Victoria Lambert Stewart had four children:

I. Earl Francisco Stewart
II. Viola Alverda Stewart
III. Robert Elijah "Lidge" Stewart.
IV. Endor Eliza Stewart

I. **Earl Francisco Stewart**—b. Nov. 28, 1867. d. July 28, 1952. B. Gillsburg Baptist Church Cem. M. Sarah A. "Sally" Jones (b. Sept. 2, 1868. d. Aug. 14, 1943. B. Gillsburg Baptist Church Cem.), dau. of Reubin Jones and Margaret "Maggie" Talbert, on Feb. 16, 1890. Seven children:

A. Ernest McFarland Stewart
B. Walter Francis Stewart
C. Robert Elbert Stewart
D. Readie Iris Stewart
E. Polie Dykes Stewart
F. Margaret Beatrice "Maggie" Stewart
G. Alberta Stewart

A. **Ernest McFarland Stewart**—b. Dec. 25, 1890. Graduate Miss. College, Clinton, Miss. Attended Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La. Graduate Baptist Bible Institute (Seminary), New Orleans, La. Attended Louisville Baptist Institute (Southern) Louisville, Ky. Held Pastorates, Amite River Baptist Curch, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Amite County, Miss., among others. Veteran World War I, Army Lt. M. Thelma Davenport of Fayette, Miss., dau. of Flora Alice Maddox and John Asborne Davenport in June, 1923. Two children:

1. Flora Alice Stewart
2. Rose Marie Stewart

James McFarland "Jim" Stewart and wife Victoria Eliza Lambert.

Wedding portrait of Earl Francisco Stewart and Sarah A. "Sally" Jones

Earnest, Alberta, Walter, Earl F., Readie, Maggie, Robert and Polie Stewart
Earl F.'s 80th birthday

7. **Flora Alice Stewart**—b. Apr. 2, 1931. Graduate of Hinds Jr. College, Raymond, Miss. Attended University of Houston, Houston, Texas. Married Richard Paul Cooper of Galveston, Texas, son of Henry George Cooper and Winnie Jenette Harris on Nov. 7, 1953. Two children:

   a. **Deborah Cooper**—b. Jan. 31, 1955.
   b. **Richard Cooper**—b. Aug. 23, 1957.

Rose Marie Stewart—b. July 22, 1935. Attended University of Corpus Christi and also attended University of Houston, Houston, Texas. M. Doctor Clayton Allen Henry (Dentist, graduate of Colorado A&M), son of William Franklin Henry and Ida Mae Thomas on Aug. 7, 1954. Two children:

   a. **Leticia Gay Henry**—b. Mar. 7, 1956.
   b. **Denise Marie Henry**—b. May 13, 1957.

B. **Walter Francisco Stewart**—b. May 10, 1893. d. Feb. 19, 1954. B. in Port Arthur, Texas. World War I eteran, Army Sgt. Boilermaker. M. twice. First to Hattie Perry, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William Perry. One child:

1. **Viola Stewart**—d. in infancy. B. Beaumont, Tex.

Second marriage was to Stella Rodriguez (English). No children.

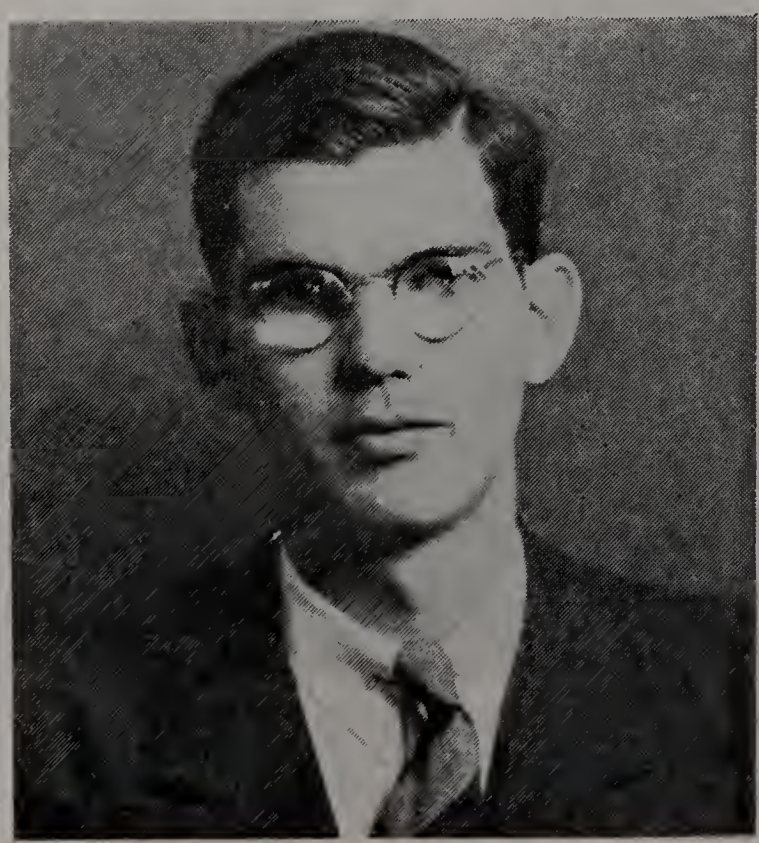
C. **Robert Elbert Stewart**—b. Feb. 5, 1895. Was Sunday School Superintendent and Bible Class Teacher for many years. M. Susie McElwee, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. James McElwee. Leadburner at Gulf Refining, Port Arthur, Tex., for 42 years. One child:

1. **Robert Earl Stewart**—b. June 10, t1923. Attended L. S. U,, Baton Rouge, La. Church Organist. Unmarried.

Left: Deborah and Richard Cooper

Below left: Earnest Stewart and wife Thelma Davenport and Davis, Flora Alice and Rose Marie.

Below right: Robert Earl Stewart.



D. **Readie Iris Stewart**—b. April 10, 1897. M. Willie Allen Alford. dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Alford, in Nov., 1927. Two children:

1. Alberta Irene Stewart
2. Andrew Jackson Stewart

1. **Alberta Irene Stewart**—b. Nov. 1928. M. Reid Burch. No children.
8. **Andrew Jackson Stewart**—b. Fez. 1930. M. twice. First to No children:

Second marriage to Edna Smith. Two children:

a. **Connie Stewart**
b. **Andrew Jackson Stewart, Jr.**

E. **Polie Dykes Stewart**—b. July 3, 1899. Served as Constable of 5th District and Deputy Sheriff of Amite County. M. Lois Willson, dau. of Pascal P. Willson and Celia McDaniel, on Aug. 4, 1923. Five children:

1. Rmeta Imogene Stewart
2. Polie Dauglas Stewart
3. Pascal Conway Stewart
4. Elizabeth Joan Stewart
5. James Lester Stewart

1. **Rmeta Imogene Stewart**—b. July 5. 1923. M. John W. Coble, son of Henry and Henrietta Coble on Dec. 9, 1947. Attended Spencer Business College, Baton Rouge, La. Three children:

a. **Sherida "Sheri" Alayne Coble**—b. Aug. 14, 1948.
b. **Linda Christine Coble**—b. Jan. 21, 1952.
c. **William Stewart "Billy" Coble**—b. May 28, 1959.

2.. **Polie Douglas Stewart—b. July 22, 1925. M. Emma Blanche Durham** (graduate Elliott Busines College, Beaumont, Texas, attended Stephen F. Foster College, Nacadochesto and Womar College, Beaumont, Tex.), dau. of John William Durham and Katie Ellen Busbee, on Oct. 30, 1948. Five children:

a. **Larry Douglas Stewart**—b. Dec. 9, 1949. d. Mar. 11, 1950. B. Jackson Cem., Center, Texas.
b. **Dena Jane Stewart**—b. Mar. 12, 1951.

Above: Polie Stewart and wife Lois Willson and grandchildren.

Right: Rmeta Stewart and husband John W. Cable and children Sherida Alayne Coble, William Stewart "Billy" Cable and Linda Cable.

Polie Douglas Stewart

Emma Blanche Durham Stewart

Jean, Jane, Kenneth Ray and John Paul Stewart

c. **Diana Jean Stewart**—b. Mar. 12, 1951.
d. **Kenneth Ray Stewart**—b. Aug. 11. 1952.
e. **John Paul Stewart**—b. Jan. 6, 1954.

3. **Pascal Conway Stewart**—b. Mar. 1, 1928. d. Dec. 10, 1930. B. Willson Family Cem.

4. **Elizabeth Joan "Betty Jo" Stewart**—b. Oct. 22, 1932. M. Winston Arnold Newman, son of Maurice Newman and Lucille Hurst on July 20, 1950. Four children:
   a. **Betty Nannette Newman**—b. July 6, 1951. d. Jan. 13, 1953. B. Gillsburg Baptist Church Cem.
   b. **Winston Terry Newman**—b. Dec. 2, 1952. d. Dec. 5, 1952. B. Gilsburg Baptist Church Cem.
   c. **Denise Ann Newman**—b. Oct. 22, 1954.
   d. **Dwayne Arnold Newman**—b. Feb. 8, 1958.

Above: James Lester Stewart.

Above left: Elizabeth Joan "Betty Jo" Stewart and husband Winston Newman and Nannette.

Below Left: Denise Ann and Dwayne Newman.

5. **James Lester Stewart**—b. Feb. 17. 1937. .

F. **Margaret Beatrice "Maggie" Stewart**—b. Jan. 1, 1902. M. Clyde Gordon (b. August 5, 1897), son of M. W. Gordon and Nancy Hamilton McKnight, on Oct. 23, 1923. Children:

1. L. H. Jones (reared but not adopted).
2. Durwood McKnight Gordon

1. L. H. Jones—b. Dec. 26, 1918. M. Edna Earl McGee, dau. of Benjamin Lee McGee and Elenora Belle Davis. One child:

a. **Kerry Ann Jones**—b. December 28, 1953.

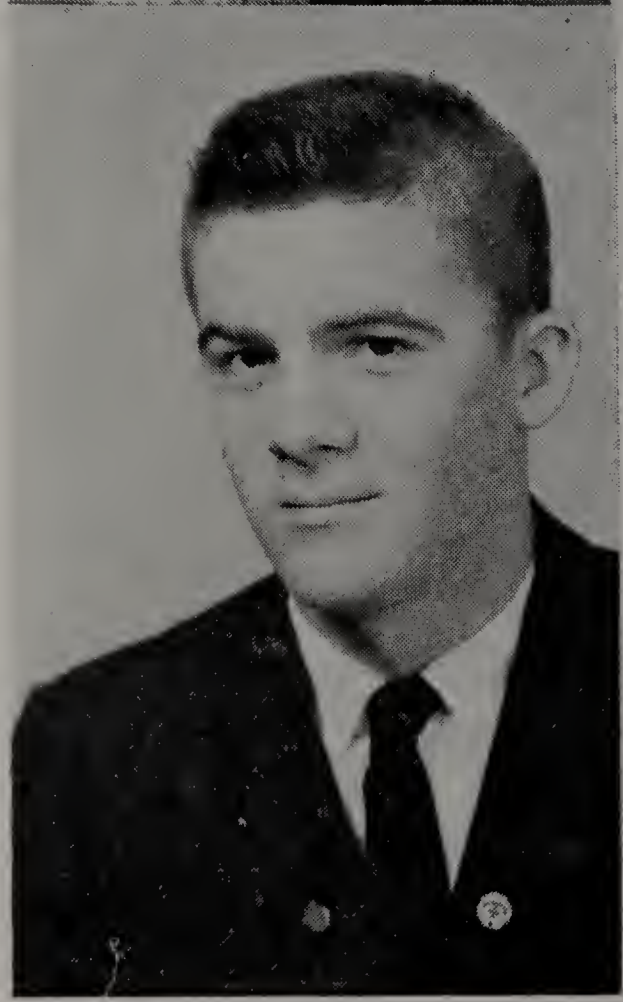
2. **Durwood McKnight Gordon**—b. July 25, 1943. M. Elaine Wilson, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Wilson, Oct., 1961.

G. **Alberta Stewart**—b. July 8. 1904. M. (twice). First to Abner Brabham, son of John R. Brabham and Octavie Wall. One child:

1. **Shirley Brabham**—b. Aug. 21, 1926. M. .(twice). First m. to Marshall

Maggie Stewart and husband Clyde Gordon.

Durwood Gordon



Viola Stewart Wilson

Lee Collins, son of Burley Collins and Laura Collins, on April 29, 1946. Two children:

a. **Marsha Lee Collins**—b. Feb. 28. 1948.
b. **Kirby Lewis Collins**—b. June 14, 1949.

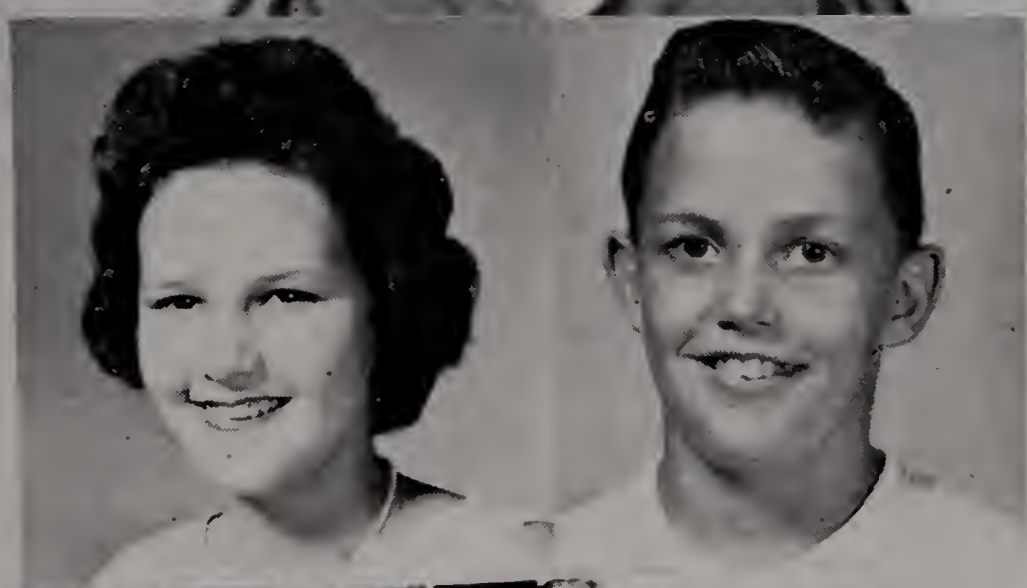
Second marriage to Voorhies Viator, son of Hnora Viator and Nulti Done on Mar. 7, 1953. Four children:

a. **Delane Viator**—b. Oct. 17, 1953.
b. Vanessa Viator—b. Apr. 30, 1955.
c. Cora Jo Viator—b. Mar. 1, 1957.
d. Lisa Suzette Viator—b. Aug. 25. 1958.

Second marriage of Alberta Stewart was to Louis Haley on MaMr. 13, 1933,, son of James A. Haley and Ida Saterwhite. No children.

II. **Viola Alverda Stewart**—b. Aug. 18, 1871. d. July 3, 1949. B. Memorial Park Cem., Memphis, Tenn. M. Rufus H. Wilson (b. Oct. 31, 1896. d. Nov. 11, 1943. B. Memorial Park), son of Fred Wilson and Fannie Lambert. Three children:

A. Cola Wilson
B. Ola Wilson
C. Morris Wilson



Top: Louis Haley and wife, Alberta Stewart Haley; Second: Shirley Brabham; Third: Marsha and Kirby Collins; Bottom: Vanessa, Cora Jo, Suzette and Delane Viator.

Cola Wilson Blalock and husband Ruebin Blalock and children Nondece (seated), Mildred, Darrell, and Howard.

A. **Cola Wilson**—b. Mar. 23, 1894. M. Reubin Leon Blalock, son of John Blalock and Amanda Hastings, on Feb. 26, 1911. Four children:

1. Nondece Blalock
2. Darrell Leslie Blalock
3. Howard Stewart Blalock
4. Mildred Louise Blalock

1. **Nondece Blalock**—b. Oct. 27, 1912. M. Jessie Crawford Noe, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Noe on September 10, 1936. One child:

   a. **Jessie Crawford Noe, Jr.**—b. Jan. 24, 1941, M. Mary Sue Fergerson, daughter of James D. Fergerson and Mary Lee Acree, on Sept. 10, 1936

2. **Darrel Leslie Blalock**—b. Sept. 11, 1914. M. Mildred Crook, dau, of Ernest Crook and Florence Harris, on Dec. 31, 1936. No children.

3. **Howard Stewart Blalock—b.** Dec. 28, 1917. M. Carrie Lois Mason, dau. of Clifton Russell Mason and Ruth Elmira Polen. Three children:

   a. **Richard Stewart Blalock**—b. Feb. 26, 1942.
   b. **Leslie Howard Blalock**—b. Feb. 4, 1947.
   c. **David Lynn Blalock**—b. Aug. 27, 1951.

4. **Mildred Louise Blalock**—b. Feb. 3, 1925. M. Samuel Perry Higginbotham, on Feb. 7, 1942. One child:

   a. **Samuel Perry Higginbotham, Jr.**—b. Dec. 4, 1942.

Ola Wilson Rivers and husband Louis Rivers.

Robert Elijah "Lige" Stewart (Tintype)

B. **Ola Wilson**—b. Jan. 26, 1896. M. twice. first to Rufus O. Young, b. July 25, 1895. d. Oct. 31, 1939, son of William Young and Lillian Wood.

1. **Lillian Viola Young**—b. Aug. 21, 1923. M. Wiliam Dulrucy, b. July 3, 1921, son of William J. Dulrucy and Edith Dulrucy. Two children:

   a. Stefen Dulrucy—b. Nov. 7, 1944.
   b. Alyce Dulrucy—b. June 13, 1947.

   Second M. of Ola Wilson Young was to Louis N. Rivers, Sept. 11, 1943.

C. **Morris Louis Wilson**—b. May 3, 1897. M. Nellie Parr, dau. of William Walter Parr and Edna Whitten, on July 7, 1923. Two children:

1. Kathryn Gail Wilson
2. Mona Annette Wilson

   1. **Kathryn Gail Wilson.** M. Wayne A. Scott, on Nov. 12, 1953. Two children:

      a. **Robin Leigh Scott**—b. Aug. 6, 1956.
      b. **Lisa Nell Scott**—b. May 12, 1958.

   2. **Mona Annette Wilson**—M. Tommy A. Gualtney, son of Steve Gwaltney and Una Barker, on Dec. 21, 1950. Three children:

      a. **Cathy Lynette Gwaltney**—b. May 5, 1952.
      b. **Barbara Lee Gwaltney**—b. Mar. 7, 1954.
      c. **Beverly Lynn Gwaltney**—b. Sept. 10, 1956.

III. **Robert Elijah "Lige" Stewart**—b. June 20, 1869. d. Aug. 13, 1954. B. Wales Family Cem., Chipola, La. M. Alice Gertrude Varnado (b. 1876. d. May 23, 1952. B. Wales Family Cem.), dau. of Jonas Marion Varnado and Alice McNabb, on Dec. 18, 1898. Seven children:

A. Eula Margaret Stewart
B. Clyde Norman Stewart
C. Julia Lurie Stewart
D. Howard Leslie Stewart
E. Tempie A. Stewart
F. Robert Odell Stewart
G. Allen Timothy Stewart

A. **Eula Margaret Stewart**—b. Dec. 9, 1904. d. May 26, 1921. B. Frank Varnado Cem. near Kentwood, La. M. William Lindsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Lindsey. One child:

1. **Bessie Eula Lindsey**—b. March 21, 1917. M. Clyde (Buddy) Travis (b. April 10, 1910). Four children:
   a. **Richard Lee Travis**—b. Jan. 24, 1940.
   b. **Willie Travis**—b. Feb. 18, 1942.
   c. **James David Travis**—b. Mar. 18, 1947.
   d. **Alton Leon Travis**—b. June 12, 1948.

B. **Clyde Norman Stewart**—b. Jan. 21, 1900. M. Bessie Beard, dau. of John Beard and Hattie Sanders, on May 10, 1926. Six children:

1. Clyde Edison Stewart.
2. Alton Morris Stewart
3. Norma Stewart
4. Carl Stewart
5. James Stewart
6. Joyce Helen Stewart

1. **Clyde Edison Stewart**—b. Feb. 14, 1922. M. (twice) First to Eloise Stephens. One child:
   a. **Ronnie Stewart**—b. May 28, 1943.

   Second marriage to Mabel Wascom. Three children:
   a. **Vickey Lynn Stewart**—b. Oct. 28, 1953. d. Nov. 1, 1953. B. Amite Church Cem., Denham Springs, La.
   b. **Reggie Dealy Stewart**—b. Sept. 12, 1956.
   c. **Rickie Dean Stewart**—b. Nov. 23, 1959.

2. **Alton Morris Stewart**—b. July 29, 1924. M. Marie Cotton, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Cotton. Five children:
   a. **Nelda Jean Stewart**—b. Nov. 7, 1946.
   b. **Marsha Lee Stewart**—b. Oct. 3, 1948.
   c. **Terry Stewart**
   d. **Alton Moris Stewart**
   e. **Norma Dale Stewart**

3. **Norma Stewart**—M. (twice)

4. **Carl Stewart**

5. **James Francis Stewart.** Attended L.S.U., Baton Rouge, La. M. Mary Lynn Roeder on Aug. 4, 1960.

6. **Joyce Helen Stewart**—d. Mar. 5, 1930. B. Baton Rouge, La.

C. **Lurie Julia Stewart**—b. Jan. 30, 1906. M. Steve Bowman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Steve Bowman, on Nov. 1, 1926. Two children:

1. Eula Bowman
2. Gladys Bowman

1. **Eula Bowman**—b. Aug. 14, 1927. M. Nov. 1, 1946. M. Barney L. Shelton. One child:
   a. Jackquline Elaine Shelton—b. Jan. 14, 1949.

2. **Gladys Bowman**—b. Aug. 14, 1932. M. Murriel A. Shelton, on May 9, 1952. One child:

   a. **Floyd Steve Shelton**—b. Feb. 15, 1960.

D. **Howard Leslie Stewart**—b. Nov. 27, 1902. Unmarried

E. **Tempie A. Stewart**—b. Jan. 6, 1909. M. Sam Beard, son of John Beard and Hattie Sanders, on July 19, 1927. Four children:

1. Betty Joyce Beard
2. Robert E. Beard
3. Rita Ruth Beard
4. Ruby Nell Beard

The Robert Odell Stewart Family

1. **Betty Joyce Beard**—b. Aug. 21, 1930. M. Pete Sebastion, one son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Sebastion.
2. **Robert E. Beard**—b. June 5, 1932. M. Rose Ellen Stevens, on Nov. 13, 1954. Three children:
   a. **Robert Edwin Beard**—b. Aug. 9, 1955.
   b. **Ronnie Beard**—b. Nov. 23, 1956.
   c. **Ronda Elizabeth Beard**—b. July 24. 1959.
3. **Rita aRuth Beard**—b. Dec. 28, 1937. Unmarried. Lives with parents.
4. **Ruby Nell Beard**—b. Sept. 28, 1939. M. John C. Porter on Jan. 15, 1960.

F. **Robert Odell Stewart**—b. Oct. 1, 1911. M. Helen Lillian Kossow, dau. of Ernest Frederick Kossow and Lillian Josephine Newbold, on Dec. 2, 1944. Seven children:

1. **Arthur Leslie Stewart**—b. Sept. 14, 1945. d. Sept. 19, 1945. B. Roselawn Cem., Baton Rouge, La.
2. **Robert Allen Stewart**—b. Nov. 4, 1946.
3. **Larry Joseph Stewart**—b. Jan. 16, 1948.
4. **Ruth Ellen Stewart**—b. Dec. 20, 1948.
5. **Paul Norman Stewart**—b. Aug. 19, 1950.
6. **Ellen Rose Stewart**—b. Aug. 28, 1951.
7. **Don Ernest Stewart**—b. July 16, 1953.

G. **Allen Timothy Stewart**—b. July 31, 1913. Unmarried.

Endor Stewart Spillman

IV. **Endor Eliza Stewart**—b. June 5, 1876. M. Henry Spillman (d. Dec. 7, 1950), son of Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Spillman, on Jan. 7, 1897 by Rev. Bob Stewart in the Amite River Church. Eight children:

A. Essie Victoria Spillman
B. Lexie Mae Spillman
C. Mack Spillman
D. Myrl Spillman
E. Henry Devo Spillman
F. Cora Spillman
G. Frances Alberta Spillman
H.. Jerry Everett Spillman

A. **Essie Victoria Spillman**—b. Dec. 31, 1897. M. John Lindsey (d. 1936), Five children:

1. John Lindsey, Jr.
2. Elbert Lindsey
3. Susie Lindsey
4. Beatrice Lindsey
5. Albert Dennis Lindsey

1. **John Lindsey**—b. Feb. 23, 1917. M. Elaine Brabham. Eight children:

a. Vera Lanell Lindsey
b. Freddie Lee Lindsey
c. Essie Earline Lindsey
d. Mary Endor Lindsey
e. John Leon Lindsey
f. Marjorie Viola Lindsey
g. Linda Marie Lindsey
h. Thomas Eugene Lindsey

a. **Vera Lanell Lindsey**—b. Nov. 28, 1934. M. Leroy Mathenne, Two children:

(1) **Vera Lynn Mathenne**—b. Jan. 8, 1958.
(2) **Leroy Mathenne, Jr.**—b. June 13, 1960.

b. **Freddie Lee Lindsey**—b. Feb. 24, 1937. M. Barbara Arbbie (b. Jan. 9, 1943). Two children:

(1) **Robin Ann Lindsay**—b. Dec. 22, 1958.
(2) **Danie Ann Lindsay**—b. Feb. 24, 1960.

c. **Essie Pearline Lindsay**—b. June 4, 1939.

d. **John Leon Lindsay**—b. July 4, 1945.

e. **Mary Endor Lindsey**—b. Aug. 14, 1940.
f. **Marjorie Viola Lindsey**—b. Nov. 19, 1948.
g. **Linda Marie Lindsey**—b. Aug. 28, 1951.
h. **Thomas Eugene Lindsey**—b. Jan. 31, 1959.

2. **Elbert Lindsey**—b. June 9, 1919. M. Gldays Walker. Four children:
   a. **Johnnie Merlene Lindsey**—b. Dec. 23. 1945.
   b. **Jimmie Elbert Lindsey**—b. April 25, 1949.
   c. **Charlotte Joyce Lindsey**—b. June 30, 1952.
   d. **Delois Daren Lindsey**—b. July 24, 1956.
3. **Susie Lindsey**—b. July 13, 1922. M. Luther Kirby, in 1939. Two children:
   a. **Dorothy Evelyn Kirby**—b. Aug. 27, 1944.
   b. **James Kirby**—b. Jan. 16, 1947.
4. **Beatrice Viola Lindsay**—b. Jan. 23, 1925. M. Lawrence Clyde Brabham, on Dec. 23, 1941. Five children:
   a. **Clyde Brabham**—b. Dec. 19, 1942.
   b. **Betty Sue Brabham**—Dec. 9, 1944.
   c. **Johnnie M. Brabham**—b. July 24, 1946.
   d. **J. D. Brabham**—b. Oct. 5, 1949.
   e. **Mamie Lerene Brabham**—b. July 6, 1960.
5. **Albert Dennis Lindsey**—b. April 17, 1932. M. Anita Fay Mathis in 1957. Three children:
   a. **Donald Lindsey**—b. Nov. 28, 1955.
   b. **Daniel Lee Lindsey**—b. Fez. 20, 1958.
   c. **Delna Fay Lindsey**—b. April 13, 1960.

B. **Lexie Mae Spillman**—b. May 26, 1900. M. Steve Granger (d. April 4, 1939. B. Kentwood, La.). Five children:

1. Cellie Lee Granger
2. Freddie Vonnize Granger
3. George Devo Granger
4. Clytie Granger
5. Steve Granger, Jr.

1. **Cellie Lee Granger**—b. Jan. 31, 1916. d. Dec. 8, 1924. B. Kentwood, La.
2. **Freddie Vonnize Granger**—b. March -), 1918. D. Mar. 13, 1935.
3. **George Devo Granger**—b. July 31, 1920. M. Louise Pigott, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William Pigott, on June 20, 1942. Two children. (adopted)
   a. **Roy Lee Granger**—b. Aug. 10, 1947.
   b. **Rebecca Lynn Granger**—b. Aug. 26, 1950.
4. **Clytie Granger**—b. Feb. 5, 1924. M. Joe Pinton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Manual Pinton, on Jan. 11, 1941. No children:
5. **Steve Granger, Jr.**—b. July 15, 1926. M. Mary Scianna, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Sianna, on Jan. 9, 1946. Three children:
   a. **Jean Granger**—b. Jan. 16, 1947.
   b. **Steve Granger, Jr.**—b. Nov. 15, 1955.
   c. **Diana Granger**—b. Dec. 13, 1957.

C. **Mack Spillman**—b. Aug. 26, 1903. M. Minnie Grice. No children:

D. **Myrl Spillman**—b. April 10, 1905. M. twice. First to Iddo Young, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Young on Feb. 17, 1921. Five children:

1. **Henry Edward Young**
2. **Iddo Young, Jr.**
3. **Lucille Young**
4. **Leroy Young**
5. **Alfred Leon "Thomas" Young**

1. **Henry Edward Young**—M. Dorothy Taylor, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Taylor, on Dec. 7, 1942 Three children:
   a. **Patricia Ann Young**—b. Nov. 10, 1944.
   b. **Rita June Young**—b. Feb. 26, 1947.
   c. **Joyce Marie Young**—b. June 5, 1951.
2. **Iddo Young, Jr.**—M. Maude East, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Robert East, on Dec. 14, 1947. Three children:

E. **Henry Devo Spillman**—b. May 5, 1906. M. Ada Jenkins, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Nick Jenkins, on Oct. 11, 1926. Three children:
1. John Henry Spillman
2. Donald Lee Spillman
3. Eunice Spillman
   1. **John Henry Spillman**—b. Apr. 13, 1931. M. Carol Ruddick, on Nov. 2, 1956. One child:
      a. **Liza Spillman**—b. Aug. 26, 1957.
   2. **Donald Lee Spillman**—b. Sept. 7, 1933. M. Sylvia Dunnaway, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Dunnaway, on Oct. 26, 1956. One child:
      a. **Londa Spillman**—b. Aug. 11, 1957.
   3. **Eunice Spillman**—b. Feb. 24, 1934. M. Roland Sumrall, in Dec., 1952 Three children:
      a. **Robbie Sumrall**—b. Aug. 7, 1953.
      b. **Anda Sumrall**—b. Nov. 2, 1955.
      c. **Sheryl Sumrall**—b. Mar. 8, 1960.

F. **Cora Spillman**—b. Jan. 29, 1910. M. twice. First to Jessie Leming, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Leming. Three children:
1. **Vivian Leming**
2. **Mildred Leming**—b. Apr. 24, 1930. M. Nanny Sherman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Sherman, on Feb. 8, 1949. Two children:
   a. **Harry Sherman**—b. Oct. 27, 1949.
   b. **Jeffery Sherman**—b. Feb. 22, 1957.
3. **Betty Jo Leming**—b. Jan. 2, 1933. M. Jack Byrd, on Apr. 23, 1949. Three children:
   a. **Jacquelin Byrd**—b. Jan. 30, 1951
   b. **Edmond Byrd**—b. Feb. 6, 1956.
   c. **Ronald Byrd**—b. May, 1958.

G. **Frances Alberta Spillman**—b. Sept. 12, 1913. M. Emile Boehringer, son of Mr. and Julius Emile Boehringer of Stuttgart, Germany, on Jan. 11, 1935. No children.
No children.

H. **Jerry Everett Spillman**—b. Aug. 6, 1916. d. July 7, 1954. B. Bogalusa, La. M. Lee Ella Savoy, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. U. P. Savoy. Four children:
1. **Dolores Spillman**—b. Mar. 10, 1938. M. first to James Hall. Second M. was to O. J. Milzell. Two children:
   a. **Debra Gail Mizell**
   b. **Johnnie Everett Mizell**
2. Hilton Spillman--b. Nov. 11, 1940. M. Evelyn Flynn.
3. **Jerry Spillman**—b. Nov. 21, 1942. M. Joyce Knight.
4. **Earl Spillman**—b. Dec. 20, 1944.

CHAPTER TEN

Ellen Stewart, youngest daughter of Robert E. Stewart and Elizabeth Callihan, was b. Dec. 24, 1844 and d. Apr. 15, 1910. B. Bethel Methodist Church Cem., Pride, La. Newton McNabb (b. Feb. 1, 1839. d. May 15, 1914. B. Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery and has Confederate marker, Co. G. 4th Inf. C.S.A.) on Dec. 11, 1865. Three children:

I. Charles Kenon McNabb
II. Relunzy "Lunzie" McNabb
III. Oma Catherine "Kitty" McNabb

I. **Charles Kenon McNabb**—Born October 6, 1867. Died March 9, 1873.

II. **Relunzy "Lunzie" McNabb**—Born Oct. 5, 1871. Died July 17, 1887.

III. **Oma Catherine "Kitty" McNabb**—Born Nov. 3, 1880. Died Dec. 3, 1915. Buried Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Pride, La. M. William Robert "Babe" Chaney, son of George Wiliam Chaney and Mary Jane Pullam. (b. Feb. 19, 1878 "Epitaph" Bible record of Ellen Stewart and Newton McNabb has birthdate as February 19, 1877. Died April 29, 1936. B. Bethel Methodist Cemetery) Dec. 22, 1898. No children: After Kitty's death "Babe" married Pearla Edwards and they had two daughters. (Above information from family Bible record of Ellen and Newton McNabb. now in possession of Mrs. Willie R. Ashford, Box 174, Pride, La., and from diary of Mrs. C. W. Stewart and cemetery inscriptions.)

CHAPTER ELEVEN

Robert John Stewart, Baptist Minister, mason, eleventh child of Robert E. Stewart and Elizabeth Callihan, b. Dec. 18, 1847, d. Jan. 1, 1919, b. Liberty Cem., Liberty, Miss. M. Sophia Louisa Davis (b. Apr. 16, 1849, d. Dec. 12, 1901, B. Liberty Cem., Liberty, Miss.), a native of Georgia., dau. of James M. Davis and Hattie Hughes, on Dec. 9, 1868.

See other biographical data on Rev. "Bob" Stewart at end of this chapter. Ten children:

I. Worth Eudonna Stewart
II. Carrie Etna Stewart
III. Hattie Alverta Stewart
IV. Elizabeth Elvania "Lizzie" Stewart
V. Robert Sitman Stewart
VI. James Davis Stewart
VII. Vida Odesa Stewart
VIII. Georgia Lou Stewart
IX. Florrie Clotile Stewart
X. Clifton Ardelle Stewart

I. **Worth Eudonna Stewart**—b. 1872. d. at two years of age. B. in Rocky Springs Church Cemetery, St. Helena Parish, La.

II. **Carrie Etna Stewart—b.** , 1870 in Greensburg, La. d. Oct. 14, 1949. B. in Brechenridge, Texas. Graduate of Norvella Collegiate Institute, Greensburg, La. M. Henry M. Bates (b. Dec. 6, 1867. d. Mar. 10, 1930), son of Henry M. Bates, Sr. and Louisa P. McKinney, on Nov. 27, 1890. Six children:

A. Gladys Bates
B. Herman Bates
C. Ellis Bates
D. Doris Bates
E. Louise Bates
F. Carrie Lynn Bates

A. **Gladys Bates**—b. May 27, 1892. M. Emory Newberry on Dec. 21, 1909, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Newberry. Three children:

1. Jack Newberry
2. Doris Newberry
3. Paul Newberry

1. **Jack Newberry**—b. Dec. 8, 1910. d. Dec. 30, 1939. B. Hollywood Forest Lawn Memorial.
2. **Doris Newberry**—b. Oct. 9, 1913. M. Benjamin Boyd (Winnert), Dec. 6, 1952. No children.
3. **Paul Newberry**—b. Jan. 16, 1928. M. Ann Heck, dau. of George John Heck and Edna Fitzgerald on Dec. 9, 1950. Five children:
   a. **John Newberry**—b. July 25, 1952.
   b. **Janet Newberry**—b. Aug. 6, 1953.
   c. **Guy Newberry**—b. Apr. 8, 1958.
   d. **Michael Newberry**—b. Sept. 10, 1956.
   e. **Laura Newberry**—b. July 19, 1960.

B. **Herman Bates**—b. Apr., 1897. d. July 15, 1899.

C. **Ellis Bates**—d. at the age of 19 months.

D. **Doris Bates**—b. 1905. d. May 16, 1907, age 2 years.

E. **Louise Bates**—b. 1899. d. 1926. B. Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, Miss.

F. **Carrie Lynn Bates**—b. May 10, 1902. M. Jefferson Davis Sandefer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jefferson Davis Sandefer, Sr., of Abilene, Texas. Jefferson Davis Sandefer is President of Hardin Simmons University. They have three children:

1. Marylyn Sandefer
2. Patricia Sandefer
3. Jakie Sandefer

Rev. Robert John Stewart and wife Sophie Louisa Davis Stewart and children from left to right standing, Vida Odessa, James Davis, Robert Sitman, Carrie, Lizzie, Hattie Alverta. Seated, Clifton Ardell, Rev. Robert J., Sophie Louisa and Georgia Lou Stewart.

Carrie Stewart

Hattie Stewart

1. **Marylyn Sandefer**—b. July 1922. Married W. G. (Bill) Arnot, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Arnot, Sr. Three children:
   a. **Lynn Arnot**
   b. **W. G. Arnot, III**
   c. **Robert Bates Arnot**

2. **Patricia Sandefer**—b. Aug. 1942. M. Jack Ridley, son of Mr. and Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Ridley, of Brechenridge, Texas.
   Three children:
   a. **Jack Ridley**
   b. **Jill Ridley**
   c. **Dave Ridley**

3. **Jakie Sandefer**—b. Dec. 13, 1936, attended University of Oklahoma, played football. Married Owens. One child:
   a. **Jefferson Davis Sandefer, III**

III. **Hattie Alverta Stewart**—b. Feb. 7, 1874, in Greensburg, La. D. in an automobile accident Dec. 20, 1949. B. Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, Miss. Attended Liberty Male and Female Academy, Liberty, Miss. M. Allison William McLelland on Dec. 7, 1898, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. McLelland.
Two children:

A. Louise McLelland
B. Veo McLelland

A. **Louise McLelland**—b. Feb. 22, 1902. Graduate of Judson College, Marion, Ala. School teacher, Mississippi Woman's Golf Champion 1948. Married twice. First to Colonel James E. Purcell, on April 24, 1926, son of James Purcell and Anna Miseheart. He was the youngest colonel on General McArthur's staff. He was killed in the Phillipine Campaign during World War II. No children. Second marriage of Louise McLelland Purcell was to John Dibert (Jack) Reese on Aug. 18, 1951. son of William Penn Reese and Oliva Dibert. Mr. Reese is an independent oil operator. No children.

Elizabeth "Lizzie" Stewart

Hon. Robert Sitman Stewart

B. **Veo McLelland**—b. Feb. 22, 1906. M. Lloyd Leo Owens, on June 2, 1928, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Owens. Graduate Mississippi State College for Women, President, W.A.A. Athletic Assn. Two children:

1. James Lloyd Owens
2. Patricia Louise Owens
   1. **James Lloyd Owens**—b. Dec. 9, 1930. M. Carol Sue Webb on Feb. 14, 1954, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Webb. Two children:
      a. **Jamie Sue Owens**—b. Sept. 27. 1955.
      b. **Edward Lloyd Owens**—b. Oct. 10, 1957.
   2. **Patricia Louise Owens**—b. Nov. 27, 1934. Attended Christian College, Columbia, Mo., and Memphis State University. M. Daniel K. Fordice, Jr., on Aug. 13, 1955, son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel K. Fordice, Sr., of Memphis, Tenn. Two children:
      a. **Angela Leigh Fordice**—b. Aug. 10, 1957.
      b. **Daniel Kirkland Fordice, III**—b. April 20, 1960.

IV. **Elizabeth Elvania (Lizzie) Stewart**—b. Mar. 13, 1876 in Greensburg, La. d. April 11, 1915. B. Liberty Cem., Liberty, Miss. Graduate Liberty Male and Female Academy. Public school teacher and taught school at East Fork, Parker, Bates Mill and Hominy Creek schools, in Amite Co. Never married.

V. **Robert Sitman Stewart**—b. Feb. 15, 1880, in Greensburg, La. d. Mar. 24, 1930. B. Liberty Cem., Liberty, Miss., Graduate of Liberty Male and Female Academy, Liberty, Miss. Taught school at Toler, Mars Hill and Oxford Schools in Amite County. Read law in office of Cassidy and Cassidy, Summit, Miss., and studied law at the University of Mississippi and began practicing law at Liberty, Miss., in 1903. Was a representative from Amite County to Mississippi Legislature for two terms beginning in 1923, Woodman of The World, Knights of Pythias. Was State Senator from Amite County, Miss., from 1928 until his death in 1930. M. Ary Robinson, dau. of Van Hilton Robinson and Ida Felder, on Feb. 15, 1906. Five children:

A. Sitman Hilton Stewart
B. Ary Lurline Stewart
C. Dorris Otile Stewart
D. Larry McKee Stewart
E. Robert Clifton Stewart

Ary Lurline Stewart

Ann Robinson Stewart

Cornelia Hope Stewart

Alice Jane Stewart

James Robert and Donna Joanne Stewart

James Davis Stewart

Left: Larry and Robert C. Stewart

A. **Sitman Hilton Stewart**—b. Dec. 2, 1906. d. Sept. 21, 1912. B. Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, Miss.

B. **Ary Lurline Stewart**—b. June 4, 1908. Unmarried. Teacher (mathematics). Bachelors Degree from Mississippi State College for Women, Masters Degree from L.S.U., Graduate Study Peabody College, University of Mississippi, and on a National Science Foundation scholarship studied at Montana State University. She has been head of Mathematics Department at Hinds County Jr. College, Raymond, Miss., for past 18 years.

C. **Dorris Otile Stewart**—b. July 16, 1910. Unmarried. Registered Nurse. Graduate of McLean Hospital, Boston, Mass., 1936. B.A. degree, Mississippi State College for Women, 1931. M.S. degree, University (Butler), Indianapolis, Indiana, 1959. Presently with Mental Health Division, Indiana State Health Department. State Psychiatric Nursing Director.

D. **Larry McKee Stewart**—b. May 7, 1918. Electronics Engineer, with 6th Naval District, Charleston, S. C. Attended Hinds Jr. College. M. Corrie Jane Simmons on May 26, 1940, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Allen Simmons. Three children:
   1. **Ann Robinson Stewart**—b. Jan. 21, 1943.
   2. **Cornelia Hope Stewart**—b. Aug. 4, 1948.
   3. **Alice Jane Stewart**—b. Nov. 15, 1949

E. **Robert Clifton Stewart**—b. Mar. 22, 1921. Graduate Hinds Jr. College, 1940. Attended L.S.U., Baton Rouge, La. Served in the U.S. Marines.

Married Mildred Guyer in Dec., 1945, dau. of Earl and Ethel Lance Guyer of Philadelphia, Penn. Two children:

1. **Donna Joan Stewart**—b. Nov. 27, 1946.
2. **James Robert Stewart**—b. Oct. 6, 1957.

VI. **James Davis Stewart**—b. April 13, 1884, in Greensburg, La. Graduate of Liberty Male and Female Academy, Liberty, Miss. Graduate Soule Business College, New Orleans, La. For 40 years worked with Birmingham Coco Cola Company and was secretary-treasurer for many years. He is now an auditor. Married Etta Aleen Etheridge on Feb. 24, 1904, dau. of Malachi W. and Adali D. Etheridge. One child:

A. **James Davis Stewart, Jr.**—b. Jan. 9, 1909. Married Elaine Myers on July 14, 1934, dau. of Florence and Connors Myers. Two children:

1. **Richard Connors Stewart**—b. Dec. 10, 1939
2. **Charles Davis Stewart**—b. Aug. 8, 1943

VII. **V. Odessa Stewart**—b. Apr. 13, 1884, in Greensburg, La. d. June 27. 1957. Graduate of Liberty Male and Female Academy, Liberty, Miss. Taught at Moak's and Holly Grove Schools. Graduate of Tulane University, head of class 1907, Physician, Doctor of Medicine. Practiced medicine a few years at Liberty, Miss., later at Auguilla, Miss. Received 50-year Gold Certificate from Tulane year of death. Following is editorial in Rolling Fork Paper, "The Deer Creek Pilot"

How is man's journey through life to be judged? By the buildings and bridges he has built? By the money and worldly goods he has accumulated? By the fame or the position he has reached in public life?

Or shall his part in the great scheme of human things be judged at his passing by the manner in which he is remembered by those who knew him—those who knew the meaning he gave to life and the lives he gave to the world? Or what he gave of himself, rather than what he took unto himself?

This, then, would be the judgment of Dr. V. Odessa Stewart. A judgment of living. A judgment of greatness. Because in such fashion was he known, and in such fashion will he be remembered.

Certainly, the pride is great in the memory of such things as the fact that Dr. Stewart was graduated as the top student of his class of 1907 at Tulane, before coming to begin his practice at Anguilla in 1911. But rather would we remember his dedication to the sick and disabled—the horseback rides through rainy nights to reach a desperate bedside—the children he brought into the world. And we would remember especially the manner in which he put the welfare of his patients first, regardless of their financial standing or position in life. Recall, if you will, the words of Omar:

"And when like she, O Saki, thou shall come to pass
"Among thy guest, star-scattered in the grass,
"And in thy joyous errand pass the spot where I made one,
"Turn down an empty glass."

The giving of himself that was the essence of life to Dr. V. O. Stewart remains as a down-turned glass in the circle of the living to spark the memory of a man, well-loved among men, who passing from our midst yet lives in monument of the lives he gave and the lives he saved."

He married Mrs. Mittie Lyle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Lyle. They had no children. Buried at Anguilla, Miss., marked.

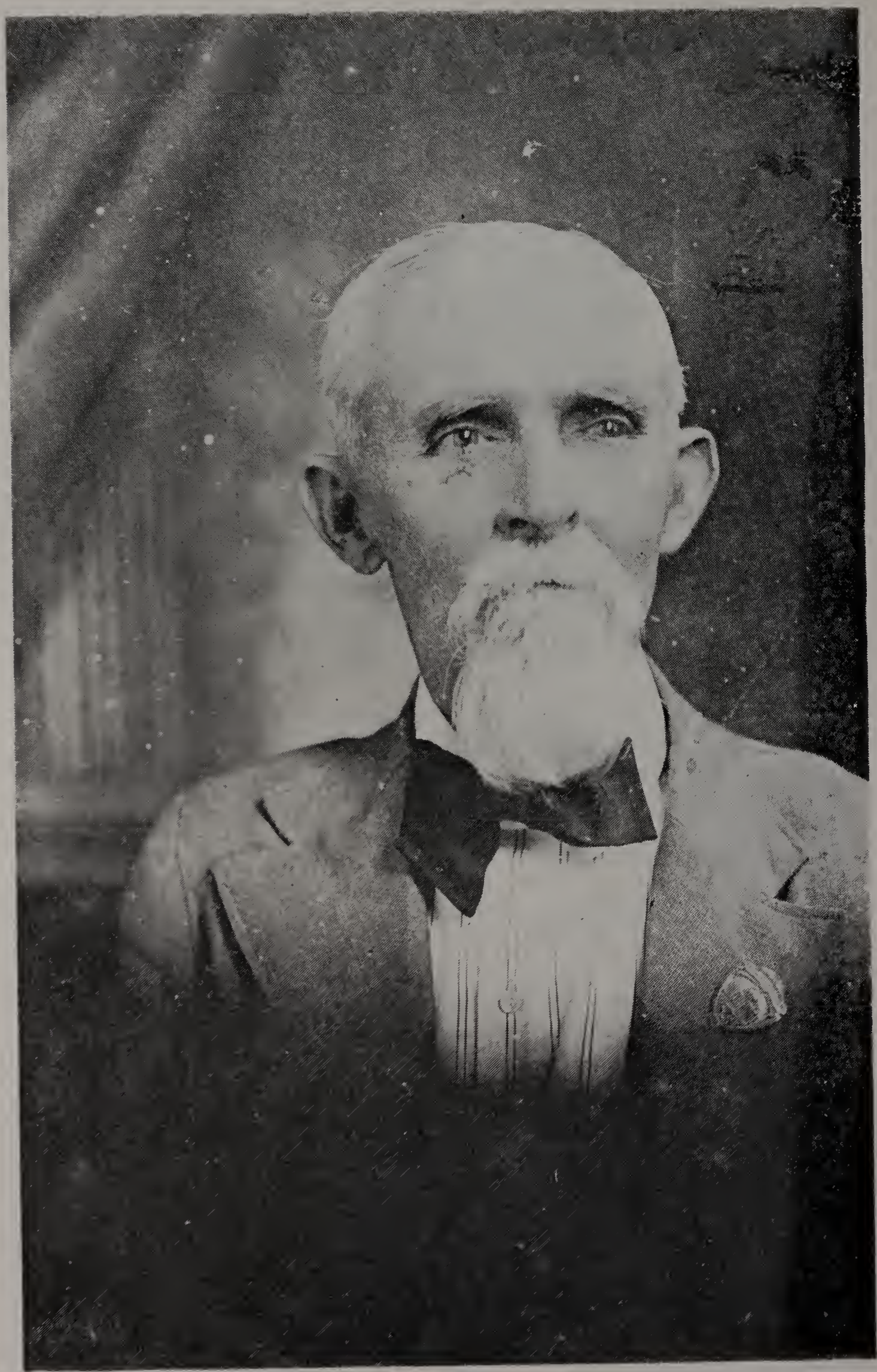
VIII. **Georgia Louise Stewart**—b. Oct. 31, 1886 in Greensburg, La. Unmarried. Graduate Liberty Male and Female Academy, Liberty, Miss. Public School teacher.

IX. **Florrie Clotile Stewart**—b. Mar. 13, 1888. d. Sept. 6, 1889. B. Liberty Cem., Liberty, Miss.

Doctor V. Odessa Stewart

X. **Clifton Ardelle Stewart**—b. Oct. 29, 1891. d. July 19, 1960. B. Kosciusko, Miss. Graduateof University of Mississippi School of Pharmacy. Ardent sportsman, practiced pharmacy in Kosciusko after his return from service in the Army in World War I until just before his death. Married Ethel Sanders, daughter of Wiley Sanders and Marcie Stokes, and editor of Kosciuko Star Herald. One child:

A. **Marcie Carol Stewart**—b. in June 1930. Attended Mississippi State College, graduate, University of Tennessee in Medical Technology. M. Knox Blesdoe Clark of Houston, Texas, on July 22, 1961.



Rev. Robert J. Stewart

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF REV. ROBERT J. STEWART

As copied from L. S. Foster's book "Mississippi Baptist Preachers"

published in 1894

Robert J. Stewart was born December 18, 1847. His father, Robert Stewart, was a native of Scotland, and of the pure old Scotch blood. His mother was a native of Amite County, Miss., and of Dutch-Irish stock. Of twelve children reared by them, he is the eleventh. His father died when he was about eight years of age. This sad devent, followed by the unfortunate war, circumscribed his opportunities, and thus deprived him of early educational advantages. A few months each for five or six years was the schooling he obtained.

At the age of fourteen he found himself comparatively in charge of a farm endeavoring to manage six negroes, and three white boys, the latter all being younger than himself, one his brother and two his nephews. In this he was aided with the advice of his neighbors, which he much appreciated. In addition to these responsibilities he had two widowed sisters and two others whose husbands were in the army (and both were subsequently killed), together with seven of their children, all looking to him for a support, and aiding to the extent of their ability. In all this he succeeded. In the meanwhile, these children that were old enough were kept in school.

In October, 1864, he enlisted in the Southern army, joining a cavalry company in the realized hope of getting home occasionally, and to keep affairs in shape, until the surrender, in 1865. Then came to them ruined fortunes and blighted hopes, the common lot of all. His two elder brothers, who had fought with Beauregard, Johnston and Hood, suffering as good soldiers for four years, now came home and relieved him of many grave responsibilities. All through the war he hoped for better days, but alas his hopes of an education now took the wings of the morning, for he had not learned that it was possible for any body to educate himself. Contented with his lot, and desiring to help his mother rear the several grand-children now with her, he began work with his brothers on the farm, New duties were now upon him.

When but twelve years of age he felt the condemning power of sin, realized his lost condition, sought the Saviour in the forgiveness of sin and saving grace, felt God's saving power in his soul, and learned to love and trust Him. His mother kindly suggested that he delay uniting with a church until he was older. With the same feelings, faith and satisfaction of his acceptance with God, he delayed until November, 1864, when he applied to the Mount Vernon church in Amite County, and was received for baptism, which was providentially (by reason of the presence of the enemy in the neighborhood) delayed until January 8, 1865. Hence the new duties, not as a Christian, but as a church member. He attended church conference regularly, choosing rather to be absent on Sunday, if at all. He felt that he owed this to himself, his pastor, his church and his Master.

In 1868 he left the special care of his mother to his younger brothers and began working for himself, and on December 8, 1868, he married Miss Sophia L. Davis, a native of Georgia, but reared in Mississippi. In 1871, he moved to St. Helena Parish, La., and on Friday 14, 1872, he went into the organization of the Rocky Creek church, it being a destitute country, he was afforded opportunities to exercise in the Sunday Schools and prayer meetings. In 1874, after plowing an ox all the week, or other work, he would walk six miles on Sunday and superintend Sunday-school in Rocky Creek church in the morning, and then walk three miles to a Methodist church and superintend a Union Sunday-school there in the afternoon, and four miles home. James A. Godfrey, a presiding elder in the M. E. Church, upon hearing of his energy and consecration, said in the pulpit, "I want to and must see the man who will thus work for Christ, and take him by the hand and bid him God-speed in his work," which he subsequently did.

On Sunday, March 1, 1874, he was ordained a deacon of the Rocky Creek

church, Revs. John East, C. Mullins and T. J. Causey, presbytery. In 1871, he received what he has ever believed to be a divine call to the ministry, but having been deprived of educational advantages, and the ministerial education wave sweeping our country at that time, with a family to support, he suffered the Evil Spirit to lead him into rebellion. For six years he thus lived, suffering chastisement both of body and mind, until 1877, when he fully surrendered and said: "Here, Lord, take me as I am." The church granted him license to preach on August 5, 1877. On Saturday night, September 1, 1877, he preached his first sermon. On March 3, 1878, he was ordained to the full work of the ministry, Revs. G. M. Hayden and Thomas Landsdale being the presbytery. He was immediately called to the pastorate of this church at the proposed salary of seventy-five dollars. He was at this time opposed to salaries for preachers, and suggested to the brethren not to make a definite promise, but topay what they could, to which they agreed. Having no horse, he was still plowing his ox. Consequently, when he could not borrow a horse, he walked the six miles and preached one Saturday and Sunday of each month, and received for that year's service at that church ninety centes! He kindly told them that if this was all they could pay, he was satis,ed, and they owed him nothing; but that ended his preaching without a contract for dollars and cents.

He related two incidents which occurred during his early ministry: (1) Occasionally he mentioned his misfortunne in being uneducated. One day an educated brother advised him to "do so no more, for," said he, "one-half of the people will never find it out unless you tell them; the other half will find it out soon enough." (a) A member of a church to which he preached did not have the money to pay him and proposed to let him have syrup. He agreed. When he brought the syrup, he was asked the price per gallon, and said, "forty cents cash, or fifty cents in trade. I will let you have it for fifty cents." Mr. Stewart had to give him his preaching in trade. He was undaunted and could not be discouraged. He determined that if energy and perseverance were worth anything, he would win. In 1879, at great sacrifice, he went to school three months to Rev. G. M. Hayden, which was of incalculable benefit to him. In 1878, he was elected Clerk of the Mississippi River Association, and served six years. In 1889, he served the Association as moderator. In January, 1888, he moved from Greensburg, La., to Liberty, Miss., where he now (1894) resides.

In October, 1889, he was elected moderator of the old Mississippi (mother) Association, and has ever since had the honor of presiding over this body. Since 1879, he has been pastor of the best churches in this Association, having success second to none. He has held many successful meetings with his fellow-pastors and their churches. He has had seventeen pastorates or churches, serving as many as five at a atime every month. His actual and necessary travel to and from his appointments has averaged one hundred and fifty miles per month. He has never lived over seventeen miles from the place of his birth, nor srved a church over fifty miles from the same. He is now living within eleven miles from the home of his childhohd. He has preached eighteen miles from him as long as seven and one-half years, and disappointed the congregation only twice, once on account of high water and once was called away to bury a friend. He has served another seven years eleven miles away without a single disappointment. During his sixteen years' ministry he has never been behind time at his regular appointments more than five or six times, and never more than ten minutes. He has baptised about eight hundred people. He has never been at variance with his fellow-man but twice. He keeps all his friends by showing himself friendly. He has eight living children, having lost two. He had three grown daughters, one of them married, all graduates of reputable institutions. He has determined, if possible, to educate his children, even at the greatest sacrifice, this being the greatest legacy he can leave them. Bing a poor man, with a large family, and not getting full support while preaching, he had been forced every year to supplement his salary by working on the farm. He has ever considered himself a servant of Christ, and has been willing to endure hardships as a good soldier, and has never regarded heat or cold, time or distance, and has yet to refuse the first time to heed a calwl for services in his ministerial capacity. He has learned to trust. He loves his labor. "For God is not slack concerning his promises."

SUPPLEMENTARY

By J. L. Boyd, Sr.

From Minutes of Mississippi Baptist Association to 1918: Minutes of State Baptist Convention, and Schiling's Abstract History of Mississippi Association, 1806-1906.

He attended the Mississippi Association as messenger of the New Zion Baptist church from 1901 to 1913, and was an active leader in all the proceedings, acting as chairman of some of the most important committees, and sent as a messenger from the Mississippi Association to the South Mississippi Baptist Association and the Lincoln County Baptist Association during that period. He wa moderator of the Mississippi Association from 1889 to 1894.

Not listed as a pastor of churches in the Mississippi Association from 1901 on, but listed as an Ordained minister of the Association, address as Liberty, Miss.

He was elected Clerk of the Mississippi Association in 1910 in which capacity he served to close of the 1917 session, and the minutes of that period are models of fine workmanship. From 1913 to time of his death he attended the Association as a messenger from the Liberty Baptist Church, which church reports his death to the Association in its letter in 1918.

The Obituary Committee of the Association that year singled out three of the long list of those reported as having died—Dr. W. B. Kennebrew, Rev. R. J. Stewart and Sister M. H. Martin—to make a brief comment reference to their long and useful labors. Of Rev. Stewart they have this to say: "We wish to speak also of the late Rev. R. J. Stewart who just prior to his death was our most worthy Clerk, efficient and untiring and energetic in all his undertakings. Truly this Association lost a worthy servant in his death. We recommend also that his picture be placed in the minutes." (His picture does not cocur, but a note by the succeeding Clerk: "We were not able to procure a cut of Rev. R. J. Stewart.")

William Patrick Callihan Stewart and wife Rebecca Josephine Wall Stewart and children, Albert Adams Stewart, Claudius William Stewart, Evy Josephine Stewart Sanders, Virginia Elizabeth "Bessie" Stewart Williams and Mary Stewart Martin.

CHAPTER TWELVE

William Patrick Callihan "Billy" Stewart, b. Nov. 2, 1851, died Oct. 17, 1926, b. Stewart Cem. He was married twice, first on Sept. 5, 1872, to Rebecca Josephine Wall (b. Jan. 27, 1849, d. July 7, 1904, b. Stewart Cem.), dau. of Reubin Tucker Wall and Rebecca Hurst. Billy Stewart exemplified a christian father, gentleman and citizen. Being the youngest, he remembered his father only vaguely, but the upbringing he received from his mother who died in 1877, and his older brothers and sisters, especially his brother, Rev. Bob Stewart and his sister Catherine Jane Stewart Thorn, was transferred to his children. Catherine Jane was widowed by the death of her husband, Absolom Thorn in 1853, his Sister Amanda in 1855, sisters Isabelle "Izzie" and Aletha Ann "Letha" both widowed when their husbands were killed in the Civil War, Billy became closer to many of the family then most of the family.

In 1869 when Billy's brother Rev. A. G. W. "Wash" Stewart died unexpectedly at 35 years of age at Greensburg, La., he traveled there by wagon, brought the body back for burial in the family cemetery. Until he died in 1926 he kept the Stewart Cemetery in good condition and was anxious for it to be continued as a family cemetery with areas available for limited public use. The family had moved their letter of membership from Jerusalem Baptist Church to the newly established (1847) Mt. Vernon Baptist Church before he was born. He united with that church at an early age, being baptized and later serving as deason, Sunday School Superintendent, song leader, on building committee and other capacities. When the present Mt. Vernon church house was built he was one of the carpenters. When reading Amite County History and writing an Amite County family history we find that the period 1851 - 1926 covered pioneer days to modern days. He helped build public roads, public schools, churches, bridges and homes. He built his own home which still stands ((see pictures) that of his brother-in-law David Jerome Wall and others. He was trustee of at least two local rural schools. His home was once a rural post office (Echo, established June 30, 1890, with W. P. C. Stewart as postmaster, discontinued December 31, 1907), and a voting precinct. His home was a place where descendants of all of his brothers and sisters visited.

He and Rebecca Josephine Wall had seven children:

I. Evy Josephine Stewart
II. Virginia Elizabeth "Bessie" Stewart
III. Claudious William Stewart
IV. Maggie Jane Stewart
V. Albert Adams Stewart
VI. Mary Stewart
VII. Robert Callihan Stewart

I. **Evy Josephine Stewart**—b. Oct. 13, 1873, d. Sept. 28, 1947. B. Stewart Cem. Attended Gillsburg Collegiate Institute, Gillsburg, Miss. M. on June 28, 1888 to Burrell Hampton "Hamp" Sanders (b. June 6, 1868, d. Nov. 3, 1940, b. Stewart Cem.), son of Burrell Sanders and Dicey Elizabeth "Betsy" Watson of St. Helena Parish, La. Eight children:

A. Clelah Josephine Sanders
B. Buell Hampton Sanders
C. Claude Callihan Sanders
D. Albert Taylor Sanders
E. Ulysses Jackson Sanders
F. Jewel Pearl Sanders
G. Maggie Harris Sanders
H. Robbie Marie Sanders

A. **Clelah Josephine Sanders**—b. Jan. 1, 1890, M. Vincie Hollis Barron Dec. 17, 1908, son of Charles W. Barron and Mary Josephine Martin of Amite County, Miss. Five children:

1. Lynette Barron
2. Claude Hewitt Barron
3. Dorothy Josephine Barron
4. Burrell Hampton Barron
5. Donald C. Barron

1. **Lynette Barron**—b. Dec. 12, 1911. d. Jan. 10, 1912. Hebron Cem., Amite County, Miss.

Family of Burl Hampton and Evie Josephine Stewart Sanders, made in 1924, Evie, B. Hamp, Albert, Avis Jacqueline, Willie Vince and Clelah Barron, Earlo and Jewell Pearl Easley, Eeta and Bueell Sanders, Dorothy Barron, Robbie and Flormye Sanders, Downie Earlo Easley, Robert Matt Duck, Maggie, Boyd and Jack Sanders and Claude Easley.

Family home of W. P. C. "Uncle Billy" Stewart, built 1880, near Gillsburg, Miss.

Burl Hampton Sanders and wife Emy Josephine Stewart Sanders

Wedding portrait of Clelah Josephine Sanders and Viorcie Hollis Barron

2. **Claude Hewitt Barron**—b. Dec. 24, 1912, d. Feb., 1913, B. Hebron Cem.
3. **Dorothy Josephine Barron**—b. July 15, 1915, d. Aug. 3, 1956, B. Mars Hill Cem., Amite County, Miss. M. Albert Sidney Thornton, Sept. 22, 1932, son of Lafayette Thornton and Mary Lucreita Gatlin of Amite County, Miss. Two children:
   a. Patsy Lynn Thornton
   b. Vincie Darryl Thornton
      a. **Patsy Lynn Thornton**—b. July 31, 1938. M. James Ladell Sanders on April 2, 1955, son of James Sanders and Willie Belle Hawkins of Amite County, Miss.
      b. **Vincie Darryl Thornton**—b. Mar. 3, 1946.
4. **Burrell Hampton Barron**—b. June 26, 1918, d. July 26, 1918, B. Hebron Cem.
5. **Donald C. Barron**—b. May 30, 1922, d. June 6, 1922, B. Hebron Cem.

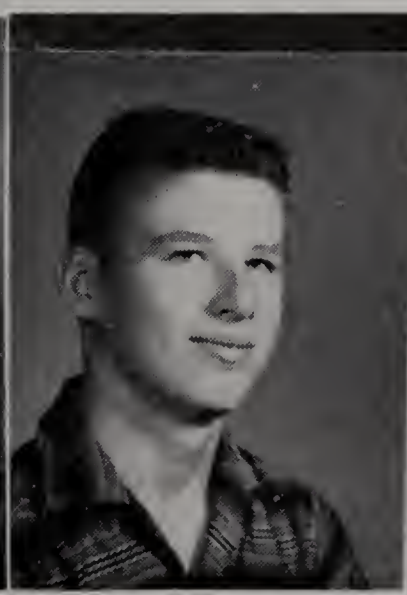
B. **Buell Hampton Sanders**—b. May 11, 1893, d. May 1, 1951, Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, Miss. Carpenter, Building Contractor. M. (twice), first to Etta Boyd (d. Mar. 12, 1931. B. Hollywood Cem., McComb, Miss.) (, in Oct., 1914, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John Boyd of Lincoln Co., Miss. One child:

1. **Boyd Hampton Sanders**—b. July 13, 1915. M. Ouida Barron in Sept. 1937, dau. of Burnice Barron and Katherine Weathersby. They have no children.

Second marriage of Buell Hampton Sanders was to Katherine Weathersby Barron on May 7, 1932. They had no children. (Katherine had five children by her previous marriage to Bernice Odell Barron who died in August, 1929, one of which (Ouida) married Buell Hampton's son Boyd Hampton in 1937). Being step-children of Buell H. Sanders they are listed:

1. **Wayne Orville Barron**—b. Nov., 1917. M. (twice) First to Rebecca Dresselhouse in Dec., 1939. One child:
   a. **Wayne Dale Barron**—b. May, 1941.

Dorothy Josephine Barron and husband Albert Thornton



Above left: Golden wedding of Vince H. and Clelah Josephine Barron and grand children Darryl Thornton and Patsy Lynn Thornton Sanders. Center: Darryl Thornton. Right: Patsy Lynn Thornton and husband Ladell Sanders.

Second marriage to Lilliam Ann Shulzman in Jan., 1946. Two children:
   a. **Bevely Ann Barron**—b. Aug., 1950.
   b. **Deborah Ray Barron**—b. Aug., 1953.

2. **Ouida Bernice Barron**—b. Mar. 9, 1920. M. Boyd Hampton Sanders (See above).
3. **Kathryn Louise Barron**—b. Mar. 15, 1922. M. Hiram Madison Walker, on Jan. 1, 1943. Four children:
   a. **Hiram Madison Walker**—b. May 1945.
   b. **John Thomas Walker**—b. Aug., 1946.
   c. **Kathryn "Kathy" Louise Walker**—b. Sept., 1947.
   d. **James Bernice Walker**—b. Jan., 1949.
4. **Rose Marie Barron**—b. Dec. 1925. M. Richard Corleet Guess, in Aug. 1946. Three children:
   a. **Richard Corleet Guess, Jr.**—b. May, 1947.
   b. **James Randall Guess**—b. Oct., 1951.
   c. **Grace Marie Guess**—b. Feb. ,1955.

Upper left: Buell Hampton Sanders. Left: reading across, Louise Barron Walker Boyd Hampton Sanders, Robbie Marie Sanders Baumhardt, Katherine "Kate" Weathersby Barron Sanders. Center right: Boyd Hampton Sanders and wife Ouida Barron Sanders.

Below: Etta Boyd Sanders and son Boyd Hampton Sanders.

Buell Hampton Sanders, Albert Taylor Sanders, Claudius Callihan "Callie" Sanders

5. **Hazel Myron Barron**—b. Dec., 1928. M. (twice) First to Alton Lloyd Pierce, in July, 1946. One child:
   a. **Pamela Laverne Pierce**—b. Mar., 1947.

Second marriage was to Ralph Rice, in July, 1952. One child:
   a. **Ralph Russell Rice**—b. Nov., 1953.

C. **Claude Callihan "Callie" Sanders**—b. Oct. 10, 1896, d. Apr. 17, 1906. B. Stewart Cem.

D. **Albert Taylor Sanders**—b. Feb. 24, 1899. M. Willie Ward Montgomery on Oct. 6, 1920, dau. of Willie Amos Montgomery and Mary Martin Heath. Albert has been employed most of his life by Standard Oil Company, Baton Rouge, La. Four children:

1. Flormye Sanders
2. Avis Jacqualine Sanders
3. A. T. "Apple" Sanders
4. William Gerald Sanders

1. **Flormye Sanders**—b. Aug. 23, 1921. M. Alfred Lewis Burge on April 16, 1941, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Burge. Five children:
   a. **Carlos Bruce Burge**—b. Nov. 23, 1942, d. Mar. 3, 1950. G. Roselawn Cemetery, Baton Rouge, La.
   b. **Alberta Lynn Burge**—b. Aug. 24 1946.
   c. **Alfred Lewis Burge**—b. Nov. 3, 1947
   d. **Michael Ward Burge**—b. Oct. 16, 1 50.
   e. **Randolph Dale Burge**—b. Dec. 28 1960.

2. **Avis Jacqueline Sanders**—b. Oct. 3, 1923. M. Wiliam Francis Ross on Nov. 4, 1944, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Ross. William is Supervisor Standard Oil Motor Division, Baton Rouge, La. Five children:
   a. **Jackie Sue Ross**—b. Apr. 4, 1946. M. Jarrell Lynn Nelson (b. Oct. 22, 1943), son of Jarrell Lynn Nelson, Sr., and Dorothy Cuttle, on Sept. 16, 1961.
   b. **William Francis Ross, Jr.**—b. July 15, 1947.
   c. **Terry Cecil Ross**—b. Mar. 2, 1950.
   d. **Robin Lee Ross**—b. Aug. 27, 1953.
   e. **Jodie Roy Ross**—b. Feb. 5, 1957.

3. **A. T. "Apple" Sanders**—b. Nov. 10, 1926. Attended Louisiana State University and Mississippi Southern College. Mason, American Legion, U. S. Navy during World War II. "Apple" was State Representative of East Baton Rouge Parish from 1956-1960 re-elected 1961-1964. Was a candidate for Mayor-President in 1960 in which

Standing: Flormye Sanders Burge, Lewis Burge holding Randolph Dale Burge, A. T. "Apple" Sanders, Gloria Dell Parker Sanders, William Gerald Sanders, Alberta Lynn Burge, Charlotte Sanders, Jackie Sue Ross Nelson, Gerald Nelson, Avis Jacqueline Sanders Ross. Second dow: Terry Cecil Ross and A. T. "Little Apple" Sanders. Seated: A. T. Sanders Sr. and wife Willie Montgomery Sanders holding Virginia Mary Jane Sanders. Front row: Mickal Burge, Robin and Jodie Ray Ross, Hamp Sanders, Alfred Lewis Burge Jr. and William Frances Ross Jr.

he was defeated by 79 votes, attesting to his popularity in his parish M. Gloria Dell Parker on Feb. 4, 1947, dau. of Charles Parke and Pearl Allen. Four children:

a. **Charlotte Ann Sanders**—b. Nov. 30, 1947.
b. **Albert Taylor Sanders, III**—b. July 18, 1950.
c. **Hampton Harold Sanders**—b. Feb. 10, 1956.
d. Virginia Mary Jane Sanders, Nov. 9, 1961.

4. **William Gerald Sanders**—b. Sept. 10, 1942. Now attending L.S.U.

E. **Ulysses Jackson "Jack" Sanders**—b. Nov. 20, 1901. Carpenter and building Contractor until a stroke caused his retirement early in life. M. (twice) first to Marion Saucier in 1930. No children. Second marriage was to Helen Marie May, dau. of Clarence May and Annie Mae Damper on July 27, 1939. Three children:

1. Josephine Ann Sanders
2. Helen Marie Sanders
3. Sandra Kay Sanders

1. **Josephine Ann Sanders**—b. Aug. 24, 1940, M. Leo Frank Myers, Jr., son of Leo Frank Myers, Sr., and Mila Alladay, on June 13, 1959. One child:
   a. **Mark Myers**—b. Mar. 14, 1960.
2. **Helen Marie Sanders**—b. July 30, 1942.
3. **Sandra Kay Sanders**—b. May 6, 1946.

F. **Jewel Pearl Sanders**—b. Mar. 7, 1904. M. Earlo Edward Easley (b. Feb. 5, 1899, d. Nov. 23, 1955, B. Lakewood Memorial Park Cem., Jackson, Miss.), son of David Dewitt Easley and Emily Bennett, on May 7. 1920. Two children:

1. Downie Earlo Easley
2. Claude Jackson Easley

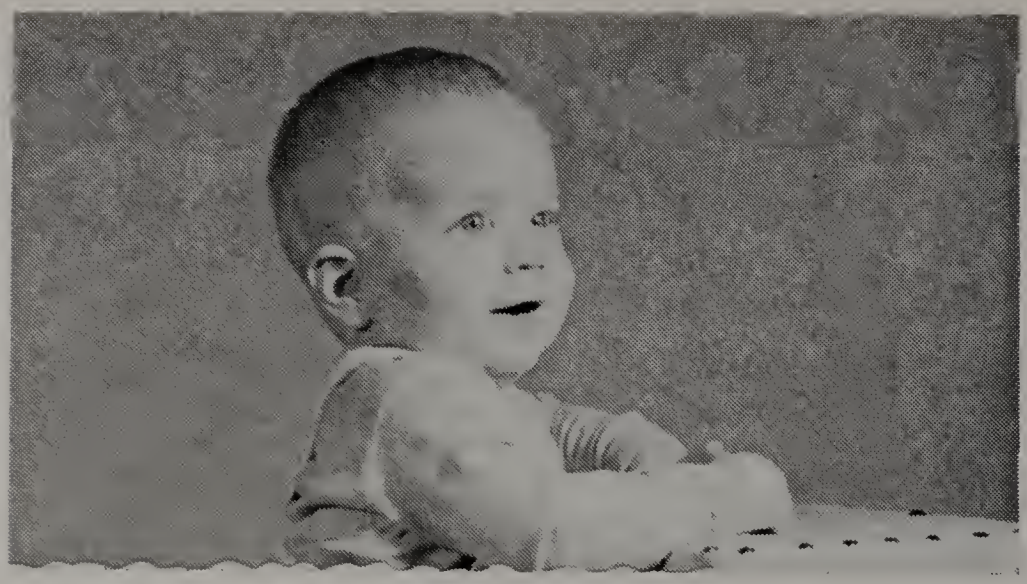
1. **Downie Earlo Easley**—b. Jan. 2, 1921. Owner and operator of Easley and Easley Cabinet Works, Jackson, Miss., Masn, M. Johnnie Marlyn Easley, dau. of John Edgar Easley and Amelia Ann Lofton, on July 14, 1945. One child:
   a. William Edward Easley—b. Nov. 1, 1955.
2. **Claude Jackson Easley**—b. Jan. 17, 1923. Cabinet maker (Easley and Easley Cabinet Works, Jackson, Miss.). M. (three times) First to Earlene Baker on July 4, 1940. One child:
   a. **Robert Earlo Easley**—b. Oct. 7, 1941. M. Cecile Smith, dau. of Clarence and Laura Smith, on Feb. 23, 1961. Now in the U.S. Air Force.

   Second to Hilda Dreher, 1942.
   a. **Kerwin Dreher Easley**—b. 1943.

   Third to Kara Belle Strickland, dau. of Chaney Strickland and Neva Covington, on Jan. 17, 1947. Three children:
   a. **Douglas Wayne Easley**—b. Jan. 25, 1948.
   b. **Glenn Allen Easley**—b. Aug. 12, 1955.
   c. **Carol June Easley**—b. Dec. 15, 1957.

G. **Maggie Harris Sanders**—b. May 27, 1907. Memmber of David Thompson Chapter D.A.R. and Wilkinson Co., U.D.C. Colaborator with Doctor Stewart and Mrs. Jenkins in compiling and editorializing this book. Most of her adult life has been extremely interested in Bapist Training Union work and for the past (14) years has been Training Union Director of the Mississippi Baptist Association, which is presently comprised of twenty-seven (27) churches. M. Robert Matterson Duck on Mar. 8, 1925, son of James Carlton Duck and Inis Morgan. One child:

1. **Robert Lawrence Duck**—b. Aug. 11, 1929, M. Joyce Nadine Hughes dau. of Cleophas Hughes and Mattie Etaoile Cosby, on Oct. 10. 1949. Four children:
   a. **Robert Lawrence Duck, Jr.**—b. Dec. 28, 1952.
   b. **Rebecca Josephine "Becky Jo" Duck**—b. Mar. 5, 1957.
   c. **Ronald Wayne Duck**—b. April 22, 1958.
   d. **James Earlo Duck**—b. July 20, 1959.



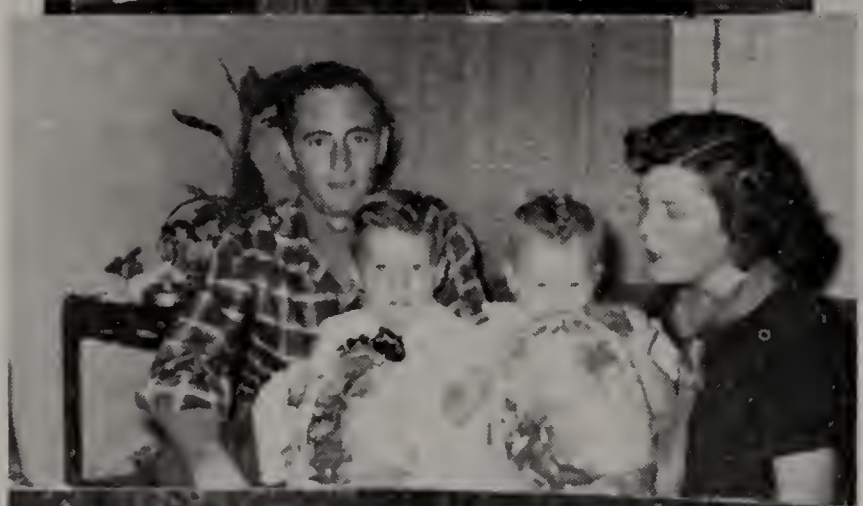
Mark Meyers

Josephine Ann "Jo Ann"Sanders Meyers

Ulysses Jackson "Jack" Sanders and wife Helen May Sanders and daughter Sandra Ray Sanders.

Top: Earlo Edward Easley, Jewell Pearl Sanders Easley, 4 Easley generations. David, Earlo, Claude and Douglas Wayne. William Edward. Downie and Johnnie (wedding picture), Robert Earlo. Cecile. Claude and Kara Bell (wedding picture). Douglas Wayne, Glenn Allen and Carol Jewel Easley.

Robert Matterson "Matt" Duck and wife Maggie Harris Sanders Duck, co-author of this book.



Robert Lawrence Duck, Robert Lawrence Duck Jr., Rebecca Josephine "Becky Jo" Duck, Joyce Nadine Hughes Duck.

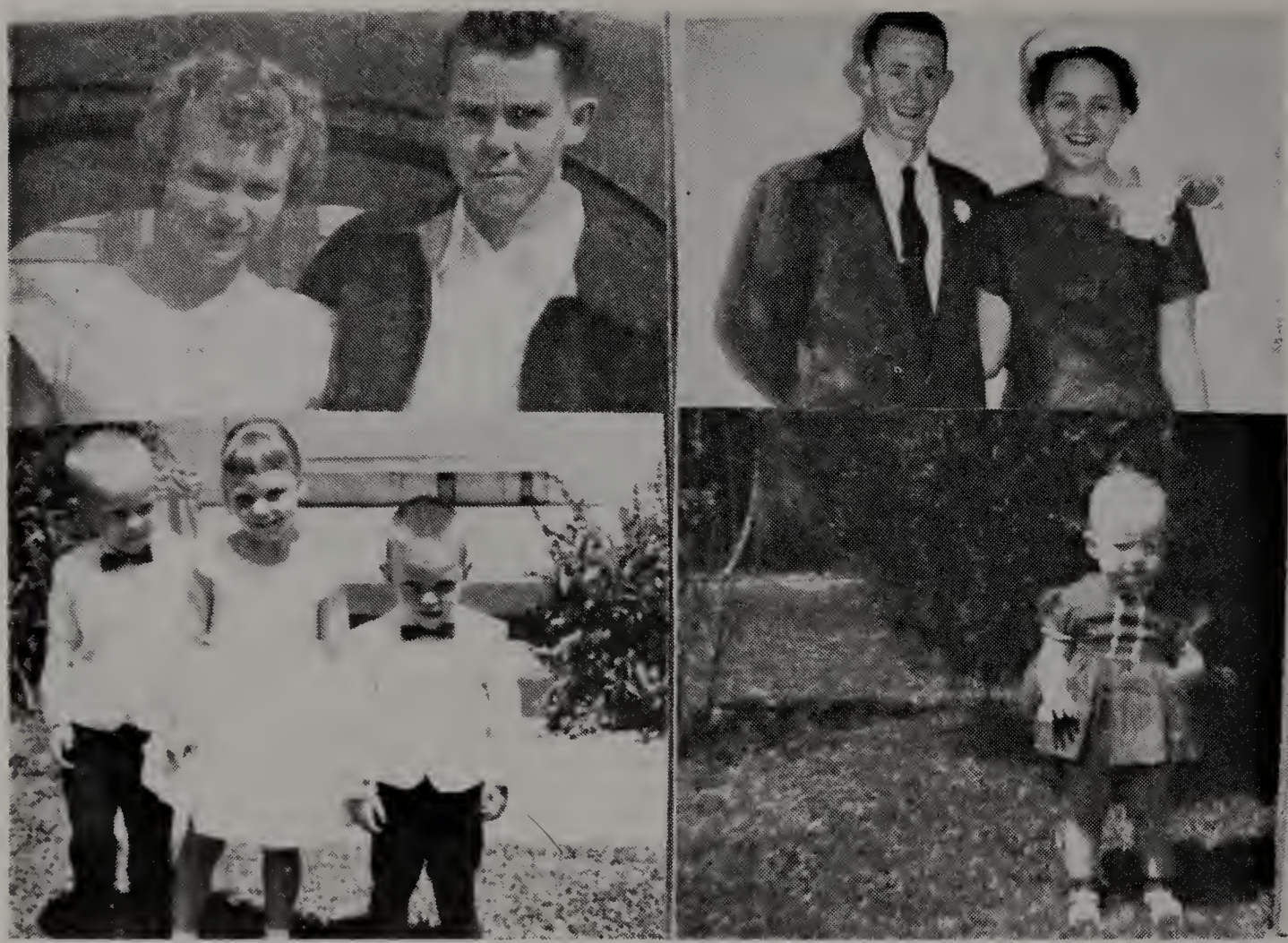
Joyce Nadine Hughes Duck and children, Robert Lawrence Jr., Rebecca Josephine "Becky Jo," Ronald Wayne and James Earlo Duck.

Wedding picture of Jacqueline Marie Margum and Leroy George Kuper, with her mother Robbie Sanders Mangum Baumhardt and husband Vernon H. Baumhardt.

John Michael Kuper

Donald Raymond Baumhardt

Vernon H. Baumhardt



Upper and lower left: Bobby Jamees Mangum and wife Norma Sumerall Mangum and children Katherine Ann, James Tyndell, Robert Farrell Mangum. Upper and lower right: William Burrell Mangum and wife LaVerne Carpenter Mangum and daughter Therresa Mangum.

Dewitt Warren "Poss" Williams and wife Virginia Elizabeth "Bessie" Stewart Williams and daughter Allie Williams.

H. **Robbie Marie Sanders**—b. Aug. 23, 1911, M. (twice) first to James Tendall Mangum (b. Mendenhall, Miss., d. June 5, 1951), son of Lafayette Mangun and Louie Georgia Reed on Feb. 15, 1931. Three children:
1. Robert James Mangum
2. William Burrell Mangum
3. Jacqueline Marie Mangum

1. **Robert James Mangum**—b. Nov. 28, 1931. M. Norman Virene Sumerall, dau. of Joseph Marion Sumerall and Mary Jewell Wilson, on Apr. 26, 1952. Three children:
   a. **Katherine Ann Mangum**—b. Feb. 20, 1953.
   b. **James Tyndall Mangum, II**—b. Oct. 20, 1954.
   c. **Robert Farrell Mangum**—b. Aug. 15, 1956.

2. **William Burrell Mangum**—b. Nov. 31, 1934. M. LaVerne Carpenter, dau. of J. T. Carpenter and Avis Pegram. Two children:
   a. Therresa Mangum—b. Jan. 9, 1960.
   b. Avis Marie Mangum—b. Sept. 7, 1961.

3. **Jaqueline Marie Mangum**—b. July 9, 1939, Graduate of Draughons Bus. College. M. Leroy George Kuper, son of John Henry Kuper and Elsia A. Heeren Kuper Milligan, on Oct. 8, 1960. One child:
   a. John Michael Kuper—b. Aug. 1, 1961.

Second M. was to V. H. Baumhardt, son of Peter James Baumhardt and Catherine Uhren on May 22, 1943. Two children:
1. **Vernon H. Baumhardt, Jr.**—b. June 20, 1944.
2. **Donald Raymond Baumhardt**—b. May 31, 1947.

II. **Virginia Elizabeth "Bessie" Stewart**—b. Dec. 21, 1876, d. Apr. 14, 1955, B. Old Gillsburg Cem., Gillsburg, Amite Co., Miss. Attended Gillsburg Collegiate Institute, Gillsburg, Miss. M. (twice) first to Dewitt Warren "Poss" Williams (b. July 4, 1870. d. Feb. 4, 1909. B. Old Gillsburg Cem.), son of John M. Williams and Laura Williams, Jan., 1894. Five children:
A. Allie Mae Williams
B. Felix Dreyfus Williams
C. Dewitt Callihan "Callie" Williams
D. Leopold Elliott "Bo" Williams
E. Bessie Belle Williams

A. **Allie Mae Williams**—b. Nov. 4, 1895. Graduate of Hillman College. Taught music at Gillsburg Consolidated School for many years. "Four Star Mother" in WWII with al lfour sons serving in the armed forces. M. Leon Dudley Williams (b. 1894, d. 1958. B. Gillsburg Baptist Church Cemetery), in 1916, son of John M. Williams and Laura Newman (both buried in Old Gillsburg Cem). Five children:
1. Leon Dudley Williams, Jr.
2. Reginald Roy Williams
3. Noraleen Williams
4. Donald Beverly Williams
5. Billy Stewart Williams

1. **Leon Dudley "L. D." Williams**—b. Feb. 3, 1917. Graduate of Southwest Miss. Junior College. Summit. Miss.. U.S.A.F. World War II, European theatre, successful wholesale and retail lumber and trucking business. M. Etta Adkins of Kentucky, dau. of James and Mary Atkins in 1949. Two children:
   a. **Leon Dudley Williams, III**—b. July 23, 1952.
   b. **Deborah Lynn Williams**—b. July 23, 1953.

2. **Reginald Roy "Reggie" Williams**—b. Dec. 15, 1919. U.S.A.F. (Lt.) World War II, European theatre. Attended Southwest Miss. Junior College. Sheriff of Amite County, Miss.. 1948-1952. M. Martha Jean Alcorn, dau. of W. C. and Ruby Alcorn of Texas, in 1947. Two children:
   a. **Reginald Roy Williams, Jr.**—b. Apr. 28, 1949.
   b. **Paul David Williams**—b. Feb. 21, 1954.

3. **Noraleen Williams**—b. May 15. 1922. Reg. nurse. graduate of McComb Infirmary, McComb, Miss. School of Nursing, 1943. M.

Top row: Allie Mae, Reginald, Noraleen, Leon Dudley Jr., Leon Dudley Sr. Williams, Botton: Billy Stewart Williams and Donald Beverly Williams.

(twice) first to Willie Lawson, son of Ernest Lawson and Madia Hinson in 1944. One child:

a. **Dorotha Dell Lawson**—b. Dec. 8, 1945.

Second marriage to Dr. William G. "Buddy" Ivy, Dentist (Loyola University), son of William and Ople Ivy, in 1950. Two children:

a. **William Baskin "Bill" Ivy**—b. Nov. 5, 1952.

b. **Mary Elizabeth "Beth" Ivy**—b. Jan. 2, 1958.

6. **Donald Beverly Williams**—b. Dec. 3, 1924. U. S. Army, Infantry World War II, Phillippine Campaign, Pacific theatre. Graduate of Southwest Miss. Junior College, B.S. and M.S. degrees from Mississippi Southern College. Teacher, Greensburg, La. Principal Pine Grove High School, Pine Grave, La. M. Faye Wall, dau. of Hollis Wall and Addie Easley (see under Adeline R. Stewart-Benjamin G. Wall, Chapter Four), in 1951. Two children:

   a. **Mona Gale Williams**—b. July 15, 1953.

   b. **Darla Ann Williams**—b. Jan., 1957.

5. **Billy Stewart Williams**—b. Nov. 27, 1926. U.S.A.F. World War II)Puerta Rica). B.S. degree from Miss. Southern College. M. Joyce Smith, dau. of Carroll and Josephine Smith of Wilkinson Co., in 1950. Two children:

   a. **Billy Stewart Williams, Jr.**

   b. **Theresa Lynn Williams**—b. June 8, 1954.

B. **Felix Dreyfus Williams**—b. Apr. 2, 1897, d. Sept. 15, 1942. B. Old Gillsburg Cem., Gillsburg, Miss., M. Claudia Dunn. d. 1945, dau. of Hirum Dunn of McComb, Miss., in 1917. One child:

1. **Felix Dreyfus Williams, Jr.**—b. Dec. 21, 1922. U.S. Air Force (career). M. Josephine Blankston, in 1946. Two children:

   a.

   b.

C. **Dewitt Callihan "Callie" Williams**—b. Aug. 5, 1900. d. Jan. 26, 1909. B. Old Gillsburg Cem.

D. **Leopold Elliott "Bo" Williams**—b. Nov. 28, 1903. Joined his uncle, Doctor C. W. Stewart, in General Merchandise business at Gillsburg, soon becoming a partner in the successful business of Stewart and Williams General Merchandise, which continues under Leopold and the late Doctor Stewart's son, Kenneth C. Stewart (see below). Mason, Deacon of the Gilsburg Baptist Church. M. (twice) first to Jessye Addison, a music teacher (b. July 25, 1903, d. May 12, 1934. B. Old Gillsburg Cem.), dau. of Randolph Addison and Hood, of Pike County, Miss.
Three children:

1. Pauline Dare Williams
2. Lee Joyce "Joy" Williams
3. Jessye Jackqueline "Jackie" Williams

   1. **Pauline Dare Williams**—b. Oct. 25, 1931. M. Adrian Udell Lea (b. Oct. 24, 1928), son of J. Raborn Lea and Asilee Bryant of Pike County, Miss. Five children:

      a. Beverly Ann Lea—b. Mar. 10, 1950.

      b. Elizabeth Lynn Lea—b. Feb. 5, 1952.

      c. Judith Gail Lea—b. Apr. 13, 1954.

      d. Bonnie Sheryl Lea—b. July 28, 1956.

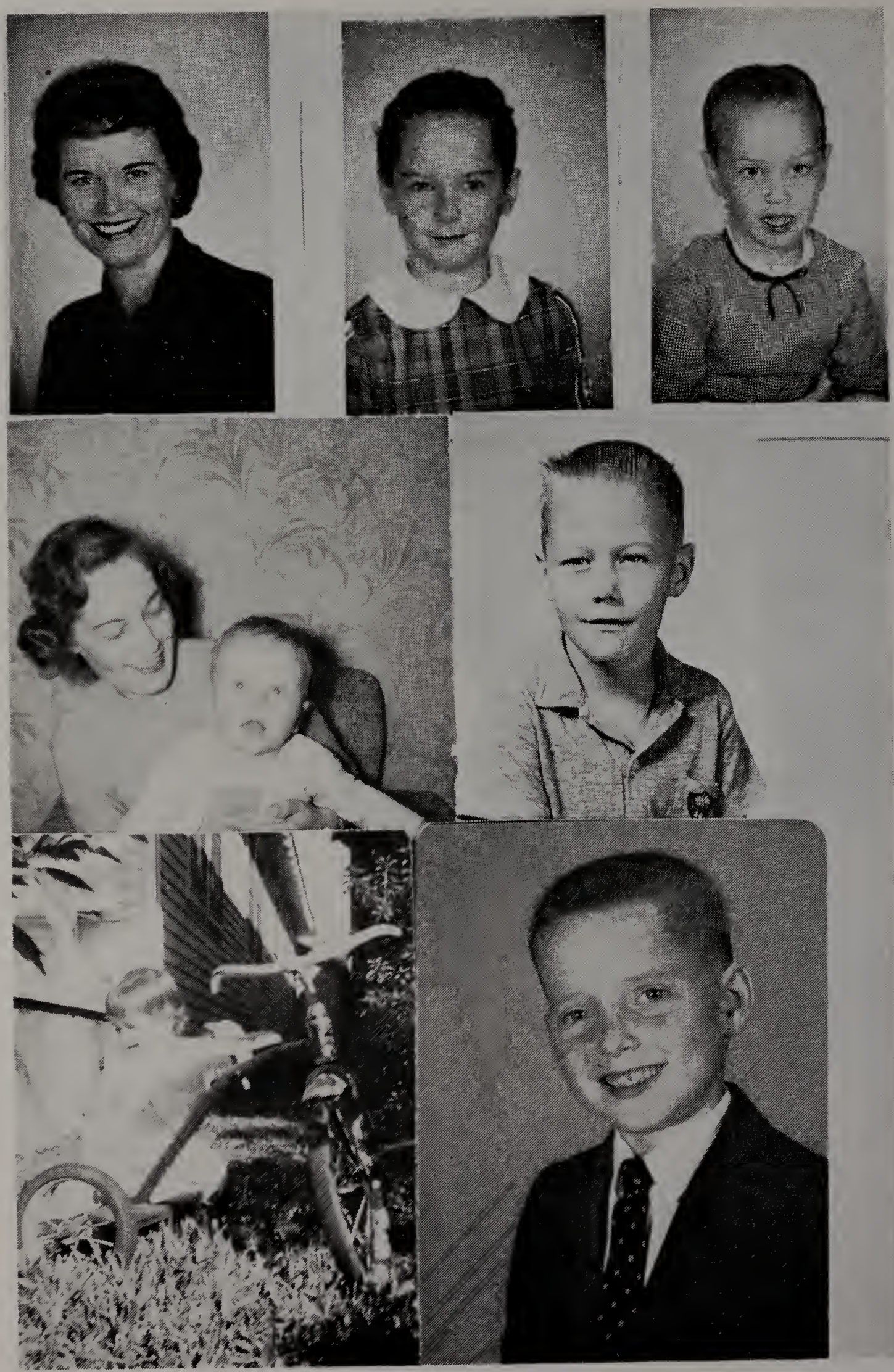
      e. Patricia Pauline Lea—b. Aug. 2, 1958.

   2. **Lee Joyce "Joy" Williams**—b. Nov. 15, 1932. M. Ray Ople Wall, son of Hollis Wall and Addie Easley (see under Adeline R. Stewart-Benjamin G. Wall, Chapter Four). Three children:

      a. "Jan" Wall—b. Apr. 21, 1950.

      b. "Jamie" Wall—b. Apr. 23, 1954.

      c. "Ricky" Wall—b. Sept. 28, 1955.



Top, left to right: Faye Wall Williams, Mona Gale Williams, Darla Ann Williams. Center: Jean Alcorn Williams, Paul David Williams, Reginald Ray Williams. Bottom: Theresa Lynn Williams, Billy Stewart Williams Jr.

Left to right: Leon Dudley III, Leon D. Jr., Mary Etta and Deborah L. Williams. Beth and Bill Ivey. Dorothy Dell Lawson Ivey.

3. **Jessye Jacqueline "Jackie" Williams**—b. May 12, 1934. M. Harry Welch, son of Woodrow W. Welch, Sr., and Annie Ruth Etheridge. Two children:
   a. **Harry Mickel Welch**—b. Feb. 7, 1957.
   b. **Pamela Dianne Welch**—b. Aug. 21, 1958.

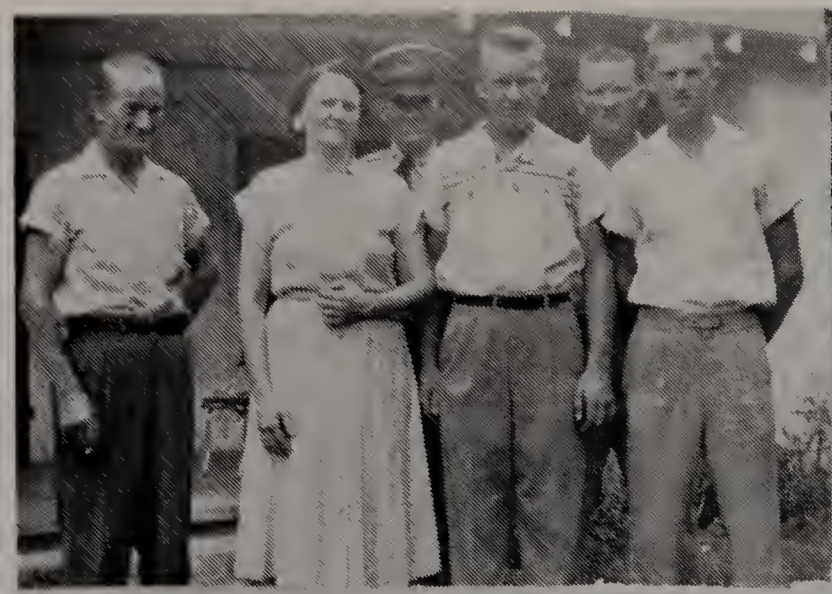
Leopold's second marriage was to Norma Decoux, English teacher, dau. of William Aristide DeCoux and Elizabeth Edwards of McComb, Msis., on Nov. 27, 1939. Two children:

1. **James Elliott "Jimmie" Williams**—b. June 16, 1941. Valedictorian Liberty High School 1959. Pre-law student University of Mississippi.
2. **Mickey Ann Williams**—b. Feb. 4, 1949.

E. **Bessie Belle Williams**—b. Nov. 9, 1906. Attended Hillman College, Religious education. M. Lamar Willson, son of Pascal P. Willson and Celia McDaniel on June 26, 1927. Five children:

1. Wilton Lamar Willson
2. William Princeton Willson
3. Teddy Amiel Willson
4. Jerry Gayle Willson
5. Claude Lowrey Willson

1. **Wilton Lamar Willson**—b. June 24, 1928, d. Apr. 26, 1945. B. Gillsburg Bapt. Ch. Cem.
2. **William Princeton Willson**—b May 24, 1930, M. Margie Nell Williams, dau. of Fred Williams and Hettie Bean on Apr. 23, 1952. Three children:
   a. **Betty Lawanda Willson**—b. May 31, 1953.
   b. **Patsy Ann Willson**—b. Aug. 17, 1955.
   c. **Janelle Willson**—Apr. 29, 1960.
3. **Teddy Amiel Willson**—b. Mar. 14 1933. M. Glenda Faye Hutson, dau. of William Hutson and Donis Kirkland, on Dec. 29, 1951. Two children:
   a. **Anita Rarnell Willson**—b. Feb. 22. 1955.
   b. **Terry Glynn Willson**—b. June 13, 1956.
4. **Jerry Gayle Willson**—b. Apr. 5 1935, M. Barbara Hunt, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil E. Hunt of Zachary, La.
5. **Claude Lowrey Willson**—b. Sept. 25, 1937. Graduate Southeastern Louisiana College, Hammond, La.



Top, left: Lamar, Bessie Belle, Princeton, Jerry, Teddy and Claude Lowrey Wilson. Top, center: Lamar and Bessie Bell Willson and grandchildren. Top, right: Jessye Jacqueline "Jackie" Williams Welch. Botton, left: "Bessie" Stewart Williams Hurst. Right: Leopold Williams.

Children of Pauline Williams and Eudell Lea

III. **Claudius William Stewart**—b. Feb. 2, 1879. Graduate Gillsburg Collegiate Institute, Gillsburg, Miss. Taught school in Amite County, Miss., at the Wall, Talbert, Reynolds and Mars Hill schools. Received his M.D. from Baylor University Medical School in Texas and began practice as a single man in his father's home, later moving to Gillsburg, Miss., six miles away when he purchased the home and office of Doctor Toler. M. Jan. 3, 1912 to Robbie Lee Welch (attended Grenada College for Girls, dramatics; D.A.R., Rev. War Ancestor, Ensign John W. Inzer), dau. of William Warren Welch and Mary Douglas. Doctor Stewart was part-time Health Officer for Amite County for many years until his death from automobile accident injuries on Oct. 12, 1937. B. Gillsburg Church Cem., Gillsburg, Miss. (First to be buried there). Three children:

A. Kenneth Claudius Stewart
B. Madge Kathleen Stewart
C. Virginiaa Ione Stewart

A. **Kenneth Claudius Stewart**—b. Apr. 5, 1914. Attended Marion Military Institute (Tennessee), Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss. Served in U. S. Navy during World War II (Quartermaster). Served two elective terms as Representative of Amite County, Miss. (1940-1944, 1948-1952). Was Amite County Senator (1952-1956). Is now Senate Secretary (1960-1964). M. Helen Julia Sproles, dau. of Rev. Simeon Wilson Sproles and Louella Holloway on Dec. 28, 1936. Four childrden:

1. William Sproles Stewart
2. Carol Ione Stewart
3. Helen Patricia Stewart
4. Kenneth Claudius Stewart, Jr.

1. **William Sproles Stewart**—b. Oct. 9, 1937. Graduate with honors from Gillsburg High School. Graduate of Mississippi College, Miss., receiving a B.A. degree. He was licensed July 17, 1955 to the Baptist Ministry and Ordained by the Gillsburg Baptist

Doctor Claudius Wm. Stewart

Robbie Welch Stewart

Hon. Kenneth Claudius Stewart

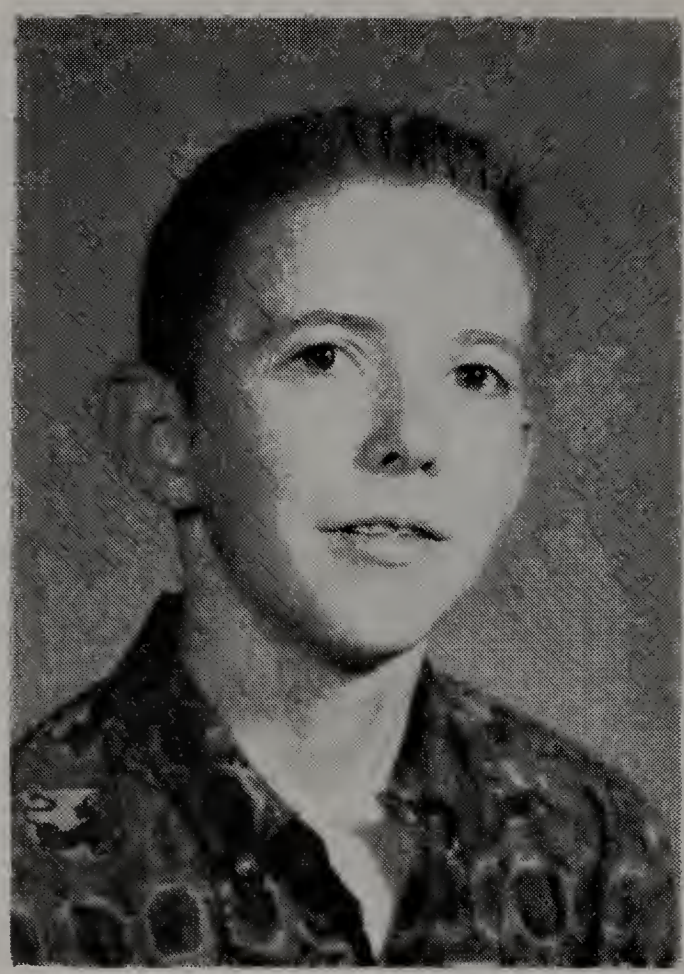
Right: Helen Sproles Stewart

Rev. William Sproles Stewart

Betty Elaine Hand Stewart

Carol Ione Stewart

Helen Patricia "Pat" Stewart



Kenneth Claudius Stewart Jr.

Church on Dec. 20, 1959. Now attending Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, La. M. Bettye Elaine Hand, dau. of Noah Shelton Hand and Katherine Dollarhite, on Aug. 28, 1960. Bettye is a graduate of Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss., receiving a B.A. degree in Religious Education.

2. **Carol Ione Stewart**—b. Mar. 20, 1940. Now attending Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss.
3. **Helen Patricia Stewart**—b. Jan. 13, 1944. Now attending Baylor University, Waco, Texas.
4. **Kenneth Claudius Stewart, Jr.**—b. Mar. 29, 1947.

B. **Madge Kathleen Stewart**—b. Jan. 9, 1917, d. Feb. 14, 1917, B. Old Gillsburg Cem.

C. **Virginia Ione Stewart**—b. Sept. 21, 1918. Attended Judson College, Marion, Ala. Received B.A. degree from University of Mississippi. M. William Henry Walker, son of Doctor D. L. Walker and Evelyn Walker, on Nov. 2, 1941. Three children:

1. **Robbie Evelyn Walker**—b. Feb. 25, 1943.
2. **Virginia Ione Walker**—b. Apr. 24, 1945.
3. **Molly Stewart Walker**—b. Oct.. 18, 1952.

IV. **Maggie Jane Stewart**—b. Apr. 6, 1880, d. June 26, 1880, B.. Stewart Cem.

V. **Albert Adams Stewart**—b. Aug. 4, 1882. d. Apr. 17, 1950, B. Stewart Cem. Attended Gillsburg Collegiate Institute. Farmer. M. (twice) first to Amanda C. Easley (b. Nov. 24, 1885. d. Jan. 12, 1908. B. Stewart Cem.), dau. of Harvil P. Easley (b. 1856, d. May 10, 1903) and Martha E. Taylor (b. Feb. 1856, d. May 20, 1905). Both B. Stewart Cem.). Three children:

A. Inez Stewart
B. Dalton H. Stewart
C. Edyce Geneva Stewart

Albert Adams Stewart

Amanda Easley Stewart

A. **Inez Stewart**—b. Sept. 6, 1904, d. Sept. 19, 1904, B. Stewart Cem.

B. **Dalton H. Stewart**—b. Aug. 6, 1905, d. Jan. 5, 1906, B. Stewart Cem.

C. **Edyce Geneva Stewart**—b. Dec. 10, 1906. Eastern Star Mayflower Chapter No. 148. M. Ellis Elwell Alford, son of Pat Alford and Fannie McDaniel on Oct. 10, 1926. Three children:

1. Talmadge Elwell Alford
2. Hugh Dalton Alford
3. Howard Ellis Alford

1. **Talmadge Elwell Alford**—b. Jan. 5, 1928, d. Feb. 7, 1928, B. Stewart Cem.

2. **Hugh Dalton Alford**—b. Jan. 1, 1930, Mason. Attended Southeastern Louisiana College, and Draughns Business College, Jackson, Miss. M. Faith Broyles of Kentwood, La., dau. of Holcombe and Audrey Broyles, on July 3, 1949. Four children:

   a. **James Ellis Alford**—b. Sept. 3, 1950.
   b. **Tamara Jane Alford**—b. Oct. 18, 1952.
   c. **Richard Dalton Alford**—b. Dec. 28, 1955.
   d. **Donald Stewart Alford**—b. Aug. 13, 1958.

3. **Howard Ellis Alford**—b. May 6, 1933. Received B.A. degree from University of Mississippi, 1956. Masters degree in Education from Mississippi Southern Colege, 1961. Mason. U.S. Army 1954-1956. Taught chemistry and coached football andd basketball at Pontatoc, Miss., 1956-1958. Principal Osyka High School, Osyka, Miss. M. Betty Barnett, dau. of Alton and Katie Mae Barnett of Summit, Miss., on Jan. 12, 1952. Four children:

   a. **Howard Michael Alford**—b. Apr. 29, 1953.
   b. **David Alton Alford**—b. Aug. 25, 1955.
   c. **Jerry Keith Alford**—b. Jan. 22, 1959.
   d. **Cindy Kaye Alford**—b. Dec. 12, 1960.

Wedding portrait of Hugh Dalton Alford and Faith Broyles

Edyce Stewart Alford, Ellis Alford

Children of Faith and Hugh Dalton Alford: Donald, Dalton, Tamara, James Ellis

Howard Ellis Alford and wife Betty Barnett and sons Howard Michael and David Alton Alford.

Albert Adams Stewart

Florence Haney Stewart

Albert Adams' second marriage was to Florence Elizabeth Haney (b. Sept. 10, 1892, d. Dec. 5, 1938, B. Stewart Cem.), dau. of Christopher Columbus Haney (C.S.A.) Stewart Cem.), and Mary Smith of Wilkinson Co., Miss., on May 17, 1909. Thirteen children:

A. Patrick Burton Stewart
B. Velma Stewart
C. Eleanor Stewart
D. Barnell Stewart
E. Drury Wallace Stewart
F. Quentin Roosevelt Stewart
G. Marian Yvonne Stewart
H. Florence Evelyn Stewart
I. Edsel Ford Stewart
J. Evy Josephine Stewart
K. Elizabeth Ernestine Stewart
L. William Albert Stewart
M. Claudius Lane Stewart

A. **Patrick Burton Stewart**—b. Mar. 4, 1910. d. Apr. 12, 1910, B. Stewart Cem.

B. **Velma Stewart**—b. Nov. 24, 1911, d. Feb. 12, 1912, B. Stewart Cem.

C. **Eleanor Stewart**—b. Apr. 19, 1913, d. Dec. 2, 1942, B. George Simmons family Cem., east of Osyka, Miss. M. Clyde Monette Simmons, son of George Simmons and Saphronia Knippers (b. Jan. 8, 1903, d. Sept. 28, 1959, B. George Simmons Cem.), in 1928. Four children:

1. George Alfred Simmons
2. Clyde Maxwell Simmons
3. Madge Monette Simmons
4. Terry O'Neil Simmons

1. **George Alfred Simmons**—b. Apr. 2, 1931. U.S. Army (career). M. (twice) first to Nornia Casillas, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Casillas of Arizona, on Mar. 8, 1952. Two children:
   a. **Jean Simmons**
   b. **George Albert Simmons**
   Second marriage was to Beverly Jackson, dau. of John R. Jackson and Mary Drumond, on Jan. 16, 1959. One child:
   a. **Bobbie Jean Simmons**—b. Nov. 23, 1960.

Eleanor Stewart Simmons

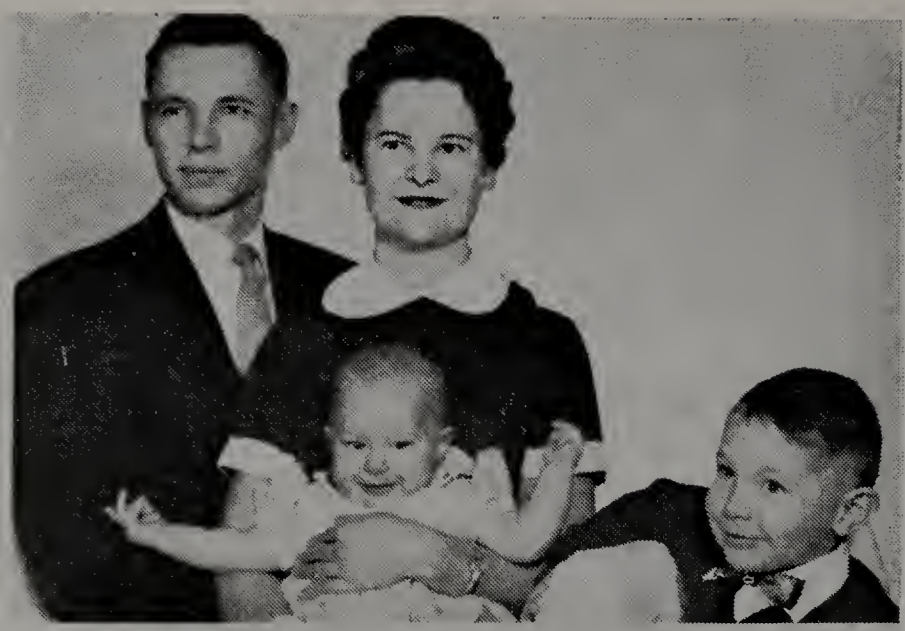
Barnell Stewart

2. **Clyde Maxwell Simmons**—b. Aug. 1, 1933. U.S. Marine Corp (career). M. Audrey Mae LeJeune, dau. of Wilton Francis Lejeune, Sr., and Mary Maude Blanchard of Louisiana, on June 20, 1955. Three children:
   a. **Teril Rene Simmons**—b. Oct. 28, 1956.
   b. **Timothy Maxwell Simmons**—b. Feb. 14, 1958.
   c. **Thomas Lane Simmons**—b. Mar. 12, 1959.

3. **Madge Monette Simmons**—b. Feb. 17, 1935. Beautician. M. Eugene Chitty, Jr., son of Eugene Chitty, Sr., and Eline of Detroit, Mich., on May 23, 1953. Three children:
   a. **Alan Stewart Chitty**--b. Sept. 27, 1955.
   b. **Catherine Elene Chitty**—b. Apr. 4, 1958.
   c. **Clyde Eugene Chitty**—b. Jan. 16, 1961.

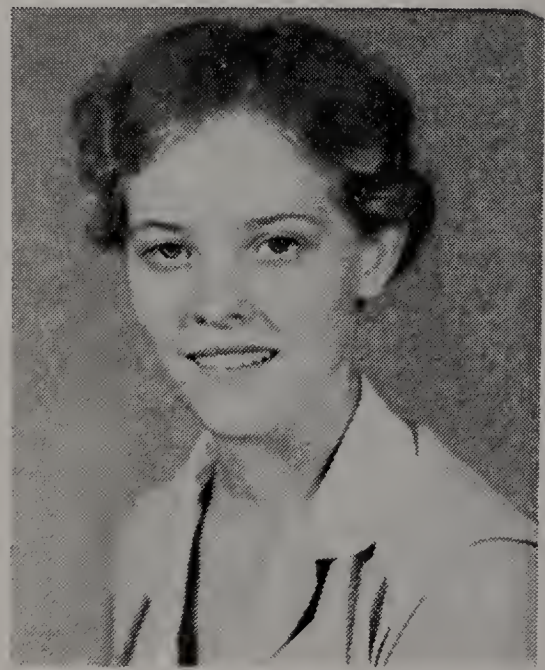
4. **Terry O'Neil Simmons**—b. Oct. 13, 1936. U.S. Marine Corp. (career). M. Cassie Rose Dunning on Jan. 25, 1958, dau. of William Henry Dunning and Sallie Teaster of Virginia. Three children:))
   a. **Cheryl Diane Simmons**—b. June 17, 1958.
   b. **Donald Eugene Simmons**—b. July 9, 1959.
   b. **Susan Kay Simmons**—b. Aug. 24, 1960.

D. **Barnell Stewart**—b. May 6, 1915, d. Mar. 31, 1938, B. Stewart Cem. M. Pearl Brown, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John Brown on Feb. 19, 1936. Two children:
   1. Kathleen Pearl Stewart
   2. Bonnie Belle Stewart



Madge Simmons Chitty and husband Eugene Chitty, Catherine and Alan Stewart Chitty

Wallace Stewart and wife Doris Hemphill Stewart and daughter Betty Ann Stewart



"Janie" Stewart

1. **Kathleen Pearl Stewart**—b. Feb. 9, 1937. M. Robert Paul Lamkin of Pike County, Miss., son of Glen Gary Lamkin and Alice Leona Ivy on Oct. 27, 1952. Two children:
   a. **Robert Lee Lamkin**—b. July 4, 1955.
   b. **Richard Paul Lamkin**—b. Jan. 6, 1960.
2. **Bonnie Belle Stewart**—b. Oct. 23, 1938. M. James William Brekeen, son of John Brekeen and Louanne Johnson on Aug. 1, 1953. Three children:

Reading right to left: Albert A. Stewart, Edyce Stewart Alford, Quentin Stewart, Yvonne Stewart Ferguson, Edsel F. Stewart, Evy J. Stewart Gigilio, Bessie Stewart Prescott, William Stewart, Claudius L. Stewart

Quentin Stewart and wife Marion Alice Pierce and children, Charlene, Darrell, Melba Gail, Ronnie and Rhonda Faye Stewart

a. **Mikeal Keith Brekeen**—b. Mar. 4, 1955.
b. **Melissa Lavonne Brekeen**—b. Mar. 2, 1956.
c. **Calvin Daniel Brekeen**—b. Mar. 12, 1958.

E. **Drury Wallace Stewart**—b. Jan. 27, 1917. M. Doris Vivian Hemphill, dau. of Oscar E. Hemphill and Addie Belle Turnbow, on July 11, 1936. Seven children:

1 Doris Kathleen Stewart
2. Jimmie Wallace Stewart
3. Mary Ernestine Stewart
4. Betty Ann Stewart
5. Eleanor Patricia Stewart
6. Albert Barnell Stewart
7. Earl Ford Stewart

1. **Doris Kathleen Stewart**—b. Feb. 11, 1937. d. Mar. 13, 1937. B. Stewart Cem.

2. **Jimmie Wallace Stewart**—b. Aug. 6, 1938. M. Sylvia Ann (Dolly) Kukla, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Stanley Kukla, Sr., of Chicago, Ill., on Feb. 21, 1958. Three children:
a. **Jimmie Wallace Stewart, Jr.**—b. Sept. 24, 1958. d. Sept. 24, 1958. B. Stewart Cem.
b. **Vivian Ann Stewart**—b. Oct. 3, 1960.
c. **Randy James Stewart**—b. Oct. 3, 1960..

3. **Mary Ernestine "Janie" Stewart**—b. Nov. 5, 1939. M. William H. White, son of William H. White and Maggie Lee Nunnery, on Dec. 29, 1956. Two children:
a. **William Hervy White, Jr.**—b. Nov. 27, 1957.
b. **Stephen Conway White**—b. June 25, 1960.

4. **Betty Ann Stewart**—b. Mar. 25. 1943. M. James Partin, on Feb. Feb. 14, 1960. They have one child:
a. **Crystal Kathleen Partin**—b. Dec. 2, 1960.

5. **Eleanor Patricia Stewart**—b. Nov. 28, 1945.

6. **Albert Barnell Stewart**—b. Feb. 9, 1951.

7. **Earl Ford Stewart**—b. July 8, 1954.

F. **Quentin Roosevelt Stewart**—b. May 12, 1919. M. Marian Alice Pierce dau. of John Gordon Pierce and Amanda Agnes Allen of Thomasville, Ga., on Mar. 27, 1942. Five children:

1. **Marian Charlene Stewart**—b. Jan. 19, 1943.
2. **Quentin Darrell Stewart**—b. June 25, 1945.
3. **Melba Gail Stewart**—b. Mar. 6, 1947.
4. **Ronnie Erroll Stewart**—b. Jan. 6, 1949.
5. **Rhonda Faye Stewart**—b. Dec. 13, 1949.

G. **Marian Yvonne Stewart**—b. Sept. 2, 1921. M. Willie Ruel Ferguson of Ruston, La., son of Robert Tabor Ferguson and Sally Belle Elliott of Ruston, La., on December 1, 1940. Four children:

1. Marian Dianne Ferguson
2. Sandra Marie Ferguson
3. Rodney Stephen Ferguson
4. Nona Lee Ferguson

1. **Marian Dianne Ferguson**—b. Sept. 6, 1941. M. Rev. Robert Panzico (Baptist Minister) son of Leon Panzico and Lorraine Stevens on August 27, 1960.

2. **Sandra Marie Ferguson**—b. Mar. 2, 1944.

3. **Rodney Stephen Ferguson**—b. Jan. 13, 1951.

4. **Nona Lee Ferguson**—b. Apr. 1, 1955.

Children of Willie and Yvonne Stewart Ferguson, Diane, Nona Lee, Sandra and Rodney

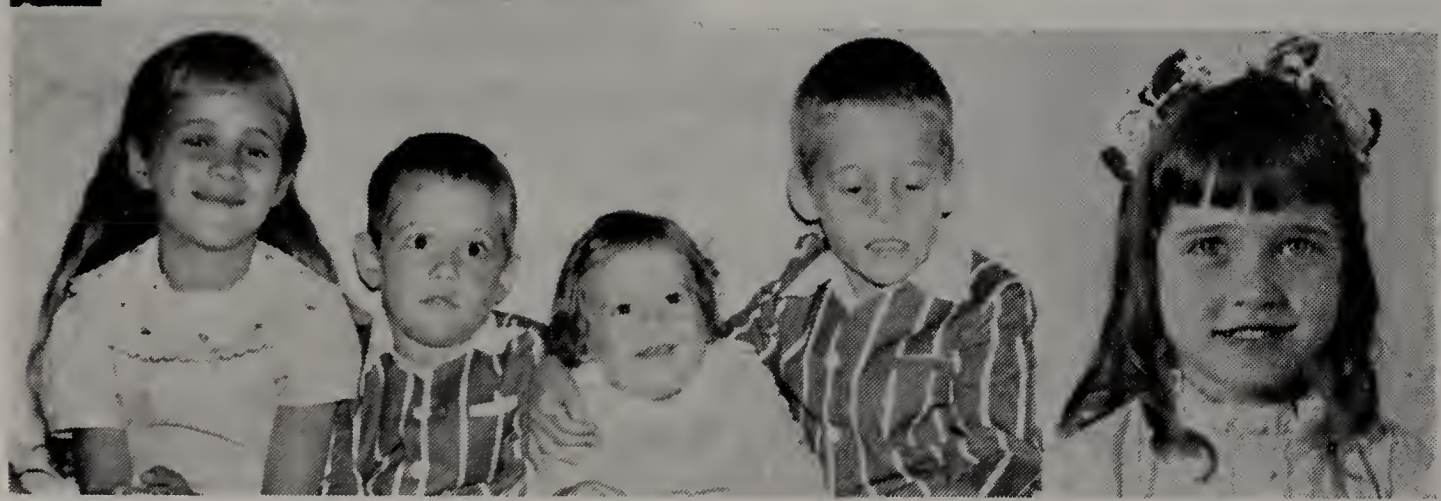
H. **Florence Evelyn Stewart**—b. Feb. 24, 1924. M. Alvin Lamar Blue of Hammond, La., son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Dudley Blue, on Dec. 15, 1946. Five children:

1. **Evelyn Darlene Blue**—b. Feb. 10, 1948.
2. **Alvin Lamar Blue, Jr.**—b. Nov. 5, 1949.
3. **Thomas Dudley Blue**—b. Jan. 24, 1952.
4. **Allen Orville Blue**—b. Mar. 19, 1954.
5. **Marjorie Dean Blue**—b. June 19, 1956.

I. **Edsel Ford Stewart**—b. Feb. 18. 1926. Received his B.S. degree from University of Mississippi, M.D. degree from the University of Virginia, interned at Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La., and the author of this book. Practiced medicine for nine years in Gloster, Miss. Presently is a resident physician at Tulane University and Charity Hospital in New Orleans in Obstetrics and Gynecology. M. Eleanora Norsworthy of Waynesboro, Miss. (b. Sept. 23, 1928. Registered Medical Technician), dau. of Truman Gray Norsworthy and Ruby Giles, on Aug. 20, 1949. Three children:

1. **Lawrence Edsel "Larry" Stewart**—b. May 11, 1956.
2. **Patricia Susan "Patty Sue" Stewart**—b. June 27, 1957.
3. **Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Stewart**—b. Sept. 8, 1960.

Alvin Blue and wife Evelyn Stewart Blue and daughter Darlene Blue



Darlene, Tommy, Allen, Alvin Jr. and Margie Dean Blue

J. **Evy Josephine Stewart**—b. Dec. 2, 1927. M. (twice) First to William Erastus Hutson, Jr., son of William Erastus Hutson and Donnis Odell Hutson on Sept. 20, 1949. Three children:

1. **Albert Dennis Hutson**—b. July 13, 1950.
2. **William Eugene Hutson**—b. Jan. 5, 1952.
3. **Roger Keith Hutson**—b. July 14, 1954.

Evy Jo's second m. was to Joe Giglio, son of Domineck Giglio and Adelaide on April 22, 1958. No children.

Doctor Edsel F. Stewart

Eleanor Norsworthy Stewart. Reproduction of a hand painted portrait by Clay Parker of New Orleans, La.

Children of Dr. and Mrs. Edsel F. Stewart, "Larry," "Patty Sue" and "Sally"

Reunion of the late Albert Stewart family — 1959

Milton Prescott and wife Bessie Stewart and children, Bonnie, Jo Ann, Linda, Debbie and Tony

K. **Elizabeth Ernestine Stewart**—b. Sept. 18, 1829. Married Milton Ernest Prescott, son of W. R. Prescott and Beulah Easley on May 1, 1948. Five children:

1. **Linda Annette Prescott**—b. Feb. 22, 1949.
2. **Debra Eudean Prescott**—b. Mar. 19, 1951.
3. **Milton Anthony Prescott**—b. Oct. 12, 1953.
4. **Bonnie Elizabeth Prescott**—b. Sept. 30, 1955.
5. **Jo Ann Prescott**—b. Nov. 2, 1957.

L. **William Albert Stewart**—b. Aug. 20, 1931. Married Betty Ann Broadwater of Opelika, Alabama, dau. of Otis B. Broadwater and Willa Pauline Hilyer on Jan. 2, 1952. One child:

1. **Dewanda Lynn Stewart**—b. Nov., 1958.

M. **Claudius Lane Stewart**—b. Feb. 24, 1934. Married Fay Anita Stafford of Baton Rouge, La., dau. of Carter Allen Stafford and Winnie Hyzar on Aug. 29, 1953. Three children:

1. **Donna Fay Stewart**—b. July 25, 1955.
2. **Allen Lane Stewart**—b. May 29, 1957.
3. **Kathy Anita Stewart**—b. June 24, 1958.

William Stewart and wife Betty Ann Broadwater and daughter Dawanda Lynn Stewart

Fay Stafford Stewart and children, Kathy, Allen and Donna Stewart

VI. **Mary Emily Stewart**—b. 1886, d. 1917, B. Hollywood Cem., McComb, Miss. Attended Gillsburg Collegiate Institute. M. Robert Eric Martin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Allen Martin, in June, 1907. Three children:

A. William Allen Martin

B. Emily Josephine Martin

C. Robert Eric Martin

A. **William Allen Martin**—b. Mar. 17, 1908, M. Mary Frank Eley, dau. of Charles Walter Eley and Frances Cordelia Long on Nov. 2, 1937. Two children:

1. **Robert Lee Martin**—b. June 15, 1940.
2. **Mary Nell Martin**—b. June 7, 1945.

B. **Emily Josephine Martin**—b. July 16, 1912. Reg. Nurse, M. Robert Benton Keeling, son of Austin Oliver and Carrie Elizabeth Keeling, on May 9, 1935. Two children:

1. **Harriett Elizabeth Keeling**—b. June 8, 1936.
2. **Robert Austin Keeling**—b. Feb. 9, 1938.

C. **Robert Eric Martin**—b. June 7, 1916, M. Melba Ruth Means, dau. of Clyde H. and Marie Purvis Means on May 10, 1947. Two children:

1. **Carolyn Ruth Martin**—b. Mar. 22, 1948.
2. **Donna Lynn Martin**—b. Feb. 27, 1959.

Left to right: Robert Austin Keeling, Harriet Elizabeth Keeling, Emily Josephine Martin Keeling

Wedding Portrait of Robert Martin and Mary Stewart Martin

William Patrick Callihan "Billy" Stewart's second marriage was to Mrs. Mary L. McMillan Bates (b. Feb. 13, 1876. d. May 1, 1938. B. Stewart-Wall Cem.), dau. of Archie and Sophronia McMillan and Widow of William Alexander Bates (b. Oct. 25, 1863. d. Mar. 12, 1909. B. Stewart Memorial Cem.), on Sept. 19, 1912. Two children:

I. James Clinton Stewart

II. Robert Alexander Stewart

I. **James Clinton Stewart**—b. Mar. 7, 1914. M. Jimmye Dea David, dau. of James and Josie David on Sept. 12, 1936. Two children:

A. Mary Jo Stewart

B. James Clinton Stewart, Jr.

Mary Jo Stewart—b. June 27, 1937. Married Robert L. Lofton. One child:

1. **Lisa Marcelle Lofton**—b. Dec. 31, 1937.

B. James Clinton Stewart, Jr.—June 13, 1942.

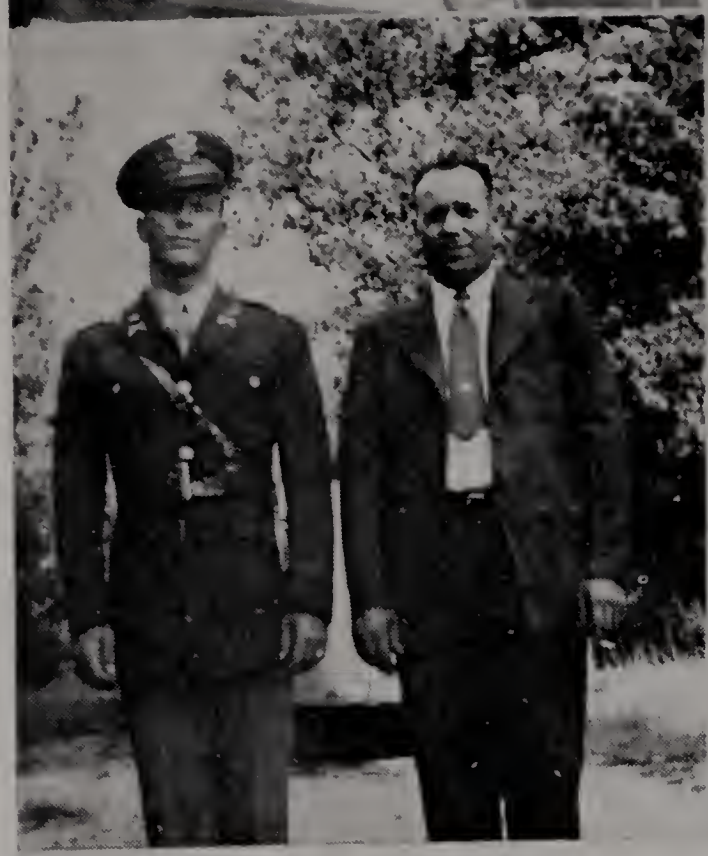
II. **Robert Alexander "R. A." Stewart**—b. Sept. 29, 1915. Joined U. S. Army June 8, 1933. Retired as Major Feb. 28, 1954. Retail Hardware, Nashville, Tenn. Married Cornelia "Connie" Odom of Tenn., dau. of Guy L. Odom and Gladys Robinson on Feb. 1, 1953. Two children:

A. **Ray Alan Stewart**—b. May 5, 1956.

B. **Curtis Todd Stewart**—b. Jan. 10, 1959.

William Patrick Callihan "Uncle Billy" Stewart and sons James Clinton and Robert Alexander

W. P. C. "Uncle Billy" Stewart and wife Mary McMillian Bates Stewart



Robert Alexander Stewart and Otis Bates

James Clinton Stewart Jr.

Mary Jo Stewart Lofton

Copy of One

STEWART BIBLE

John Stewart, the first son of William Stewart, was born in South Carolina Efd District on the 30th of July, A.D. 1798.

Alexander Stewart, second son of William and Sally Stewart, was born in South Carolina Edgefield District on the 25th day of October, A.D. 1800.

Died in Raymond Hinds County at his father's with the congestive fever. Perfectly in his mind until his last moments, in the year one thousand eight hundred & thirty seven on the 30th day of August (3 o'clk) aged thirty six years ten months and five days.

Robert Stewart 3rd Son of William & Sally Stewart was born in S. Carolina E. District on the 14th Day of February A D 1803.

William Stewart 4th Son of William & Sally Stewart was Born in Mississippi Amite County on the 24th day of February A D 1806.

Died in Amite County at R. Hursts on Saturday 25th day of March between two and three o'clock in th year one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven age Thirty one years one month and one day.

Joseph W Stewart 5th Son of William & Sally Stewart was Born in Amite County Mississippi State on the 28th day of March Amo. Domini 1816.

Died in Raymond in his perfect health from the fall of horse. Joseph Wallace Stewart 5th son of William & Sally Stewart on the 23rd day of October 1896.

Polly Stewart 2nd daughter of William & Sally Stewart was born in Mississippi Amite County on 8th May A D 1808.

Polly Stewart Died in Amite County Mississippi State on the 12th Day of August A D 1824.

Sarah Stewart 3rd daughter of William & Sally Stewart was Born in Miss. Amite County on the 28th August A D 1811.

Rebecca Stewart 4th daughter of William & Sally Stewart was Born in Miss. State Amite County on the 4th Day of Apr. A D 1814.

Margaret A. Stewart 5th Daughter of William & Sally Stewart was born in Miss. State Amite County on the 16th Day of May A D 1819.

The Bible record was presented by Mrs. Richard D. Shelby of Beulah, Miss., and Mrs. J. Lawrence Wilson, Jr., and her aunt, Miss Ethel Gillespie, both of Rosedale, Miss. Mrs. Wilson and Miss Gillespie are descendants of Rebecca Stewart, the fourth daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Lowrey Stewart.

The descendants of Robert and Elizabeth Lowrey Stewart are given as presented by Mrs. Fairy Wall Lowrey and Mrs. Hattie Stewart Brabham.

The relationship of the two Stewart families of Amite County as stated before is not presently known. For two families to be found on joining farms, arriving in the Territory about the same time, and to have common interests, and no intermarriages until the third generation, point to a possible close family relationship not yet worked out.

In addition to the Bible record and family genealogy of this family the copy of the Stewart-Wall cemetery is given as many of them are buried there.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT STEWART (SON OF WILLIAM AND SARAH) AND ELIZABETH D. LOWREY

Robert Stewart—b. Feb. 14, 1803, d. Apr. 2, 1846, son of William and Sarah Stewart, M. Elizabeth D. Lowrey (b. Sept. 15, 1807, d. Jan. 5, 1852), dau. of William and Susannah Lowrey on June 17, 1830. Ten children:

I. Sarah Susannah Stewart
II. Mary Jane Stewart
III. Elizabeth Stewart
IV. William James Stewart
V. Martha Amanda Stewart
VI. Alexander Stewart
VII. John Stewart
VIII. Rebecca Stewart
IX. Robert Joseph Stewart
X. Josephine Stewart

I. **Sarah Susannah Stewart**—b. Mar. 20, 1831, d. June 10, 1884. M. Ephriam Bates)b. Dec. 21, 1824, d. Mar. 13, 1878). Four children:

A. **Jane Elizabeth Bates**—b. Nov. 15, 1856, d. May 22, 1911, M. Jehu Lafayette Wall (b. Apr. 28, 1856, d. Apr. 22, 1910). Six children:

1. **Stewart Wall**—M. first to Ophelia S. McMillan (b. Feb. 18, 1876, d. Mar. 13, 1902). One child:
   a. **Horace S. Wall**—b. Mar. 3, 1902, d. Oct. 27, 1902.

Second M. to Vivian Hatcher. One child.

2. **Louisa E. Wall**—b. May 20, 1882, d. Sept. 14, 1883.
3. **Eula M. Wall**—b. Oct. 4, 1886, d. Feb. 18, 1898.
4. **Roland Wall**
5. **Monroe Wall**
6. **Emily Wall**—M. David Swearingen. One child:
   a. Mary D. Swearingen.

B. **Emma J. Bates**—b. Dec. 27, 1858, d. Aug. 20, 1891. M. Dr. A. S. Epperson (May 3, 1846, d. Oct. 30, 1879). Three children:

1 **Carrie Epperson**—M. Nephus Swearingen. No children.

2. **Frank E. Epperson**—b. Jan. 13, 1876, d. Oct. 20, 1936. M. Janie Stewart (Feb. 14, 1877, d. Sept. 1, 1940). Two children:
   a. **John Edward Epperson**—b. July 28, 1906, d. July 28, 1906.
   b. **Bonnie Mae Epperson**—b. May 3, 1910, d. Mar. 4, 1934.

3. **Sally M. Epperson**—M. Archie C. Lambert on Mar. 5, 1899.
   Three children:
   a. **Daisy E. Lambert**—b. 1900, m. Patrick M. Needham on Dec. 30, 1921. One child:
      (1) **Gerald P. Needham**—b 1926. M. Sally Crosby—b. 1929. Two children:
         (a) **Gery P. Needham**—b. 1947.
         (b) **Janice Kay Needham**—b. 1954.
   b. **Alva Eugene Lambert**—d. 1957, M. Lois Allen. One child:
      (1) **Evelyn Lambert**—M. Gus Davis. One child:
         (a) **Gus Davis, Jr.**

   2nd marriage to Lena Thedford. One child:
      (1) **Alva Eugene, Jr.**—M. Guyrene Cannady. Three children:
         (a) **Larry Lambert**—b. 1953.
         (b) **Mike Lambert**—b. 1954.
         (c) **Saly Lambert**—b. 1956.
   c. **Clifton Epperson Lambert**—d. age 13.

C. **William Alexander Bates**—b. Oct. 25, 1863, d. Mar. 12, 1909, M. Mary L. McMillan in (Feb. 13, 1874, d. May 1, 1938). Four children:

1. **Lois Lorena Bates**—b. Nov. 18, 1901, d. June 12, 1954. M. Apr. 14, 1917, Dewitt Frazier, b. Dec. 15, 1894. Nine children:
   a. **Wiley D. Frazier**—b. Dec. 20, 1917. M. Margaret Hazel Carruth. Four children:
      (1) **Georgia Lorena Frazier**
      (2) **Wiley Craig Frazier**
      (3) **Marshall Larry Frazier**
      (4) **William Kenneh Frazier**
   b. **Thomas Ferman Frazier**—b. Aug. 8, 1919.—M. Polly Morrison. Three children:
      (1) **Thomas Ferman Frazier**
      (2) **Stephen Gary Frazier**
      (3) **Pamela Gene Frazier**
   c. **Mary Mae Frazier**—b. May 29, 1922. M. Wilbert Joseph Thompson. One child:
      (1) **Dolly Ann Thompson**
   d. **Stella Opal Frazier**—b. May 19, 1924. M. Ralph Sinclair Roussell. Three children:
      (1) **Frances Kay Roussell**
      (2) **Ralph Sinclair Roussell, Jr.**
      (3) **Dedra Marie Roussell**

e. **Ralph Lester Frazier**—b. Dec. 18, 1926. M. Audrey Nelda Seal. b. July 25, 1936. Dau. of Charles L. Seal and Lucy McGehee.
Three children:
(1) **Ralph Lester Frazier, Jr.**—b. July 25, 1956.
(2) **Lois Ophelia Frazier**—b. Dec. 2, 1957.
(3) **Gyenell Yvette Frazier**—b. Aug. 28, 1961.

f. **Robert Alexander Frazier**

g. **Kathryn Janet Frazier**—b. July 3, 1930. M. Naudell Iverson Hall. Two children:
(1) **Tawanda Jean Hall**
(2) **Kathryn Loretta Hall**

h. **Hugh Ray Frazier**—b. Dec. 17, 1933. M. Clara Jean Redmond. b. July 2, 1938.

i. **Willie Merle Frazier**—b. Feb. 7, 1938. M. Edmond Lorell Seal. Three children:
(1) Unnamed
(2) **Deborah Ann Seal**
(3) **Edmond Lorell Seal, Jr.**

j. **Nora Gene Frazier**—b. Dec. 20, 1939. M. Patrick Cordus Williams. One child:
(1) **Becky Lee Williams**

2. **Eugene Bates**—b. Sept. 22, 1903. M. Bertha Brooks. b. May 16, 1903, on May 28, 1927.
a. **William E. Bates, Jr.**—b. Mar. 4, 1928. M. Gwendolyn Miller, b. July 1, 1929. Three childrden:
a. Linda Kay Bates—b. Feb. 8, 1951.
b. **Donald James Bates**—b. Jan. 15, 1933. M. Jan Hill, b. July 14, 1938, on Sept. 19, 1951. One child:
(1) **Jonathan Blair Bates**—b. June 24, 1952.
b. **William Robert Bates**—b. July 18, 1955.
c. **Joanne Ruth Bates**—b. Mar. 31, 1959.

3. **Ephriam Bates**—M. Alyene Causey. One child:
a. **Jacqueline Cornelia Bates**—See Chapter IV.

4. **Ottis Franklin Bates**—b. Nov. 12, 1907. d. Apr. 9, 1955. M. Essie Mae Crain (b. Nov. 15, 1908), on Apr. 8, 1929. Two cchildren:
a. **Geraldine Bates**—b. Apr. 5, 1930. M. James Vester Seal (b. Apr. 29, 19(??), on Feb. 4, 1949. Two children:
(1) **James Randall Seal**—b. May 7, 1951.
(2) **Rhonda Lisa Seal**—b. June 23, 1955.
b. **Willard Dale Bates**—b. Feb. 5, 1932. M. Esther Yvonne Sarraille (b. Mar. 25, 1932), on June 14, 1957. One child:
(1) **Shawn Denyce Bates**—b. Oct. 8, 1959.

D. **Nina Bates**—b. Mar. 7, 1871, d. Aug. 18, 1905. M. Benton B. Wall. See Chapter IV.

II. **Mary Jane Stewart**—b. June 11, 1932, d. Aug. 7. 1904. M. Jehu G. Wall, Sr. (b. Aug. 25, 1828, d. Mar. 14, 1863), on Sept. 11, 1849, son of Howell Wall and Rhoda Wilkinson.

A. **Louisa Rebecca Wall**—b. July 25. 1850. d. Aug. 17, 1933. M. Olcott S. Watts (b. 1844, d. 1882), son of Judge John Watt of Newton, Miss., on Nov. 7, 1867.

B. **Elizabeth A. Wall**—b. Feb. 19, 1852, d. June 4, 1862.

C. **Marshall A. Wall**—b. Feb. 4. 1854. d. Oct. 16. 1928. M. Lelia Iola Pharis (d. Nov. 22. 1941), dau. of William and Elizabeth Stewart Pharis, on Mar. 13, 1877. Eight children:
1. **Ellis Rudolph Wall**—b. Jan. 21, 1878 d. Jan. 11, 1940. M. Nancy Jane Bean (b. Nov. 9, 1888, d. May 26. 1928), on July 6, 1903. Six children:
a. **Hazel Louise Wall**—b. Dec. 10, 1903. M. Jesse Naul Reynolds, b. May 20, 1898, no Aug. 3, 1924. Four children:

(1) **Jesse Marshall Reynolds**—b. Aug. 3, 1925. M. Helen Marie Newman, on Apr. 8, 1952. Three children:
(a) **Glen Marshal Reynolds**—b. Sept. 8, 1954.
(b) **Dianne Marie Reynolds**—b. Oct. 20, 1957.
(c) **Vivian Gay Reynolds**—b. July 14, 1961.
(2) **Ellis Lee Reynolds**—b. Sept. 13, 1927, d. Sept. 13, 1927.
(3) **Annie Jane Reynolds**—b. July 19, 1928. M. Charles Ray Carter, on Nov. 14, 1948. Three children:
(a) **Douglas Ray Carter**—b. Jan. 22, 1949
(b) **Donny Watson Carter**—b. Aug. 28, 1952
(c) **Dale Reynolds Carter**—b. Aug. 30, 1956.
(4) **Doralene Reynolds**—b. Apr. 7, 1931, M. Doyle Wayne Forman on Apr. 18, 1954. Two children:
(a) **Barry Wayne Forman**—b. May 21, 1957.
(b) Melanie Ann Forman—b. Nov. 12, 1960

b. **Mary Amanda Wall**—b. Dec. 14, 1906. M. Leslie James Willoughby (b. Jan. 10, 1899) on May 23, 1934. Three children:
(1) **Gloria Dean Willoughby**—b. May 18, 1935. M. Louis W. Danley (b. Apr. 13, 1934), on Nov. 20, 1956. One child:
(a) **Victoria Elizabeth Danley**—b. Nov. 6, 1957.
(2) **Jean Willoughby**—b. June 6, 1937. M. Willean J. Clark (b. Apr. 20, 1937), on Nov. 10, 1960.
(3) **Carolyn Martha Willoughby**—b. Aug. 27, 1947.

c. **Howard Eugene Wall**—b. Dec. 25, 1908. M. Jean Guidry.
Four children:
(1) **Bobbie Juanita Wall**
(2) **Linda Rae Wall**
(3) **Howard Ellis Wall**
(4) **Nancy Lee Wall**

d. **Edra Elizabeth Wall**—b. Dec. 31, 1920. M. William Harpin. One child:
(1) Michael Paul Harpin

e. **Virginia Dare Wall**—b. Apr. 28, 1923. M. Oscar Leroy Allen.
Three children:
(1) Steven Leroy Allen
(2) Jed Handel Allen
(3) David Wall Allen

f. **Roberta Jane Wall**—b. May 20, 1928, d. May 20, 1928.

2. **Minnie Adaline Wall**—b. Mar. 13, 1882, d. Dec. 12, 1950.

3. **Pearl A. Wall**—b. Aug. 7, 1884, d. July, 1917. M. Hervey Nunnery (b. Oct. 8, 1889), on Nov. 13, 1913. One child:

a. **Maggie Lee Nunnery**—b. Aug. 6, 1915. William White (b. Sept. 17, 1915), son of William and Lilly White on Dec. 13, 1936.
Three children:
(1) **William Hervey White**—b. Mar. 1, 1938. M. Mary Ernestine Stewart (b. Nov. 7, 1940), dau. of Wallace and Doris Stewart (see Chapter XII), on Dec. 29, 1956. Two children:
(a) **William Hervey White, Jr.**—b. Nov. 27, 1958.
(b) **Steven Conway White**--b. June 25, 1960.
(2) **Lilly Pearl White**—b. Aug. 6, 1941.
(3) **Minnie Lou White**—b. Jan. 18, 1943.

4. **William Pharis Wall**—b. June 28, 1888, d. Aug. 25, 1902.

5. **Flossye Iola Wall**—b. Dec. 9, 1893, d. Jan. 12, 1958.
Three other children died in infancy.

D. **Sarah Ellen Wall**—b. Oct. 13, 1855, d. Apr. 5, 1861.

E. **Francis Eugene Wall**—b. May 8, 1857, d. Sept. 8, 1883. M. Roberta Hughes on Dec. 25, 1881. .

1. **Robert Jehu Wall**—b. Dec. 29, 1884. d. Apr. 2, 1928. M. Anna Brabham (b. Mar. 12, 1888), dau. of Theodore and Dora Swearingen Brabham on Jan. 15, 1909 Seven children:

a. **Robert Eugene Wall**—b. Nov. 20, 1909, d. Feb. 15, 1912.
b. **Velma Carrie Wall**—b. Sept. 15, 1912, M. Marlin Martin Ivey on Dec. 16, 1928. Six children:
(1) **Samuel Eugene Ivey**—M. Nancy Newsom. Three children:
(a) **Bobby Ivey**—b. July, 1957.
(b) **Tommie Ivey**—b. July 7, 1959.
(c) **Johnny Ivey**—b. Dec. 3, 1960.
(2) **Hilda Lorena Ivey**—M. Anthony Melvin Brand. Three children:
(a) **Debbie Lynn Brand**—b. Feb. 26, 1955.
(b) **William Anthony Brand**—b. July 4, 1957.
(c) **Dale Brand**—b. Mar. 26, 1959.
(3) **William Robert Ivey**—b. Dec. 31, 1938.
(4) **Joan Ivey**—b. June 22, 1940, M. Parker Lee Nettles, Jr. (b. MMay, 1940.
(5) **Martha Lynn Ivey**—b. Apr. 24, 1944.
(6) **Frances K. Ivey**—b. Dec. 14, 1955.
c. **Clyte Wall**—b. Feb. 20, 1915, M. Jesse Gomez. Two children:
(1) **Curtis Lee Gomez**
(2) **Robin Ann Gomez**
d. **Evelyn Wall**—b. Apr. 9, 1914. M. Earl Adams, one child:
(1) Robert Earl Adams
e. **Robert Jehu Wall, Jr.**—b. May 15, 1917.
f. **Merle Wall**—b. Jan. 16, ?, M. Leroy Claussen.
(1) **Patsy Ruth Claussen**
(2) **Judy Gail Claussen**
g. **Theo Morris Wall**—M. Billy Joe Hall, two children:
(1) Linda Merle Hall
(2) John Morris Hall

F. **Ada I. Wall**—b. Jan. 22, 1859, d. Oct. 1, 1938. M. William C. Brabham (b. Apr. 16, 1856, d. Mar. 5, 1931), son of William and Mary Lindsay Brabham on Mar. 24, 1881. Nine children:
1. **John S. (Buce) Brabham**—b. May 10, 1882, d. July 22, 1956. M. Lela Travis, d. 1933, dau. of Hardy and Alice C. Travis. Three children:
a. Jewell Travis Brabham—M. Geo. Duprey of Port Arthur, Texas. Two children:
(1) L. G. Duprey
(2) **Charles Duprey**
b. **Nell Brabham**—M. Burl Witherspoon
(1) Burnella Witherspoon
c. **John Hardy Brabham**—M. Joyce ? of Houston, Texas. Four children:
(1) **Judith Kay Brabham**
(2) **Vicki Lynn Brabham**
(3) **John Neil Brabham**
(4) **Karen Brabham**
2. **Mary Lee Brabham**—b. Sept. 2, 1883. M. Wilford W. Frazier (b. Apr. 4, 1881, d. Feb. 15, 1946), on Jan. 13, 1904 son of William Emanuel and Ida Carter Frazier. Five children:
a. **Hollis William Frazier**—M. Sarah Haynes of Port Arthur, Texas.
(1) **Charles William Frazier**—M. Sylvia Simpson
(a) **Lois Ann Frazier**
(2) **Wilford Lee Frazier**—M. Nianne Daigle
(3) **Hewlette Laine Frazier**
(a) **Jodie Lee Frazier**
(4) **Hollis Haynes Frazier**
b. **Ada Lou Frazier**—M. David M. Bryan, son of Albert Steve and Pauline Roberta Bryan on May 13, 1923. Nine children:
(1) **Geraldine Bryan**—M. Raphael Lewis Romano II
(a) **Raphael Lewis Romano, III**
,(b) **Donald Francis Romano**
(c) **Shirley Ann Romano**
(d) **Theresa Joan Romano**
(e) **David Brian Romano**

(2) **David M. Bryan, Jr.**—M. Katherine McGehee
(a) **Richard Neil Bryan**
(b) **Bobby Brent Bryan**

(3 **Guvern Bryan**—M. 1st Percy Stevens
(a) **Lana Faye Stevens**
2nd marriage to Paul Fourroux. Two children:
(a) **Ellen Michelle Fourroux**
(b) **Paul Bryan Fourroux**

(4) **Ruth Bryan**—M. Donley Rabb
(a) **Linda Sue Rabb**
(b) **Donley Wayne Rabb**

(5) **Beverly Jean Bryan**—M. 1st to Jesse Eugene Strickland
(a) **Rocky Bryan Strickland**
(b) **Philip Keith Strickland**
2nd marriage to Philip Connerly

(6) **Thomas Jacqueline Bryan**—M. Junius Delmar McAlister
(a) **Lisa Ann McAlister**
(b) **Paula Gail McAlister**
(c) **Susan Lynn McAlister**

(7) **Carolyn Faye Bryan**—M. James Raborn
(a) **Todd Stevens Raborn**

(8) **Robert Gayle Bryan**

(9) **Barbara Darlene Bryan**

c. **Lois Lee Frazier**—M. Albert Jack McDaniel on Aug. 11, 1928, son of Eli and Cordie Phillips McDaniel. Five children:
(1) **Dorothy Ann McDaniel**—M. three times. 1st M. to William Pascal Van.
(a) **William Pascal Van, Jr.**
2nd marriage to Jeffrey Lafleur.
(a) **Jeffrey Arme Lafleur**
3rd marriage to David Ernest Rader
(a) **David Ernest Rader, Jr.**
(2) **Glenda Ray McDaniel**—M. Thomas Paul Carter
(a) **Paula Ann Carter**
(b) **Albert Hogan Carter**
(3) **Loyce Lee McDaniel**—twin
(4) **Joyce Tee McDaniel**—twin
(5) **Albert Jack McDaniel, Jr.**

d. **Myrtle Lee Frazier**—M. John Freiler Carter, Jr., son of John Freiler Carter, Sr., and Lillyn Hogan, on Aug. 11, 1936. Two children:
(1) **Mary Frances Carter**—died day of birth
(2) **Freiler Faye Carter**

e. **Wilford Emanuel Frazier**—M. Mary Louise Hebner, dau. of Dudley Hebner.
(1) **Karyle Louise Frazier**
(2) **Marcus Emanuel Frazier**
(3) **Hollis Carter Frazier**

3. **Etta Eugene Brabham**—b. July 25, 1885, M. Ellis Newman, son of John T. and Piney Jane Haley Newman, on Dec. 25, 1901. Thirteen children:
a. **Annie Mae Newman**—b. Nov. 20, 1902. M. William Henry Bean (b. June 17, 1895), on Mar. 20, 1920. Three children:
(1) **Edwin Lee Bean**—b. Feb. 10, 1925. M. Nellie Kornegay on Dec. 19, 1949. Three children:
(a) **Edwin Lee Bean, Jr.**
(b) **Haywood Bean**
(c) **Brad Bean**

(2) **Evelyn Jean Bean**—b. Sept. 26, 1929. M. Seth Haney on Apr. 21, 1945.
(a) **Judy Ann Haney**—b. Oct. 2, 1948.
(b) **Deborah June Haney**—b. June 16, 1954.

(3) **Willie J. (Billy) Bean**—b. MMay 27, 1935, M. Gwendolyn Lawson on Apr. 21, 1954.
(a) **Billy Bean, Jr.**
(b) **Jane Darolyn Bean**
(c) **Barry Bean**
(4) **Dorothy Dell Bean**—b. Dec. 26, 1938, d. Oct. 8, 1943.

b. **Nephus Newman**—M. Maxie Alford
(1) **Major Lee Newman**
(2) **Sylvia Joe Newman**

c. **Ollie Rae Newman**—M. Jimmie Wilson. Six children:
(1) **J. P. Wilson**—M. Lois Bass
(2) **Pauline Wilson**—M. C. W. Lang
(3) **Peggie Wilson**—M. Billy Wall
(a) **George Henry Wall**
(b) **Jimmie Don Wall**
(c) **Tommie Rae Wall**
(4) **Milton Wilson**—M. Phyllis Honea
(a) Mark Wilson
(5) **Richard Wilson**
(6) **Jimmie Fay Wilson**—M. John Graves

d. **Maud Newman**—M. Willie Cutrer. Seven children:
(1) **Willie Mae Cutrer**
(2) **Thomas (Son) Cutrer**—M. Elizabeth Bankston
(a) Kim Cutrer
(3) **Helen Cutrer**—M. Maurice Buckhalter
(a) **Don Buckhalter**
(b) **Ralph Buckhalter**
(4) **Lamar Cutrer**
(5) **Margie Cutrer**—M. James Rhimes
(a) **Debra Rhimes**
(b) **John Rhimes**
(6) **Bonnie Sue Cutrer**—M. Arthur Williams
(7) **Lucy Cutrer**

e. **Idell Newman**—M. William (Bilbo) Wilson. Seven children:
(1) **Pascal Wilson**
(2) **William Ellis Wilson**—M. Willie Mae Bellue, dau. of Mable and Percy Bellue.
(a) **William Ellis Wilson, Jr.**
(b) **Angela Hope Wilson**
(c) **Robin Wilson**—b. 1957, d. 1958.
(d) **William Bradley Wilson**
(e) **Pascal Newman (Pat) Wilson**
(3) **Jeanine Wilson**—M. Pete Currie
(4) **Beverly Wilson**—M. Joseph Bond
(a) **Tina Bond**
(5) **Hugh Glen (Sonnie) Wilson**—M. Judith Birdwell
(6) **Billie Jane Wilson**
(7) **Etta Wilson**

f. **Janie Newman**—M. Price Newman
(1) **Shelby Newman**—Baptist Minister. M. BettyeSue Booth
(a) **Ginga Newman**
(2) **Patsy Ruth Newman**—M. Kenneth Fulgham
(a) **Linda Ray Fulgham**
(b) **Ronda Kay Fulgham**
(3) **Annie Jane Newman**—M. Thomas Carter
(4) **Homer Newman**

g. **Hazel Newman**—M. W. A. Butscher
(1) **JoAnn Butscher**—M. Johnnie Warren
(a) **Randy Warren**
(b) **Lisa Warren**
(c) **Tim Warren**
(2) **W. Adolph Butscher, Jr.**

h. **William Ellis (Bill) Newman**—M. Blanche Terry
(1) **Marlyn Newman**
(2) **Donald Newman**
(3) **Douglas Newman**
i. **Roy Newman**—M. Leona Gaudin
(1) **Greg Newman**
(2) **Boyd Newman**
(3) **Julie Newman**
j. **Bernice Newman**—M. Bill Carcara
(1) **Roxanne Carcara**
k. **Josephine Newman**—M. Miller Reynolds, Jr.
(1) **Gail Reynolds**
,2) **Penny Reynolds**
(3) **Shirley Reynolds**
(4) **Miller Reynolds, III (Sonnie)**
l.. **Burnell Newman**—M. Eleanor Pugh
m. **Charles Newman**—M. Margaret ?

4. **Lula R. Brabham**—b. Dec. 27, 1887. M. J. Perlie Frazier (d. July, 1948) son of William Emanuel and Ida Carter Frazier on Jan. 1, 1905. Ten children:
a. **Herman Frazier**—b. Feb. 8, 1907, M. Mary Enid Marioneaux (b. July 22, 1911), on Jan. 2, 1932. Two children:
(1) **Eleanor Ann Frazier**—b. Dec. 31, 1932, M. Julius Johnson of Shreveport, La., on Dec. 27, 1952. Three children:
(a) **Gary Stephen Johnson**—b. Oct. 30, 1953
(b) **Mark Frazier Johnson**—b. Aug. 4, 1955
(c) **Julie Ann Johnson**—b. Feb .3, 1958
(2) **Mary Carolyn Frazier**—b. Jan. 6, 1937. M. A. R. Stephenson of Shreveport, La., on July 8, 1956. Three children:
(a) **Donna Ann Stephenson**—b. July 12, 1957
(b) **Mary Katherine Stephenson**—b. Sept. 19, 1958
(c) **Paul Ray Stephenson**—b. Sept. 19, 1959
b. **Roger Lee Frazier**—M. 1st, Lucy Hilburn (d. Mar. 14, 1954) on June 16, 1928.
(1) **Helen Lucile Frazier**—M. Joseph Arthur Godpaille
(a) **Helen Beverly Godpaille**
(b) **Ramona Louise Godpaille**
(2) **Brenda Lee Frazier**—M. Kenneth Donald Stewart
(a) **Cherrie Lynn Stewart**
(b) **Patricia Ann Stewart**
(c) **Roger Lee Stewart**
2nd marriage to Annie Lemons Stewart, a widow, dau. of Russell and Effie Lemons of Jackson, Miss.
c. **A. B. Frazier**—M. Frances Reeves of Port Arthur, Texas
(1) **Marion Frazier**—M. William Harrison Crabtree
,a) **Cynthia Crabtree**
(b) **Harrison Crabtree**
(c) **Robert Crabtree**
(d) **Reeves Marion Crabtree**
(2) **Eunice Ray Frazier**
d. **Rena Frazier**—M. Howard Cutrer on June 21, 1930
(1) **Wilma Fayne Cutrer**—M. Earl C. Smith
(a) **Earl Wayne Smith**
(2) **Enid Joy Cutrer**—M. Ralph Lea Grice
(a) **Brenda Jo Grice**
e. **Grace Frazier**—M. Daniel W. Dunnam
(1) **Douglas Wayne Dunnam**
(2) **Dianne Dunnam**
f. **Ida May Frazier**—M. William Fritz Wescott on Dec. 30, 1939.
(1) **Janice Wescott**
(2) **Rebecca Pearl Wescott**
(3) **Carol Wescott**
(4) **Jo Ann Wescott**
(5) **Susan Gail Wescott**

g. **Wilma Dean Frazier**—M. Wilbur Thomas Strickland, Mar 22, 1941.
(1) **James Thomas Strickland**
(2) **Roger Dale Strickland**—twin
(3) **Reginald Dean Strickland**—twin

h. **Bobby Lou Frazier—M.** Albert Tilton Strickland on Dec. 24, 1947.
(1) **Albert Tilton Strickland, Jr.**
(2) **Ronnie Strickland**

i. **J. P. Frazier, Jr.**—b. Nov. 15, 1925. M. Alma Virginia Blaylock on Jan. 6, o1946.
(1) **Phyllis Ann Frazier**—b. Mar. 16, 1958

j. **Willie Frazier**—died at age six.

5. **Willie W. Brabham**—b. Jan. 22, 1889. M. 1st, Ruby Drummond (b. Apr. 7, 1894, d. Feb. 8, 1933) on July 7. 1912.

(1) **Willie Mae Brabham**—M. Thurlon Benson Buie, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Buie, on Aug. 23, 1931.
(a) **Benon Hugh Buie**

(2) **Clyde Brabham**—M. Gracie Hunt
(a) **Nelda Rae Brabham**—M. John C. Daughterty, Jr., on Dec. 20 1960.
(b) **Michael Clyde Brabham**

(3) **Bonnie Lee Brabham**—b. Nov. 2, 1917. M. Noel Lavern Addison, dau. of Willie Britton Addison and Mildred Bertha Imhoff on Jan. 14, 1941. Three children:
(a) **Noel Louise Brabham**—b. Aug. 8, 1843.
(b) **Sandra Lee Brabham**—b. Feb. 21, 1947.
(c) **Ruby Ann Brabham**—b. Aug. 7, 1952.

(4) **Helen Brabham**—M. J. W. Boring on Jan. 15, 1938.
(a) C. W. (Bill) Boring—M. Earnestine Russell on Dec. 19, 1950.
(b) James Wafer Boring. Jr.

(5) **Norman Ray Brabham**—b. July 21, 1924. M. Violet Spell on Dec. 7, 1951.
(a) **Kent David Brabham**
(b) **Bryan Scott Brabham**
(c) **James Brabham**—M. Betty Sue Cypert on Apr. 27, 1951.
(1) **Kirk Milton Brabham**
(2) **Tana Gay Brabham**

2nd marriage of William W. Brabham was to Grace Causey Young. Refer to Chapter Four.
(a) **Sue Faye Brabham** (Reg. nurse)

3rd marriage of William W. Brabham was to Sue Rickerson

6. **Jehu Wall Brabham**—b. Jan. 16, 1891. M. Hattie Jane Stewart, b. Mar. 30, 1904, dau. of Alex and Etta Taylor Stewart, on June 30, 1918.

a. **Elaine Wanda Brabham**—b. Feb. 3, 1920, M. Ray Elkins of Houston, Texas

b. **Jehu Wilton Brabham**—b. Aug. 11, 1921, M. Nelda Tynes, dau. of Dr. H. A. Tynes and Lilly Morgan Tynes on Aug. 20, 1947.
(1) **Jehu Wilton Brabham, Jr.**—b. Sept. 2, 1949
(2) **Barry Tynes Brabham**—b. May 20, 1953
(3) **William Keith Brabham**—b. Apr. 3, 1957

c. **Alexander Stewart Brabham**—b. July 22, 1924. M. Hilda Valerie Tynes, dau. of Dr. H. A. Tynes and Lily Morgan Tynes, on Dec. 19, 1943.
(1) **Alex Stewart Brabham, Jr.**—b. Dec. 21, 1945.
(2) **Hilda Lidell Brabham**—b. Nov. 19, 1952, d. Dec. 5, 1959
(3) **Brenda Gayle Brabham**—b. Jan. 2, 1954
(4) **Barbara Lee Brabham**—b. Sept. 23, 1958

d. **Carrie Lee Brabham**—b. Jan. 21, 1927, M. Merrill Morris Hawkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Hawkins of Maben, Miss., Dec. 22, 1946.
(1) **Norma Jane Hawkins**—b. July 29, 1952.

e. **Yvonne Taylor Brabham**—b. Nov. 1, 192, M. Addison Brumfield (b. Jan. 13, 1928, son of Mr. and Mrs. Maxie Brumfield, Oct. 8, 1955.

f. **Mike Conner Brabham**—b. Aug. 31, 1931, M. Ethel June Knight, dau. of Robert Barton Knight and Ozello Parker Knight on Oct. 10, 1954.
   (1) **Connie June Brabham**—b. Sept. 8, 1956
   (2) **Kathy Frances Brabham**—b. Sept. 19, 1959

7. **Caroline I. Brabham**—b. Jan. 30, 1893, d. May 18, 1929. M. Richard Elkanah Bates on Dec. 24, 1911.
   a. **Bessie Oneda Bates**—b. Oct. 5, 1912, d. Nov. 25, 1912.
   b. **Carl Elkanah Bates**—b. Sept. 5, 1914, M. Myra Gray (b. May 19, 1918), on Nov. 15, 1939.
      (1) **Judith Mampton Bates** —b. Oct. 17, 1942.
   c. **David Charles Bates**—b. July 13, 1917, M. Dorothy Price (b. Jan. 9, 1919), on Oct. 9, 1940.
      (1) **David Charles Bates, Jr.**—b. Apr. 15, 1944
      (2) **Donald Allan Bates**—b. Dec. 29, 1945
      (3) **Rebecca Arlene Bates**—b. Nov. 22, 1951
   d. **Mildred Leona Bates**—b. July 29, 1920, M. 1st Everette E. Moore (d. Dec., 1949), on May 1, 1937.
      (1) **Carolyn Elizabeth Moore**
      (2) **Patsy Ruth Moore**—d. 1943
      (3) **Everette E. Moore, Jr.**
      (4) **Mildred Virginia Moore**

   2nd marriage to James Clyde Day on Oct. 12, 1951.
      (1) **Clyta Ruth Day**
      (2) **Victoria Ann Day**
   e. **Richard Elkanah Bates, Jr.**—b. Aug. 29, 1922, M. Havard Inez George (b. May 21, 1923), on Apr. 5, 1942.
      (1) **Pamela Havard Bates**—b. May 5, 1944
      (2) **Richard E. Bates, III**—b. Nov. 5, 1945, d. Nov. 15, 1951
      (3) **Charles Stewart Bates**—b. Sept. 8, 1957
      (4) **Carl Cheney Bates**—b. Feb. 24, 1959
   f. **Hilton Eugene Bates**—b. May 29, 1924, M. Geraldine Pourey (b. Sept. 18, 1926), on Dec. 25, 1944.
      (1) **Richard Lewis Bates**—b. June 13, 1948
      (2) **Jerry Lynn Bates**—b. May 2, 1950
      (3) **Melinda Sue Bates**—b. Mar. 14, 1952..

8. **Janie E. Brabham**—b. Dec. 25, 1894. M. Hartwell Jones (d. Sept., 1929), on Dec. 23, 1913. Three children:
   a. **Blanche Sibyl Jones**—b. Feb. 29, 1916. M. Fleet Miller, son of Eddie Miller and Effie D. Hilbun Miller, on Aug 12, 1932. Five children:
      (2) **Jerry Dell Miller**—b. June 17, 1933. M. James Redmone O'Conner
         (a) **Constance Louise O'Conner**
         (b) **Charles Michael O'Conner**
         (c) **Colleen Marie O'Conner**
      (2) **Roma Nell Miller**—b. Dec. 2, 1934, M. Raymone Theriot
         (a) **Randall Renee Theriot**
         (b) **Rebecca Lynn Theriot**
      (3) **Bonnie Dean Miller**—b. Oct. 9, 1936, M. Gary Joseph Schlotterer
         (a) **Chris Elaine Schlotterer**
         (b) **Dell Marie Schlotterer**
         (c) **Gary Joseph Schlotterer, Jr.**
      (4) **Fleet Nelson Miller**—b. July 6, 1939
      (5) **Steven Rodney Miller**—b. Oct. 29, 1947
   b. **Roddie Mell Jones**—M. Joseph Schultz
      (1) **Bobbye Joe Schultz**
      (2) **Randy James Schultz**
      (3) **Donald Wayne Schultz**
   c. **Raymond Hartwell Jones**—M. Joyce Magee
      (1) **Raymond H. Jones**
      (2) **Glen James Jones**
      (3) **Curtis Michael Jones**
      ,4(**Donald Paul Jones**
      (5) **John Thomas Jones**
      (6) **Jane Lynn Jones**
      (7) **David Scott Jones**
      (8) **Mark Andrew Jones**
      (9) **Suzianne Marie Jones**

9. **Ollie Georgia Brabham**—b. Sept. 2, 1897, d. July 17, 1900

G. **Lila Estelle Wall**—b. Dec. 27, 1860, d. Aug. 18, 1869.

H. **John S. Wall**—b. June 25, 1863, d. July 12, 1863

I. **Jehu G. Wall, Jr.**—b. June 25, 1863, d. July 17, 1953, M. Eula G. Mullins, (b. Sept. 1, 1864, d. Jan. 7, 1895), dau. of Gabriel and Rosanne Lee Carroll Mullins of St. Helena Parish, La., on Sept. 22, 1892.

1. **Fairy Lanette Wall**—b. Aug. 14, 1893, M. Jackson Lamar Lowrey (b. Nov. 12, 1881, d. Apr. 1, 1952), son of Joseph and Nancey Turner Lowrey on May 17, 1914..
   a. **Ellen Dell Lowrey**—b. May 15, 1915, d. Oct. 29, 1915
   b. **Norma Rivers Lowrey**—b. Aug. 20, 1916, d. Dec. 20, 1918.
   c. **Nelda Eulalie Lowrey**—b. June 12, 1918, d. Dec. 25, 1919
   d. **Roma Lamar Lowrey**—b. Aug. 26, 1920, d. Oct. 14, 1928
   e. **Fredell Ione Lowrey**—b. July 18, 1931, M. Robert L. Carroll (b. Oct. 26, 1927), son of Eugene and Ola Roberts Carroll on Aug. 28, 1951.
      (1) **Roma Lanette Carroll**—b. July 27, 1952
      (2) **Robert Lamar Carroll**—b. Jan. 31, 1954
      (3) **David Eugene Carroll**—b. Dec. 3, 1956
      (4) **Mark Lowrey Carroll**—b. Jan. 13, 1961
2. **Freddie E. Wall**—b. Mar. 18, 1895. d. June 29, 1895

III. **Elizabeth Stewart**—b. Oct. 25, 1833, M. William Pharis.

A. **Lelia Iola Pharis**—d. Nov. 22, 1941, M. Marshall A. Wall (d. Oct. 16, 1928) on Mar. 13, 1877. See Section II, No. C for descendants.

IV. **William James Stewart**—b. Nov. 20, 1834, d. May 24, 1880, M. Adeline Lowrey (b. Feb. 10, 1841. d. Oct. 29, 1912).

A. **Charlie Stewart**—M. Mary Causey (Tint)

B. **John Francis** Stewart—b. Apr. 18, 1867, d. Apr. 29, 1919. M. Ella Caroline Newman (b. May 26, 1880, d. Aug. 12, 1952), on Dec. 1, 1901.
Seven children:

1. **Alton Turner Stewart**—b. Nov. 18, 1902, M. Irene Malone Stewart on Feb. 22, 1954.
2. **Inez Johnnie Stewart**—b. Feb. 2, 1905, d. Apr. 12, 1944. M. Johnnie Travis in 1928.
   a. **Irma Lee Travis**
   b. **James Travis**
   c. **Bobby Jean Travis**
   d. **Ray Travis**
   e. **Aubrey Travis**
3. **Addie Mae Stewart**—b. July 26, 1907
4. **Eloise Stewart**—b. Dec. 17, 1910, M. Levi Bankston on Nov. 16, 1935.
   a. **Reginald L. Bankston**—b. Sept. 8, 1936
   b. **Thomas James Bankston**—b. Jan. 25, 1937
   c. **Victor Kent Bankston**—b. Oct. 25, 1939
   d. **Patricia Ann Bankston**—b. May 13, 1944
5. **Charlie Newman Stewart**—b. May 3, 1912, d. May 1, 1959, M. Rachel Storey on Mar. 8, 1941.
   a. **Charlotte Ann Stewart**—b. Oct. 8, 1944.
   b. **Sandra Sue Stewart**—b. Sept., 1951
6. **Roger Leo Stewart**—b. July 4, 1914. M. Nina May Dykes on Apr. 26, 1940.
   a. **Roger Darryl Stewart**—b. June 6, 1941
   b. **Michael Louis Stewart**—b. Sept. 18, 1942
   c. **John Fredrick (Ricky) Stewart**—b. Dec. 19, 1949
7. **Wilena Stewart**—b. Oct. 28, 1917, M. William J. Hinkle in Jan., 1950.
   a. **Sherry Hinkle**—b. June 6, 1951
   b. **Steve Hinkle**—b. Oct. 31, 1955

C. **Lela Stewart**—b. June 27, 1875—d. Apr. 10, 1947, M. Andrew ((Dick) Williams (b. July 10, 1872, d. Dec. 12, 1948), on Nov. 5, 1895.

1. **Effie Williams**—b. Aug. 6, 1896, d. 1945. M. Thoburn Welch.
   a. **Thelma Welch**—b. Oct. 4, 1915, M. William Bill Dicks
      (1) **Deborah Dicks**
      (2) **Denise Dicks**
   b. **Erma Lee Welch**—b. Dec. 22, 1920, M. Dr. Julian Janes
      (1) **Jay Janes**
      (2) **Judy Janes**
      (3) **Jan Janes**
      (4) **Jerry Janes**

c. **Conway Welch**—b. May 12, 1924, M. Catherine Callender

2. **Otis Williams**—b. Jan. 30, 1898, d. June 13, 1899
3. **Gladys Williams**—b. Jan. 12, 1900, d. July 13, 1900.
4. **Birdie Williams**—b. Nov. 3, 1901, d. Sept. 1951, M. Reginald White (d. 1944).
   a. **Richard White**—b. Feb. 27, 1925, M. Pauline Drabek
      (1) **Reginald White III**
      (2) **Lance White**
      (3) **Nathen Andrew White**
   b. **Reginald White, Jr.**—b. Oct. 8, 1935, d. 1943
5. **Louise O. Williams**—b. Jan. 11, 1908, d. Apr. 8, 1909
6. **Andrew Dewitt (A. D.) Williams**—b. Nov. 9, 1909, M. Geraldine Dyson.
   a. **Diane Williams**—b. May 12, 1938, M. Richard Atherton Kent, Jr.
      (1) **Ramona Kent**—b. Feb. 14, 1959
      (2) **Richard Kent III**—b. May 28, 1961

D. **Mamie Stewart**—M. W. B. (Sug) Wall. (See Chapter 4 for complete lineage.

E. **Harry Stewart**—b. Sept. 3, 1879, d. Aug. 19, 1929, M. Sadie Smith (b. Oct. 30, 1888.

1. **Edna Stewart**—b. Aug. 19, 1907, M. Avie Lee Lilly (b. July 14, 1901), on June 18, 1932.
   a. **Harry Lee Lilly**—b. June 15, 1933, M. Shirley Glen McGrew (b. Aug. 26, 1935), on Dec. 4, 1952. Four children:
      (1) **Harry Lee Lilly, Jr.**—b. Sept. 16, 1953
      (2) **Dwanna Lynn Lilly**—b. Dec. 17, 1954
      (3) **Sheryl Ann Lilly**—b. Mar. 16, 1956
      (4) **Karen Gayle Lily**—b. Mar. 21, 1957
   b. **Lajoyce Lilly**—b. Sept. 11, 1934, M. Charles Bergron (b. Apr. 25, 1930), on Nov. 11, 1952.
      (1) **Charles Randy Bergron**—b. May 16, 1954
      (2) **Ronald Bergron**—b. Aug. 28, 1955
      (3) **Hugh Ray Bergron**—b. Oct. 3, 1957
      (4) **Angela Bergron**—b. Aug. 31, 1959
      (5) **Brenda Gayle Bergron**—b. June 7, 1961
   c. **Hugh Edward Lilly**—b. Mar. 26, 1937.
   d. **Sharon Lilly**—b. Jan. 11, 1945.

F. **William James Stewart, Jr.**—b. July 14, 1877, d. Aug. 9, 1931, M. Julia Easley (b. July 20, 1890, d. Aug. 23, 1908).

1. **Mable Beatrice Stewart**—b. Jan. 25, 1907. M. Percy Irvin Bellue
   a. **James Darrell Bellue**—M. Madge Elizabeth Causey on July 31, 1946. (See Chapter Four)
      (1) **Eula Elizabeth Bellue**
      (2) **James Darrell Bellue, Jr.**
      (3) **D-Juan Jean Bellue**
   b. **Julia Laverne Bellue**—M. Cleon Earl Allen
      (1) **Mervyn Earl Allen**
      (2) **Dianne Allen**
   c. **Mavourleen Bellue**—M. Sheldon Derwood Bean
      (1) **Richard Lane Bean**—b. July 8, 1947
      (2) **Constance Marie Bean**—b. Aug. 30, 1948
      (3) **Robert Irvin Bean**—b. Dec. 10, 1949
      (4) **Penny Lynn Bean**—b. May 15, 1951
   d. **Willie Mae Bellue**—M. William Ellis Wilson, son of Idelle and W. T. Wilson
      (1) **William Ellis Wilson, Jr.**—died in infancy.
      (2) **Angela Hope Wilson**
      (3) **Robin Wilson**—b. 1957, d. 1958
      (4) **William Bradley Wilson**
      (5) **Pat Newman Wilson**
   e. **Charles Irvin Bellue**—M. Elizabeth Berry
      (1) **Charles Irvin Bellue, Jr.**

f. **Phebia Lanell Bellue**—M. Eldon Ray Brost
(1) **Steven Ray Brost**
(2) **Deborah Lanell Brost**
g. **Peggy Ruth Bellue**

V. **Martha Amanda Stewart**—b. Feb. 21, 1838, d. Nov. 20, 1918.

VI. **Alexander Stewart**—b. Oct. 14, 1839, d. 1860-64 in Civil War, M. Ludie Hurst.

A. **John Thomas Stewart**—M. Fannie A. Causey. (Refer Chapter Four.)

1. **Alexander Truman Stewart**—b. Feb. 28, 1892, d. Nov. 1933, M. Myrtle Wilson
   a. **Alexander Truman Stewart, Jr.**—b. Apr. 21, 1918, M. Betty DeGenes. Six children.
   b. **Joseph Clayton Stewart**—b. Oct. 21, 1924, M. Annie Lee Breaux. Five children.
2. **Ida Elizabeth Stewart**—M. Patrick H. Causey
   a. **Thomas Donald Causey**
   b. **Audrey Lenora Causey**—b. Aug. 6, 1919, M. Willard F. Martin
   c. **Pauline Elizabeth Causey**—b. May 15, 1924, M. Verlon Cinard
   d. **Mary Lewis Causey**—b. Dec. 12, 1928
   e. **Ruth Elaine Causey**—b. Mar. 18, 1930, M. Johnnie Jones
   f. **Lequeta Joy Causey**—b. Nov. 12, 1932
3. **Lois Myrtle Stewart**—M. Leonard Williams. (Refer to Chapter Four)
   a. **Stewart Eugene Williams**—b. Dec. 11, 1928, MM. Sharon Wilbur
   b. **Dorothy Jean Williams**—M. Lee Cooper
4. **Walter Eugene Stewart**—b. Apr. 23, 1903, M. Effie Evans
   a. **Genevieve Stewart** (adopted)
5. **John Thomas Stewart**—b. Apr. 13, 1905, d. June, 1958, M. Juanita Palmer
   a. **Nita Virginia Stewart**—b. 1930, M. John H. Watson
   b. **Jerry Tracy Stewart**—b. Dec. 1935
6. **Robert Reid Stewart**—M. Adis G. Hester
   a. **Hester Reid Stewart**—b. Aug. 16, 1935, M. Donna Dea Saxe
7. **Addie Lee Stewart**—b. Feb. 14, 1909, M. Evan Roscoe Hawes
   a. **Evan Robert Hawes**—M. Barbara Van Shoebrook
   b. **Sarah Frances Hawes**

VII. **John Stewart**—b. Oct. 5, 1841, d. Nov. 1, 1921, M. Jane V. Wall (b. May 6, 1842, d. June 17, 1901), dau. of Howell and Rhoda Wilkinson Wall on Oct. 5, 1865. Nine children:

A. **Alexander Stewart**—b. Aug. 5, 1866, d. Aug. 14, 1943. M. Etta Roberta Taylor (b. Apr. 5, 1871, d. June 27, 1954), dau. of Grant Rice Taylor and Caroline Strickland on Feb. 17, 1892.

1. **Grant Rice Stewart**—M. Colia May Westrope on July 4, 1915, dau. of James Fredd Westrope and Anna C. Kemp. Two children:
   a. **Grant Robert Stewart**—b. Aug. 23, 1918, M. Mary Louise Jones (b. Sept. 3, 1916), dau. of Jim Wyatt Jones and Mary Louise Palmer Jones.
      (1) **Grant Robert (Sam) Stewart**—adopted. b. Sept. 8, 1948.
   b. **Flora Lucile Stewart**—b. Nov. 22, 1921, M. Louis Laverne Richardson on Oct. 27, 1950.
      (1) **Caroline Ceil Richardson**
      (2) **Stewart Lee Richardson**
2. **Robert Lee Stewart**—b. June 5, 1895, d. Oct. 23, 1937, M. Irene Malone (b. Mar. 23, 1900), on Oct. 8, 1933.
3. **John Burton Stewart**—b. June 9, 1897, d. Sept. 4, 1899
4. **Reba Lucile Stewart**—b. July 16, 1900, d. Feb. 11, 1957, M. Ashley A. Reynolds, Jr., son of Ashley and Sally Reynolds, on Jan. 17, 1923.
   a. **Etta Mae Reynolds**—b. May 10, 1934, M. Lloyd L. Causey, son of Laurie Causey and Wilma Lusk, on May 24, 1958.
   b. **Charles Ashley Reynolds**—b. Jan. 23, 1937, M. Eva Louise Lilly
      (1) **Charles Ashley Reynolds, Jr.**—b. June 1960.

5. **Hattie Jane Stewart**—b. Mar. 30, 1904, M. Jehu Wall Brabham (b. Jan. 16, 1913. (See Mary Jane Stewart line of this Section.)
6. **Mrashall Alexander Stewart**—b. May 13, 1907, M. Virginia Smith Frasier, dau. of Joseph B. and Maida Smith Frasier on Jan. 19, 1933.
   a. **Marsha Ann Stewart**—b. Sept. 4, 1936.
7.. **Taylor Stewart**—b. Jan. 29, 1911, d. Feb. 22, 1912.

B. **Mattie A. Stewart**--b. Apr. 29, 1868—d. Feb. 21, 1936, M. Albert J. Newman (b. Feb. 26, 1866, d. Apr. 4, 1903), son of John T. and Piny Jane Haley Newman Eight children:

1. **Enos Newman**—M. Myrtis Travis, dau. of Hardy D. and Alice C. Travis on Dec. 20, 1908.
   a. **Elamae Newman**—M. Herman Newman
      (1) **Louise Newman**—M. Fontenot
      (2) **Christine Newman**
      (3) **Herman Newman, Jr.**
   b. **Louise Newman**—M. Earl Williams. One child—died at birth.
   c. **Willie Newman**—M. Neva Smith
      (1) **Myrtis Newman**
      (2) **Willie Newman, Jr.**
   d. **Fred Newman**—M. Pearl Blades
      (1) **Fred Newman, Jr.**—M. Lela Ann Herrington
         (a) **Fred Newman, III**
   e. **A. D. Newman**—M. Maydell Frazier
      (1) **A. D. Newman, Jr.**
      (2) **Caroline Newman**
   f. **Leonard Newman**—M. Fay Gaens
      (1) **Lynn Newman**
      (2) **George Newman**
      (3) **Dennis Newman**
      (4) **Michael Newman**
      (5) **Tommy Newman**
   g. **E. J. Newman, Jr.**—M. Lela Fortenberry
      (1) **Richard Newman**
      (2) **Janie Newman**
      (3) **Ruby Newman**
2. **John Albert Newman**—b. May 3, 1891, M. Jessie Mae Case, dau. of Chester and Emma Case on Mar. 17, 1912. Five children:
   a. **Marion Juanita Newman**—M. Bryant Ozone Sheridan
      (1) **John Harold Sheridan**
   b. **Troy Gilbert Newman**—M. Lois Mary Eleser
      (1) **Susan Cynthia Newman**
      (2) **Marsha Ellen Newman**
      (3) **John Albert Newman**
      (4) **Chester Troy Newman**
      (5) **Rita Madaline Newman**
   c. **Ouida Lurline Newman**—M. Wallace Nickalos Brecher
      (1) **Yvonne Marie Brecher**
      (2) **Charles Wallace Brecher**
      (3) **Kenneth Carl Brecher**
   d. **Charles Borey Newman**—M. Wilhelmine Talent
      (1) **Sandra Lynn Newman**
      (2) **Jo Diana Newman**
      (3) **Jeannine Renee Newman**
   e. **Una Mae Newman**
3. **Dennis Wentfort (Bill) Newman**—b. 1893, M. Lucy Blackwell of Bogalusa, La.
   a. **Nannie Mae Newman**
   b. **Desiree Newman**
   c. **Marwe Newman**
4. **Jessee Bernard Newman**—M. Mary Calvit, dau. of John S. and Irene Thompson Calvit on Dec. 27, 1921.
   a. **Carolyn Bernadine Newman**—b. Nov. 8, 1925, M. Odom Bradford

b. **James Bernard Newman**—b. Nov. 18, 1927, d. Apr. 3, 1949
c. **Emmerson Calvit Newman**—b. Feb. 2, 1930, M. Jean Fortenberry
(1) **Mala Fran Newman**
(2) **Eric Calvit Newman**
(3) **Donna Jean Newman**
(4) **Suzanne Newman**

5. **Katie M. Newman**—b. May 18, 1896, M. Henry C. Martin (b. Dec. 19, 1892) on May 8, 1913.
a. **Fairy Eulala Martin**—b. May 31, 1914, M. Henry Grady Hall on Jan. 20, 1932.
(1) **Ottis David Hall**—b. Feb. 23, 1934
(2) **Mary Catherine Hall**—M. Jimmie Ray Sheridan
(a) **Jimmie Ray Sheridan, Jr.**
(b) **Michael David Sheridan**
b. **Eugene C. Martin**—b. July 26, 1920, M. Maryanne Downing on Nov. 18, 1950.
(1) **Thomas Eugene Martin**—b. Aug. 10, 1951
(2) **Wayne Curtis Martin**—b. Sept. 15, 1953
(3) **Linda Louianne Martin**—b. Oct. 13, 1955.
c. **Cleo Vonde Martin**—b. Nov. 26, 1922, M. Williams D. Gill on Nov. 26, 1943.
(1) **Billie Vondee Gill**—b. Jan. 16, 1949
(2) **William Daniel Gill, Jr.**—b. Jan. 21, 1957
d. **Ruby Evelyn Martin**—b. Aug. 11, 1925, d. Aug. 13, 1925
e. **Olevia Ray Martin**—b. Oct. 3, 1929, d. Oct. 4, 1929
f. **Robert C. Martin**—b. Mar. 30, 1933, M. Burnadine Brown on June 24, 1955
(1) **Robert Scott Martin**—b. Apr. 24, 1956
(2) **Darryl Chris Martin**—b. Sept. 9, 1958

6. **Florence Newman**—b. Jan. 8, 1898, M. Emile Portier (d. Dec. 16, 1959) on June 12, 1916.
a. **Wilbur Portier**—M. Melba Gates
(1) **Linda Portier**
(2) **Keith Portier**
(3) **Barry Portier**
(4) **Desiree Portier**
b. **Milton James Portier**—M. Shelly Jean McKinney
(1) **Leonard Emile Portier**
c. **Margie Elaine Portier**—M. Larry C. Hutchinson
(1) **Suzanne Hutchinson**
d. **Helen Lucile Portier**—M. E. L. Rainey
e. **Jarold Lamar Portier**—M. Meredith Gates
(1) **E. J. Portier**
(2) **Alvin Portier**
f. **Frank Kenneth Portier**
g. **Matie Mae Portier**—M. Leonard J. McKinney
(1) **Paulette McKinney**
(2) **Julia McKinney**
(3) **Terry McKinney**
(4) **Jerry McKinney**

7. **Eugene B. (Tommy) Newman**—b. May 14, 1901, M. Vera Pines. Four children.

8. **Albert Jesse Newman**—b. May 14, 1903, M. Jennie Amanda Perrin, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Monis J. Perrin, on May 18, 1929.
a. **Albert Jesse Newman, Jr.**—M. Henrietta Sulivan on Aug. 3, 1952.
b. **Charlie Morris Newman**—M. Miriam Dudley on Aug. 5, 1959
c. **Arthur Raymond Newman**
d. **Ruby Lee Newman**—M. James Leon Byers on Apr. 29, 1953
(1) **James Leon Byers, Jr.**
(2) **Dianne Juliene Byers**
e. **Dan Winston Newman**
f. **Bobbie Jean Newman**—M. Victor Henry Abel on May 26, 1960.
g. **Ralph Edmond Newman**
h. **Dorothy Elaine Newman**

C. **Willie C. Stewart**—b. Feb. 9, 1870, d. Sept. 25, 1874.

D. **Myrtis C. Stewart**—b. Dec. 6, 1872, d. May 23, 1950, M. Robert J. Causey on Oct. 23, 1895.

1. **William Clyde Causey**—b. Jan. 11, 1897, d. Aug. 20, 1943, M. Ruby McDaniel on Mar. 3, 1918.
   a. **Willie Joy Causey**—b. Aug. 25, 1922, M. Irene Sears on June 4, 1949
      (1) **Johnnie Causey**—b. Aug. 5, 1951
      (2) **Mary Ann Causey**—b. Nov. 3, 1952
      (3) **Elizabeth C. Causey**—b. Aug. 30, 1954
2. **Janice Irene Causey**—M. Dr. Charles Eugene Latham on Dec. 26, 1923
   a. **Charles Seldon Latham**—deceased
   b. **Norma Rae Latham**—M. Carl Gerald Smith
      (1) **Michael R. Smith**
      (2) **Janice Irene Smith**
      (3) **Kathy Lynn Smith**
3. **Anna Mae Causey**—M. Worth Bagley McElwee on Apr. 16, 1922.
   a. **Edward Milton McElwee**—M. Mary Louise Buckley
      (1) **Debra Louise McElwee**
      (2) **Lissa Ann McElwee**
      (3) **Carla Sue McElwee**
      (4) **Janna Gay McElwee**
      (6) **Tamra Lynn McElwee**
4. **Myrtis Cornlia Causey**—M. Albert Leroy Cockerham, Dec. 3, 1922.
   a. **James Lester Cockerham**—M. Sara Elizabeth Compton
      (1) **Ronald Leroy Cockerham**
   b. **Robert Edgar Cockerham**—M. Eleanor Faye Wilson
      (1) **Bobby Faye Cockerham**
      (2) **James Robert Cockerham**
      (3) **Clyde Edgar Cockerham**
5. **Lera Marcelene Causey**—M. John Lim Massey on Dec. 28, 1924
6. **John Stewart Causey**—d. Jan. 28, 1930

E. **Sally S. Stewart**—b. Feb. 19, 1874, d. Nov. 5. 1941, M. Ripley Pinkney Powell ,d. July 2, 1947) son of John and Missouri Powell.

1. **Elizabeth Mildred Powell**—M. E. C. Robinson, Feb. 28, 1920. Second M. Howard H. Oats, Sept., 1938.
2. **Eula Mae Powell**—d. Oct. 25, 1934. M. Joe B. Abell on Aug. 28, 1932.
   a. Joe Abell (stepson)
3. **Thad Powell**—M. Helen Lorene Ferguson on Feb. 25, 1928, dau. of Harry and Sadie Ferguson of Council Bluffs, Iowa.
   a. **Marie Lorene Powell**—M. James Wesley Cornelius, son of E. W. and Pearl Cornelius on Nov. 11, 1952.
      (1) **Margaret Louise (Lucy) Cornelius**—b. Jan. 18, 1955
      (2) **John Cornelius**—b. Jan. 2, 1958
      (3) **James Douglas Cornelius**—b. Oct. 6, 1959
   b. **Thad Powell, Jr.**—M. Frances Buie on Apr. 21. 1957
   c. **Daisy Elizabeth Powell**

F. **Edward E. Stewart**—b. Aug. 21, 1875, d. Aug. 14, 1956. M. Julia Elizabeth Day on Nov 21, 1906.

1. **Edward Day Stewart**—b. Feb. 21, 1909, d. Oct. 18, 1959.
2. **Julia Day Stewart**—M. James Kirby Neill on June 5, 1937
   a. **Thomas Kirby Neill**—b. May 14, 1938
   b. **Stewart Edward Neill**—b. June 17, 1940
   c. **John Fisher Neill**—b. Apr. 6, 1944.
   d. **Charles P. Neill**—b. June 25, 1946
   e. Julia Teresa Neill—b. Sept. 21, 1948
   f. **Paul Waggaman Neill**—b. Feb. 21, 1951

3. **Juanita Anna Stewart**—b. June 27, 1917, M. Benjamen Stigler **Beall**, III (b. Aug. 30, 1915) son of Benjamen S. Beall, Jr., and **Tallulah** Harris Lipscomb Beall on Dec. 22, 1940
   a. **Julia Elizabeth Beall**—b. Mar. 23, 1942
   b. **Benjamen S. Beall, IV**—b. Jan. 11, 1944
   c. **Stewart Lipscomb Beall**—b. Dec. 14, 1945
   d. **Juanita Marie Beall**—b. Oct. 4, 1949

G. **Jane V. Stewart**—b. Feb. 14, 1877, d. Sept. 1, 1940, M. Frank **E. Epperson** (b. Jau. 13, 1876, d. Oct. 20, 1936.)
1. **John Edward Epperson**—b. and d. July 28, 1906
2. **Bonnie Mae Epperson**—b. May 3, 1910, d. Mar. 4, 1934.

H. **Cornelia Elizabeth Stewart**—b. Apr. 12, 1879, d. Aug. 12, 1911, M. **William** P. Causey, on Feb. 17, 1899.
1. **Lloyd Johnny Causey**—b. Aug. 5, 1904. M. Gladys Wilson, dau. **of J.** T. and Anna Wilson
   a. **Madge Causey—M. James Bellue** (See this chapter under **Williams** James Stewart)
   b. **James Mervin Causey**—b. Sept. 28, 1929, d. Oct. 14, 1929.
   c. **Dorothy Jean Causey**—b. Dec. 23, 1930. M. M. T. E. Stubbs
      (1) **Susan Renee Stubbs**—b. July 19, 1960
   d. **Claudette Cornelia Causey**—b. May 5, 1944.
2. **Alyene Elizabeth Causey**—b. Feb. 20, 1954, M. Ephriam Bates (see under Sarah Susannah Stewart).
3. **Gladys Jane Causey**—b. Oct. 6. 1908, M. Preston Nobles (b. Nov. 12, 1899)
   a. **Wendell Preston Nobles**—b. July 14, 1929, M. Beatrice Spears on July 8, 1956.
      (1) **Sheryl Renae Nobles**—b. June 13, 1958
   b. **Claude Edward Nobles**—b. Jan. 27, 1933. M. Joan Franks on **July** 10, 1953
      (1) **Susan Dianne Nobles**—b. Feb. 9, 1954
      (2) **Jerry Wayne Nobles**—b. Apr. 13, 1959
   c. **Bonnie Jane Nobles**—b. Aug. 15, 1935. M. Shelby Blayton **Holland**, son of Guy and Willie Fowler Holland on Dec. 20, 1952.
      (1) **Stephen Preston Holland**—b. Nov. 30, 1956
      (2) **Clifford Darrell Holland**—b. Nov. 17, 1958
   d. **Mary Lynn Nobles**—b. Nov. 7, 1944
4. **Clem William Causey**—b. Dec. 29, 1910, d. Jan. 16, 1923

I. Anna Stewart—b. Feb. 21, 1881, d. Sept. 12, 1892

VIII. **Rebecca Alice Stewart**—b. May 27, 1843, d. June 25, 1845

IX. **Robert Joseph Stewart**—b. Nov. 14, 1845

X. **Josephine Stewart**—b. Nov. 14, 1845, M. James Tate.

Related Family

DUCK

James M. Duck—b. Feb. 15, 1802. M. Mary Peoples (b. June 5, 1801), on Sept. 27, 1825. Child

James Matterson Duck—b. 1837. Confederate soldier. M. Ellen D. Keene, dau. of Thomas Keene of England, on Sept. 18, 1856.

James Carlton Duck—b. Mar. 15, 1874. d. Jan. 27, 1953. M. Inis Iola Morgan (b. Jan. 18, 1881), on Dec. 30, 1897.

Robert Matterson Duck--b. Mar. 25, 1900. M .Maggie H. Sanders (b. May 27, 1907), on March 8, 1925. (Refer Chapter Twelve.)

* * *

EASLEY

1. William Parker—b. England, 1596, To Va. in the "Charles" 1618 aged 20; Ancient planter living. Merry Point 1628.
   (Anne Powell), b.
2. Thomas Parker, b. 1617, m. 1636, Henrico Co., Va.
   Elizabeth Sharpe (widow)—b. 1617, m. 1st Sgt. Wm. Sharpe.
3. William Parker—b. 1638, Henrico Co., Va.
   Katherine (Warham)--b. 1637, John Warham, of Eliz. City Co., South decd. before Apr. 12, 1638.
4. Robert Easley—b. 1663.
   Anne Parker—b. 1664 Henrico Co., Va., m. 1684 Henrico Co., Va.
5. Warham Easley, b. 1687, Henrico Co., Va.
   Sarah Barnes—b. 1689, Henrico Co., Va., m. 1708 Henrico Co., Va.
6. John Easley—b. 1709, Henrico Co., Va.
   Joyce (Millington)—b. 1712. m. 1732 (Henrico Co.) Va.
7. Millington Easley Sr.—b. 1745, Goochland Co., Va.
   Elizabeth (Weldon)—b. 1746, m. 1766 (Halifax Co.), N. C.
8. Robert Easley, 1785.
   Elizabeth Elkins, b. 1790 S. C. or N. C., m. 1803, Greenville, S. C.
9. Benjamin Franklin Easley—b. 1810 S. C., m.
   (1) Mary White, d. 1842
   (2) Cecilia Cotton Johnson—b. Feb. 1842, m. Jan. 5, 1843.
10. Harvil Easley—b. 1856, m. Aug. 2, 1875, Amite Co.
    Martha E. Taylor—b. Feb. 1856.
11. Amanda C. Easley, b. Nov. 24, 1885. m. Albert A. Stewart—b. Aug. 4, 1882. Refer to Chapter 12.

GEORGE

I. Dr. Jessie George, Methodist Minister and Lawyer of Troup Co., Ga. and Longview, Texas—b. Dec. 5, 1781, Married twice, first to Clarissa Ann Glanier on Mar. 26, 1809. Two children:
   A. Margaret Ann George—b. 1810.
   B. Jamie H. George—b. 1812. Lawyer and Judge, St. Helena Parish, La., 1867-69, M. Keziah Augusta Newsom, dau. of Moses Newsom and Martha Singleton of Tangipahoa, La., on Nov. 15, 1841, in Amite Co., Miss.

   Second marriage to Nancy Buttrell on Feb. 1, 1816. Five children:
   A. William Jessie George—b. 1816.
   B. Almira Elizabeth George—b. 1818, d. 1854.
   C. Dr. Uriah J. George—b. 1818, d. 1836.
   D. Jonathan Wesley George—b. 1821.

E. Joseph Travis George—b. April 3, 1823, d. Oct. 25, 1867, in Tangipahoa, La. M. Rhoda Frances Newsom (b. Mar. 10, 1830, d. Jan. 16, 1920), dau. of Moses Newsom and Martha Singleton of Tangipahoa, La., on Aug. 24, 1851, in Amite Co., Miss. He was a physician in Amite Co., Miss., and Tangipahoa, La., asst. Surgeon 18th La. Bn. C.S.A.
Seven children:

1. Preston Ashbury George—b. June 25, 1852, M. Emma Hall on April 29, 1875.
   a. Marion M. George—b. Feb. 15, 1876, d. Aug. 1914, M. Pearl (Perla) Spears (b. June 7, 1872, d. Jan. 11, 1931) on Oct. 23, 1901. See Chapter Two.)
2. John Thomas George—b. Jan. 7, 1854, M. Florence Imogene Taylor (b. Sept. 22, 1873) dau. of Grant Rice Taylor and Caroline Harriet Strickland on Sept. 7, 1895.
3. Nicholas Hamilton—George—b. Oct. 11, 1855, d. Aug. 17, 1932, M. Aurelia Couvillion.
4. Joseph Monroe George—b. June 8, 1858, d. Nov. 14, 1946 in Quanah, Texas, M. 1st toNellie Early, M. second to Mrs. Ina Draughn Dehwartz.
5. Emma Letitia George—b. May 28, 1860, d. Jan. 1817, M. Warham Easley.
6. Martin Luther George—b. April 2, 1864, d. Feb. 5, 1939, M. Lillie Ricks.
7. Theodosia Isabelle George—b. Oct. 27, 1866, d. Mar. 1911, M. Joseph Laborde.

,Ref. Casey Vol. 3 AND Mrs. Carolyn Gertrude North.)

+ +

GILES

Thomas Harvey Giles, m. Leanna Lenora Hammack (b. June 21, d. Feb. 6, 1937), dau. of John Hammack and Mary Elizabeth Bethany of Kemper Co., Miss. Twelve children: 1. Holly Clyde, 2. Maurice Jessie Giles, 3. Cora Undine Giles, 4. Ethel Leanna Giles, 5. Ruby Mae Giles, 6. Cecil Giles, 7. Thomas Harvey Giles, Jr., 8. Mary Emma (Maydee) Giles, 9. infant unnamed, 10. Betty Lois Giles, 11. Sybil Giles, 12. Imogene Giles.

Ruby Mae Giles, b. Jan. 7, 1885, d. Sept. 25, 1937, B. Waynesboro Cem. m. Sept. 3, 1916 Truman Gray Norsworthy, son of George Larkin Norsworthy and Ella Jane Ramey. Five children: 1. Olyer W., 2. John McCall, 3. Tom Giles, 4. Lawrence Larkin, 5. Eleanora.

Eleanora, b. Sept. 23, 1928, m. August 20, 1949, Edsel Ford Stewart, son of Albert Adams Stewart and Florence Haney. Three children: 1. Lawrence Edsel, 2. Patricia Susan, 3. Sarah Elizabeth. (See Chapter Twelve.)

+ +

GRAY

The following record is copy from the family Bible originally owned by Clinch Gray and Margaret Evans Gray. Copied from the Gray Bible by Dr. Edsel F. Stewart, on Saturday, July 12, 1958. The Bible is in possession of Mrs. Frank Gray of Waynesboro, Miss.

Clinch Gray was born the 21st day of February, 1775.

Edmund Gray was born the 9th day of May, 1782.

Clinch Gray and **Margaret Evans** were married on Thursday the 26th day of September in the year of our Lord 1811.

Polly Gray, daughter of Clinch and Margaret Gray was born on Tuesday at 10:00 o'clock at night the 26th day of April, 1813.

Thomas Evans Gray was born the 24th day of May, 1815, at 10:00 o'clock in the morning.

John Larkin Gray was born 21st of October 1816 at 12:00 o'clock at night.
Harry Gray was born on Thursday the 8th day of October 1818 in the afternoon.
Chelly Gray was born on Tuesday the 15th of August about 11:00 at night in the year 1820.
Thomas Evans Gray departed this life on Sunday morning about 10:00 o'clock the 13th day of October 1822.
Clinch Gray was born the 25th day of January 1823 about 3 o'clock in the afternoon.
Clinch Gray Husband of Margaret Gray and Father of the aforementioned children, departed this life no the night of the 20th day of March 1823, about 5 minutes after 11:00 o'clock of said night.
Clinch Gray, Infant son of Clinch Gray and Margaret Gray departed this life the 19th day of August 1823, about 9:00 o'clock P.M.
Thomas Gray of East Tennessee, a lawyer and minister there for 64 years.
Clinch Gray, b. Feb. 21, 1775, d. Mar. 20, 1823, B. Gray Cem., Wayne Co., Miss., m. Sept. 26, 1811, Margaret Evans, dau. of John Evans, a successful planter of South Carolina. Six children: **Thomas, Polly, John, Harry, Chelly, Clinch.** Clinch Gray was a member along with James Patton of the First Miss. State Constitutional Convention in 1817 from Wayne Co. (Ref. **Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi**; Copyrighted by the Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1891, Vol. I, page 812.)

+ +

HENRY HURST

(Submitted by Mr. John H. Parker, Liberty, Miss.)

During the Revolutionary War, Henry Hurst lived in Northumberland Co., Va. It does not appear in the military service, but that he rendered service as a patriotic citizen in the cause of the Revolution by furnishing beeves at various times for the Army of the U. S. A. We note the following in this regard: Sept. 10, 1781, Claim No. 138 Certificate shows Henry Hurst furnished 300 pounds of beef for which he was allowed $3.00.

He was born ca. 1763, Northumberland Co., Va., and died in St. Helena Parish, La., November 5, 1825. His first wife was Judith Hudnall, born ca. 1766, Northumberland Co., Va. They married Jan. 4, 1796. His patriotic services in furnishing supplies to the army of the Colonists during the Revolutionary War has been accepted by the National D.A.R. No. 470139 as sufficient record for his direct descendents to use in becoming members. Maggie Sanders Duck (co-author of this book) was the first to establish her line and become a member.

Antecedants and descendants of Captain Henry Hurst of Amite County, Miss., St. Helena Parish, La., and Northumberland County, Va. (In the preparation of a history of Amite County, Miss., material accumulated on the Hurst family which has not been included in the recent extensive articles in Tylers Quarterly by Mrs. J. H. Cornelius, Vols. 31-32, October 1949-January 1951.

In the publication entitled "Grand Lodge of Mississippi, F. & A. M. 1818-1852, Jackson, Miss., 1882 page 597, Henry Hurst in 1822-23 is a founding member of Rising Virtue Lodge No. 7, Holmesville, Pike County, Miss.; Henry Hurst was worshipful master and founding member in 1823 of Covington Lodge No. 8, Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi. The dispensation was granted to this lodge September 27, 1823, and it was chartered January 7, 1824. Henry Hurst, worshipful master, was demitted, Covington Lodge, 1823-4.

Succession of Henry Hurst; Estate papers, St. Helena Parish Court House, Greensburg, La. (abstracted by Powell A. Casey, 202 Ockley, Shreveport, La., and by AEC) Henry Hurst designated Captain Henry Hurst, died intestate November 4, 1825, leaving a widow, Rose or Rosanah alias Hicks (married Sheriff Hicks of Amite County) and legitimate heirs to-wit; Winey Carroll alias Winey Hurst and wife of Anderson Carroll, daughter, Richard Henry Hurst, son; Nancy Travis wife of William Travis, alias Nancy Hurst, daughter; Judith Haydon alias Judith Hurst and residing in Northumberland County, State of Virginia, daugh-

ter; and minor children: William Hurst over 14 years, and Rebecca and John Hurst under the age of puberty (12 and 14 years respectively). Richard Hurst of Amite County is uncle to minor children of Henry Hurst, deceased.

Rosannah Hurst is Step-mother and William Travis and Anderson Carle (Carroll) brother-in-law; Winford Hurst, a daughter of Henry Hurst, is wife of Carrel, William J. Hurst eventually received $1399 from estate of his father, Henry Hurst, William Travis of Amite County asked to be administrator of the estate, Richard H. Hurst, administrator of the estate on December 26, 1825.

In 1832 Susan Wall is wife of Richard H. Hurst. Estate Papers, Amite County Court House, Liberty, Miss., Feb. 17, 1829; Richard Hurst is guardian of Rebecca C. Hurst and John J. Hurst children of late Henry Hurst of St. Helena Parish, La. John J. Hurst, a minor, deceased in 1830. Marriage License Bonds, 1783-1850, Northumberland County, Va., published by Stratton Nottingham of Onancock, Va., lists Thomas B. Haydon as marrying Judith C. Hurst, ward of William Harding on March 9, 1824, and Henry Hurst as marrying Judith Hudnall, daughter of Richard Hudnall, on Jan. 4, 1796. Conveyance Book B; 1807-1827 St. Helena Parish, Greensburg, La., Dec. 26, 1825, Henry Hurst's Estate appraised at $10,000 - $15,000 there being about 25 slaves, 200 gallons of wines and whiskies. There were in addition about 640 acres of land on which the deceased resided. Some 6 slaves went to Richard Henry Hurst at a value of $2828, some slaves to Anderson Carel and 5 slaves to William Travis for $2500. Six slaves to Richard Hurst of Amite County and 4 slaves to the widow, Rosannah,

Marriage Records, Amite County Court House, Liberty, Miss.; Nancy Hurst licensed to marry William Travis October 8, 1817 (Vol. I, page 286) Richard H. Hurst to marry Susan Wall December 5, 1823 (Vol. I, page 64). Winny F. N. Hurst to marry Anderson Carroll January 8, 1818 (Vol. I, page 304). William J. Hurst to marry Martha C. Watson May 2, 1839 (Vol. III, page 44). Rosannah Hurst to marry Jonathan Hicks January 25, 1827 (Vol. I, page 174).

Family Bible of Richard Henry Hurst, property of Thomas Hurst of St. Helena Parish, La., extract by Misses Lena and Emma Wall, 1930, given to AEC (I) Mary Susan Wall, born April 3, 1805, died November 11, 1897, daughter of Drury William Wall and Amanda Wickliffe married Richard Henry Hurst, son of Henry Hurst. (2) Reuben Tucker Wall, born February 16, 1813, died 1869, son of Drury William Wall and Amanda Wickliffe; married Rebecca, daughter of Henry Hurst. (Rebecca Josephine Wall, daughter of Reubin Tucker and Rebecca Hurst Wall, married W. P. C. Stewart. See Chapter Twelve.

Henry Hurst came to Springfield, La., from Charleston, S. C., by boat with the Walls, Keachams, etc., Henry Hurst's wife died at sea and was buried there when the youngest child (John J.) was born.

[(Mrs. Cornelius, Tyler's Quarterly, Vol. I, 1949, lists the following):

Henry Hurst (of Amite and St. Helena) inherited from his father Joseph Hurst 139½ acres of land. This was a part of the original grant to the emigrant ancestor Henry Hurst, April 3. 1651. Sold by Henry Hurst (later of Amite County) to Stockley Towels of Lancaster County, Va., Deed December 10, 1805, recorded January 12, 1807, Northumberland County Bk. 17, page 524.] (It should be noted that Mrs. Cornelius does not list the children of Henry Hurst of Amite County and St. Helena correctly.

Several Wills here you already have in the other books Tyler's Quarterly which a Mr. Bramlette, lawyer of Woodville, Miss., obtained from Heathsville, Northumberland County, in 1935. Mr. Bramlette also obtained this grant to Henry Hurst (JHC).

"To all Whereas, now Know ye that I Sir. William Berkeley, Knight Governor, etc; give and grant unto HENRY HURST, three hundred and fifty acres of Land Scituate, lying and being in Northumberland County abutting north and East from Great Wickeocomoco River, South and west upon an Island, and adjoining the lands of Thomas Brickett, said land being due him the said Henry Hurst, for Transportation of seven persons into the Colony, To have and to Hold etc. Recorded April 3, 1652" Reference: Land Book 2, page 315, Land Office, Richmond, Va.

It is opportune to remark the above date does not signify Henry Hurst had just arrived in Northumberland County in 1652, as there is record of him as

being domiciled there earlier, It obtained in many instances, owing to the slowness of the recording oficials, that as many as ten years elapsed between the date of the actual grant of a patent, and the time the same was entered on the land books. In the following there is proof he was already seated in the county before 1650 (Reference: Order Book 1650-52, Northumberland Co., Virginia, page 40) I, Henry Hurst, for the good will and affection I bear unto Anne Abbott, give unto her one heifer of two years old, as written by my hand this 24th day of May, 1650." Henry Hurst appears in various capacities, either as plaintiff or defendant, in the early court records of Northumberland County. These suits were invariably settled by the payment of tobacco. then the chief coin of the realm. Besides the original patent issued him by Sir William Berkeley, he became possessed of other lands, either by eacheat or purchase, one such instance being recorded as follows, (Reference: Order Bk; 1652-55. page 74.) It is ordered by the Court of Northumberland County that the lands of Kingwell be surrendered unto Henry Hurst. this day Nov. 20, 1655. Thomas Kingwell, it would appear, had failed to pay the prescribed quit rent to the crown, and his lands were escheated to Henry Hurst.

The patent issued to Henry Hurst, and cited above does not name the seven persons transported by him into the Virginia Colony. Usually, their names are included at the bottom of such Instruments, hence, it cannot be stated authoritatively whether the name of his wife was among them. However, in Mr. Henry Waters "Genealogical Gleanings in England" which work is devoted to the English antecedents of Immigrants to America. wholly, her name is apparently arrived at, in the following, (Reference: Henry Waters "Genealogical Gleanings in England" Vol. I, page 105 "Battle of Virginia.") From the West Riding of Yorkshire records, it is learned Henry Batt of Okewell, lived in the reign of Henry VIII. He had issue, Henry and John. Henry married a daughter of Mr. Henry Wilkinson, and had issue, Henry died s.p. Robert and John. Robert Batt was fellow of University College, Oxford, and married Mary. daughter of Mr. John Parry, Hertfordshire, and had issue, John, William and Mary. Both John and William Batt came to Virginia. John Batt patented 750 acres of land in Charles River County. April 1, 1637. Mary Batt married first Reresby Eyre and secondly, Mr. Henry Hurst. "For the eludidation of the above, Charles River county was one of the original divisions of the Virginia Colony. In 1642 the name was changed to York County when the former passed out of existence. York at that period comprised all of Northern Virginia, taking in what is now Northumberland County. In 1648, the latter was separated from York, thus becoming the first division in the so-called "Northern Neck." In other works it appears Henry Hurst had come to Virginia soon after, at least his brother-in-John Batt had taken up the patent in 1637, in that section of the colony which now comprehends Northumberland County. It will occur to the reader since Henry Hurst has been located at such an early period in Northumberland County, that it is somewhat odd no fuller mention of his name obtains in the early complete records of the county. The facts are that in or about 1710, a fire occurred, when the county books were partially destroyed. In the arrangement of the files, it was discovered the probates of the period extending from about 1670 to 1690 had been among those records consumed. Hence if Henry Hurst died testate, which it would be supposed he did, since he was an extensive land holder, the instrument of his will was among those papers consumed by fire. However, he had at least two sons, viz; THOMAS AND HENRY. Of Henry is little mention. But Thomas, from whom the line descends, he died testate (his will listed above). (Did not list in Tylers Quarterly, 1721, jnc) devising the lands left him by his father in Wicomice Parish, Northumberland County the identical plantation his father Henry patented.

HENRY HURST, A MASON

RISING VIRTUE NO. 7, HOLMESVILLE. PIKE COUNTY, (MISS..) (1822)
Dispensation Granted, , 1822; Chartered January 6, 1823
Officers—John Burton, W.M.; Wm. P. Harris, S.W.; Nelson Higginbottom, J.W.; Sam'l C. Barbone, Treasurer, James E. Martin, Secretary.
Members—Sam'l Higginbottom, John Harlee, James Campbell, HENRY HURST, Thomas Fayette, Wm. Orr, John Black, J. W. Ferris, Geo. Poindexter,

Issac H. Wright, Thos. Burton, James Houston, James Ellis, Wm. Gardner, Daniel Kissey, Buckner Harris.

Initiated, Passed and Raised—Wm. P. Harris, John Black, J. P. Ferris, James C. Martin, Sam'l C. Burton, Thos. Burton, Daniel Kissey, James Ellis, Thos. Fayette, Buckner Harris, Wm. Orr, John Norman, James Houston, Wm. Gardner, Isaac H. Wright.

* * *

COVINGTON LODGE, NO. 8, LIBERTY, AMITE COUNTY, (MISS.) (1823)
Dispensation Granted September 27, 1823; Chartered January 7, 1824 (1824)

Officers—HENRY HURST, W. M.; Minor M. Whitney, S.W.; Iverson G. Lea, J. W.; Eli M. Robinson, Treasurer; Isaac H. Wright, Secretary; Solomon Weathersby, S.D.; Henry Jones, J.D.; John Lowry, S. and Tyler.

Members—John M. Clark, Hardin D. Moore, Wm. Gardner, Lodrick Weathersby.

Initiated, Passed and Raised—John M. Clark, Hardin D. Moore.

Initiated—Halsey Arnold, Geo. P. Butler, T. H. Cochran, Wm. H. Dobbins, Crawford Downes, Joseph Dittoe, Edmund J. Felder, Orean Hic/ks, Thomas Meredith, Peter H. Murcalus. Wm. McGehee.**** Dimitted, HENRY HURST, W.M.

Reference: Grand Lodge of Mississippi, 1818-1852, page 597.

When the charter was granted to Covington Lodge No. 8, Minor M. Whitney was nominated as the first Master; Eli M. Robinson, First Senior Warden, John M. Clark, first Junior Warden. See page 35, Grand Lodge of Mississippi, 1818-1852.

HENRY HURST, DECEASED (FILE H-5
Greensburg, Louisiana, St. Helena Parish

* * *

Henry Hurst died at his residence on the river Amite 25 miles NW. from Greensburg, St. Hlena Parish, La., on 4 day of November, 1825, and buried there. One parcel of land was mentioned as 640 acres and another parcel did not state the acres. It is mentioned that **Cany** branch runs through part of the land. The word CANY appeared to be the name.

Heirs listed: Rosanna Hurst, widow of Henry Hurst, dec., Richard H. Hurst, son, Winifred Hurst who married Anderson Carroll (Carle), daughter, Nancy Hurst who married William Travis, daughter, Judith Hurst who married a Haden and lived in Northumberland County, Virginia, daughter. Minors: Rebecca Hurst, daughter, over the age of puberty, William Hurst, son, over puberty age, John J. Hurst, son, under the age of puberty.

On November 12, 1825. William Travis filed a petition in court to be appointed administrator of the estate of Henry Hurst who died intestate, stating that he was a co-heir. Rosanna Hurst, widow, and Richard H. Hurst, son, objected to the petition of William Travis and filed one for them to be co-curators of the esstate. They were appointed by the court. Rebecca Hurst selected her uncle, Richard Hurst, for her curator, William Hurst selected his brother, Richard H. Hurst, as his curator and Richard H. Hurst was also appointed for John Hurst, his minor brother. John J. Hurst is listed as being deceased in or before January 26, 1830, William Thompson was appointed attorney ad litem for the estate. The list of the inventory of the property was signed by James H. Harvey, Wm. Boykin.

Witness: Wm. Taylor
Drury Wall, November 18, 1825

At a family meeting all the heirs or their guardians agreed to each taking a child's part of the estate of Henry Hurst including Rosanna Hurst, his widow, Nov. 23, 1825. So far as the records show, Judith Hurst Haden did not come to

court or at least nothing is said of her being there. Richard Hurst, her uncle, was appointed her curator. Henry Hurst was listed at times as Capt. Henry Hurst.

William Hurst signed a receipt for his part of the estate as W. J. Hurst.

Winifred (Winney) Carroll was deceased before Feb. 3, 1829, as her husband signed for her part of the estate at that time.

* * *

Jonathan Hicks married Rosanna Hurst on Jan. 25, 1827, Amite Co., Miss.

Rosanna Hicks married Zachariah P. Butler on Jan. 1, 1832, Amite Co., Miss.

Rosanna Hurst did not have any Hurst children or any other in the Hurst estate.

* * *

J. H. Parker, Liberty, Miss., Oct. 15, 1958.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. HENRY HURST AND JUDITH HUDNALL

Judith Hurst—m. Thomas B. Haydon (Northumberland Co., Va.).
Nancy Hurst—m. William Travis, Oct. 8, 1817.
Winifred Hurst—m. Anderson Carroll, Jan. 8, 1818.
William J. Hurst—m. (twice). First to Sarah Cassandra Wall, dau. of Drury William Wall and Amanda Wickliffe. No children. Second marriage to Martha C. Watson on May 2, 1839.
Richard Henry Hurst—m. Mary Suson Wall, dau. of Drury William Wall and Amanda Wickliffe. Three children: (See below)
Rebecca Hurst—m. Reubin Tucker Wall on March 30, 1832, son of Drury William Wall and Amanda Wickliffe. (For descendents, see family data under Drury William Wall and Chapter Twelve, W. P. C. Stewart and Rebecca Josephine Wall.)
John Hurst—died young.

* * *

Richard Henry Hurst and Mary Susan Wall had three children, one of which was:

William Joseph Hurst—m. Margaret Ann McCoy.
- I. Eugene Hunter Hurst
- II. John Hurst
- III. William "Billy" Hurst
- IV. Richard Henry Hurst
- V. Hattie Hurst—M. Pat Wilson

I. **Eugene Hunter Hurst**—b. June 6, 1869. d. Sept. 14, 1940. M. Melissa Kinabrew McCoy (b. Oct. 18, 1873), dau. of Purvis Patterson McCoy and Martha Harriet Haygood, on Nov. 19, 1891. Three children:
- A. Christine Hurst
- B. Jane Hurst
- C. Eugene Hunter Hurst, Jr.

A. **Christine Hurst**—b. Feb. 6, 1894. M. George Broadway, son of Mr. and Mrs. Mathew Broadway. Six children:
1. Mary Helen Broadway
2. George Keller Broadway
3. Melissa Katherine Broadway
4. Eugene Houghton Broadway
5. James Warren Broadway
6. Roy Douglas Broadway
   1. **Mary Helen Broadway**—M. Earl Wells first time and had one child: 6
      a. **Helen Earl Wells**

Second marriage to Robert E. Lee, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Lee, Sr. One child:

a. **Robert E. Lee, III**

Third marriage to Tom Stanley. No children.

Fourth marriage to M. J. Cook. One child:

a. **Marlston Cook**

2. **George Keller Broadway**—M. Katherine Kenny. Three children:
   a. **George Keller Broadway, III**
   b. **Jeffery Lane Broadway**
   c. **Barry Broadway**
3. **Melissa Katherine Broadway**—M. John Michael Hughes. Two children:
   a. **Nancy Hughes**
   b.
4. **Eugene Houghton Broadway**—M. Jessie . No children.
5. **James Warren Broadway**—M. Jean . No chcildren.
6. **Roy Dougles Broadway**—M. Peggy Horne. Two children.
   a. **Kevin Broadway**
   b. **Melissa Broadway**

B. **Jane Hurst**—b. June 13, 1900. M. twice. First to Fred Armstrong, son of Miller Armstrong and Della Huffman, on Dec. 21, 1917.
Three children:
1. Virginia Della Armstrong
2. Freddie Jane Armstrong
3. Fred Lynn Armstrong

1. **Virginia Della Armstrong**—b. Mar. 30, 1920. M. Floyd Venable, son of Walter Ellison Venable and Mary Jane Allen, on April 16, 1938. Two children:
   a. Miliam Douglas Venable
   b. **Madeline Ileta Venable**—b. Aug 20, 1942.
      a. **Miliam Douglas Venable**—b. Mar. 28, 1940. M. Joanne Watts. One child:
         (1) **J. D. Venable**
2. **Freddie Jane Armstrong**—b. July 22, 1922, d. July 22, 1922.
3. **Fred Lynn Armstrong**—b. Sept. 11, 1931. M. Ellen Doughty. Two children:
   a. **Michael Armstrong**
   b. **Peggy Armstrong**

C. **Eugene Hunter Hurst, Jr.**—b. Oct. 21, 1908. M. Jimmie Lou Cain, (b. June 19, 1917), dau. of James Quitman Cain and Grace McElveen, on April 25, 1934. State Representative of Amite County (Elected 1960-). Five children:
1. Sidney Jean Hurst
2. Margaret Hurst
3. Eugene Hunter Hurst, III
4. Martha Jane Hurst
5. William Joseph Hurst

1. **Sidney Jean Hurst**—b. Mar. 21, 1935. M. Billy Jack Caston, son of Jack Caston and Euna Belle Smith, in April 1952.
   Three children:
   a. **Barry Eugene Caston**—b. April 9, 1953. d. June 20, 1953.
   b. **Jackie Lue Caston**—b. April 19, 1957.
   c. **Tamana Leigh Caston**—b. Sept. 19, 1959.
2. **Margaret Ann Hurst**—b. Nov. 30, 1938. M. Marvin W. Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Pete Miller, on June 24, 1956. Two children:
   a. **Marvin Wayne Miller, Jr.**—b. May 4, 1957.
   b. **David Eugene Miller**—b. Feb. 9, 1959.

Rep. Eugene H. Hurst and wife, Jimmie Lou Cain, and children: Margaret, William Joseph, Eugene Hunter, III, Sidney Jean and Martha Jane.

3. **Eugene Hunter Hurst, III**—b. May 19, 1940. Attended L.S.U., Baton Rouge, La. M. Nancy Barnette, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Aubrey Barnette, on Aug. 16, 1959. No children:
4. **Martha Jane Hurst**—b. Oct. 25, 1942. M. Clyde Bohne O'Neill, on Dec. 30, 1960.
5. **Willam Joseph Hurst**—b. May 1, 1944. Attending Southwest Jr. College, Summit, Miss.

* * *

LAMBERTH or LAMBERT

I. Frederick Lamberth (b. 1761-70) came from South Carolina in 1810.
  A. William Lamberth—b. 1795—South Carolina, m. Anna Lee McNabb on Jan. 11, 1829, in St. Helena Parish, La.
    1. Daniel Gilbert Lamberth—b. April 26, 1831 in St. Helena Parish, La. d. Mar. 14, 1864, m. his first cousin Arabella Lamberth, Feb. 15, 1855.
      a. Rhoda G. Lambert—b. Jan. 1, 1856, M. John Joseph Ewing (b. June 3, 1850, d. Sept. 11, 1876, B. Stewart Cem.), on October 23, 1873. (Ref. Casey & Otken.)

Refer to Amanda Stewart Ewing—Chapter Three.

\+ \+

LEA

William Lea, b c 1623. Perhaps had four sons: 1. James Lea, 2. Francis Lea, 3. Allister Lea, 4. **William Lea.**

William Lea, son of the above, b c 1654, d. 1703 in King and Queen Co., Va. m. Mary (Green) about 1675. He was a Colonel and President of Virginia House of Burgesses. Three children: John Lea, b c 1677, d c 1729, a daughter b c 1679, m. William Haines of K & Q Co., Va., **William Lea** b c 1682.

William Lea, son of Col. William and Mary Lea, b c 1682 in New Kent Co., Va., m. Frances Major, d. before Mar. 1784 in K & Q Co., Va.

James Lea, son of William Lea and Frances Major, b c 1706 in St. Stephens Parish, K & Q Co., Va., d. Jan. or Feb. in Caswell Co., N. C., m. Anne Herndon, dau. of Edward Herndon and Mary Waller about 1731.

Luke Lea, son of James Lea and Anne Herndon, was a Baptist Minister and a Tory Captain. b. Nov. 26, 1739 in St. George's Parish, Spottsylvania Co., Va., d. Tchefuncta River, St. Tammany Parish, La., in 1813, m. (1) Elizabeth Wilson, dau. of William Wilson of Orange Co., m. (2) Nancy ——— about 1793.

Jesse (Jefferson) Lea, son of Rev. Luke Lea and Elizabeth Wilson, b. Nov. 30, 1777, d. Dec. 25, 1830 in Amite Co., Miss., m. Elizabeth Farley, dau. of Nathaniel Farley and Sarah Farley on Sept. 21, 1798.

James Roan (Rowen) Lea, son of Jesse (Jefferson) Lea and Elizabeth Farley, b. March 10, 1819 in St. Helena Parish, La., m. Margaret Mariah Bazoon on July 25, 1842.

Sarah Ann Elizabeth Lea, dau. of James Roan Lea and Margaret Mariah Bazoon, m. Rev. A. G. W. Stewart. See Chapter Five.

James Roan Lea, Jr., son of James Roan Lee and Margaret Bazoon, b. Aug. 15, 1866 in St. Helena Parish, La. m. Nancy (Nannie) Prudence Wall, dau. of Drewry William and Martha Jane Tate Wall (b. Mar. 29, 1869 in Amite Co., Miss.) on December 17, 1885, in Liberty, Miss. They had eleven children:

1. Edgar Bunyan Lea, b. February 10, 1887
2. Tate Bazoon Lea, b. Jan. 21, 1889
3. Jesse Nicklos Lea, b. March 18, 1891
4. Roan Lester Lea, b. Sept. 15, 1893
5. William O. Lea, b. Aug. 2, 1896
6. Bonnie May Lea, b. Nov. 26, 1898
7. Fitz Hugh Lea, b. March 28, 1901
8. Iley Drewry Lea, b. May 31, 1903

*9. Joseph Rayborn Lea, b. March 25, 1908

**10. Tate Lester (T. L.) Lea, b. Oct. 27, 1910

11. James Prudence Lea, b. Nov. 8, 1914

*9. **Joseph Rayborn Lea,** b. Mar. 25, 1908, m. Fannie Azzilee Bryan, dau. of Steve and Paulina Roberts Bryan of Osyka, Miss., on Sept. 8, 1925. Three children:

(1) Armond Ray Lea, b. Sept. 25, 1926, m. Avis Elizabeth Wilson. Three sons—Gerald Ray, Dennis Wayne aad James William.

(2) **Adrian Udell Lea,** son of Joseph Rayborn Lea and Fannie Azzilee Bryan Lea, b. Oct. 24, 1928, m. Pauline Dare Williams, dau. of Leopold Elliott Williams and Jessye Addison. See Chapter Twelve.

(3) Bonnie Joan Lea, b. Aug. 13, 1936. m. Marcus Lee McDaniel on Sept. 17, 1954. Two children—Janet Lea and Mark Adrian.

10. **Tate Lester (T. L.) Lea, b. Oct. 27, 1910, m. Willie Beatrice Tate, dau. of Wirt Obie and Ettie Eugene Easley Tate of Fluker, La., on March 11, 1931.. Two children.

Edna Mae Lea, b. Jan. 27, 1932, m. Prentiss Carter Jr. 3 c. Karlette, Rhenette and Kevin.

Iley Eugene Lea, son of Tate Lester Lea and Willie Beatrice Tate, b. Aug. 26, 1933, m. Elvah Fern McNabb, dau. of Alton Guy McNabb and Della Hall. See Chapter Two.

(Ref. Casey, Vol. 3, and information submitted by J. Rayborn Lea of Osyka, Miss.)

MORGAN

Fielding Bradford Morgan, Sr.—M. twice. First to Rebecca Myers, on Feb. 14, 1837. Second marriage to Amanda Evelyn Duck.

Robert Hines Morgan—b. D ec. 29, 1853. M. Alice E. Neyland (b. June 19, 1862).

Inis Iola Morgan—b. Jan. 18, 1881. M. James Carlton Duck, (b. Mar. 15, 1874. d. Jan. 27, 1953), on Dec. 30, 1897.

Robertson Matterson Duck—b. Mar. 25, 1900. M. Maggie H. Sanders (b. May 27, 1907), on Mar. 8. 1925. (Refer to Chapter Twelve.)

NORSWORTHY

The following is copied from the Norsworthy Family Bible. Is possession of Harry Norsworthy, Waynesboro, Miss., on Friday, July 11, 1958. .

James Norsworthy, was born Jan. 15, 1783, Warren County, South Carolina, moved from Warren County in 1817.
Lucy Norsworthy, wife of the above named was born in 1787 in Terson(?) Co., S. C.
James Norsworthy died March 8, 1872 just at 5:00 P.M.
Lucy Norsworthy departed this life Oct. 4, 1862.
Chelly Gray Norsworthy died July 11, 1887.
Thomas W. Norsworthy died September 22, 1905.
Thomas W. Norsworthy was born June 1, 1832.
Chelly Gray Norsworthy, wife of the above was born August 18, 1820.
John James Norsworthy, son of Thomas Washington Norsworthy (T. W.) was born Dec. 8, 1853.
John James Norsworthy died December 21, 1862, age 9 years 13 days.
Henry Malone Norsworthy was born September 11. 1855.
Clinch Gray Norsworthy was born September 30, 1858.
George Larkin Norsworthy was born June 25, 1861.
Thomas W. Norsworthy and Chelly (Gray) Taylor were married Feb. 20, 1853.
Henry Malone (H. M.) Norsworthy and Mary Ann McRae were married September 9, 1875.
Clinch Gray Norsworthy and Eliza Davis were married November 3, 1881.
These notes were taken from Mr. Truman Gray Norsworthy, the Gray Cemetery, The Waynesboro Cemetery, and the Keahey Cemetery.
Chelly Gray Norsworthy and Thomas Washington Norsworthy both are buried in the Gray Cemetery, graves unmarked.
Henry Malone Norsworthy and wife are buried in Hattiesburg, Miss.
Clinch Norsworthy and wife Eliza Davis, buried in Waynesboro, Miss.
George Larkin Norsworthy and Ella Ramey Norsworthy buried in Waynesboro Cemetery.
John Larkin Gray, 10-21-1816; 7-28-1852, married twice: 1) Caroline Salter, 2) Mary McLeod, buried Gray Cem. marked grave.
Sidney Johnson Gray. 3-12-1862; 4-5-1884, buried Gray Cemetery marked.
Asa H. Gray, 9-12-1872; 3-2-1937, married Ella C. Hutchinson (?) and her death 7-16-1877; 1-21-1955, both buried in Gray Cemetery, marked grave.
Truman Gray, 4-5-1854; 1-12-1940, married Elizabeth Watkins, b. 11-21-1860, d. 1-26-1928, both buried Waynesboro Cemetery.
Walter Gray 1870-1931, married Jean Holcombe (1893-1956) both buried Waynesboro Cemetery.
Mary Benton Moffett, dau. of Walter and Jean Gray, 11-21-1925; 11-20-1954, B. Waynesboro Cemetery.
Frank M. Gray, 10-13-1865; 10-23-1953, buried Waynesboro Cemetery.
Harry Gray married Mary Narrelson, his dates 10-18-1818; 2-20-1905. both buried Gray Cemetery, marked.
Sally Gray, unmarried dau. Narry and Mary Gray, 10-18-1859; 5-30-1952.
Clinch M. Gray, son of Narry and Mary Gray, 1849-1902, buried Gray Cemetery, marked grave.
T. J. Gray, 2-27-1856; 3-11-1937, son of Narry and Mary Gray, B. Gray Cemetery, marked grave.
William Keahey, born 1788 (marker broken) died Mar. 7, 1854.
Jane Keahey, 10-5-1798, 7-30-1879.
S. M. Stanley, 9-2-1834, 5-14-1911.
J. T. Stanley, born 1834, died 10-10-1817.

Descendants of Chelly Gray and Thomas Washington Norsworthy, C.S.A.

1. **Henry Norsworthy** married Mary Ann McRae. Five children: 1) Charlie, 2) Horace, 3) Hardy—Hardy was a Methodist Minister, Horace and Hardy were twins, 4) Nellie, 5) Clinton, d. infancy.
2. **Clinch Gray Norsworthy** married Eliza Davis, nine children: (1) Troy (m. Ann Pugh), 2) Clinch Gray III (m. Irma Owens), 3) Gibb L. (m. Laura Vick), 4) Harry (m. Margaret Moore), 5) Chelly (m. H. B. Cole), 6) Sue (m.

twice—1st Taylor, 2nd Foster), 7) Marion (m. Luther Cox, 8) Lillian (m. John Vick), 9) Fay (m. Kuykendall).

3. **George Larkin Norsworthy** m. Ella Ramey, Five children: 1. Truman Gray, m. Ruby Giles and then Mrs. Mattie Solomon Davis, 2) **Beck-Ramey** m. Maude Graham, 3) **Kate** m. Stanley Bishop (no children), 4) **Duff** (Stover Demar) unmarried, B. Waynesboro Cem, 5) **George McWillie** (Mack) m. Bernice Strowger, both buried in Detroit.

   Truman Gray and **Ruby Giles Norsworthy** had: 1) **Olyer Wallace,** m. Winnie Ruth Busby, 2) **John McCall** m. Rebecca West, 3) **Lawrence Larkin** m. Dorothy Finch, 4) **Eleanora** m. Edsel Ford Stewart, they had Lawrence Edsel, Patricia Susan, & Sarah Elizabeth, 5) **Tom Giles** b. 3-10-1921, d. 4-2-1921.

+ +

NUNNERY FAMILY

(Submitted by John H. Parker, Liberty, Miss.)

Henry Nunnery was born December 11, 1825, in Alabama, and died in Amite County, Mississippi, February 9, 1900. He is buried at New Zion Cemetery, Sarah McGehee, daughter of David McGehee and Mariah Downs McGehee, was born February 5, 1932, died Feb. 13, 1908. She was born in Amite County, Miss., and is buried in the New Zion Cemetery beside her husband.

Henry Nunnery and Sarah McGehee were married Jan. 30, 1849, Amite Co., Miss. Children:

Thomas Nunnery, John Nunnery, James Monroe Nunnery, Marshall Nunnery, Archibald (Arch.) Nunnery, Samuel Nunnery, Reuben Nunnery, Douglas Nunnery, Mariah Nunnery, Jane Nunnery, Penelope Henrietta (Teetie) Nunnery, Rosalie (Dolly) Nunnery and one was smothered in cotton, do not know name.

John H. Nunnery was born April 18, 1802, South Carolina, died Nov. 15, 1885, Amite County, Miss., and is buried in the Nunnery of New Zion Cemetery, Amite County. Elizabeth Holloway, wife of John H. Nunnery and daughter of Reuben Holloway and wife, Martha (Patsy) McGehee, born Feb. 7, 1808, died Jan. 5, 1859, and is buried in the New Zion Cemetery. Mother was the youngest daughter of Samuel and Olivia McGehee. Samuel McGehee was a Revolutionary War soldier whose line has been established with the D.A.R. All descendants of John H. Nunnery and his first wife, Elizabeth Holloway, are eligible to join D.A.R. and S.A.R. on the record of Samuel McGehee.

John H. Nunnery married (1) Elizabeth Holloway, Jan. 22, 1823, Amite County, Miss. Children: Henry, John, Reuben, David, Samuel, George, Richard H., Zachariah E., and Joseph Nunnery. There was a sister to the brothers who died young.

John H. Nunnery married (2) Eliza A. Hughey August 24, 1859, Amite County, Miss. The information on her and her parents has not been traced by this writer, Mrs. Eliza A. Hughey Nunnery was born March 30, 1836, died October 30, 1888. She is buried in the New Zion Cemetery. Children of John H. Nunnery and Eliza A. Nunnery: Napoleon, Jim, Griffin, William, Jefferson and two daughters, Elizabeth (Betty), and Susie Nunnery.

MARSHALL NUNNERY

Marshall T. Nunnery, son of Henry Nunnery and wife, Sarah McGehee Nunnery, was born in Amite County, Miss., in 1869 according to the 1870 census of Amite County, Miss., No. 231 dwelling. He died July 28, 1940, and is buried in McComb, Miss.

Marshall T. Nunnery married Maggie Moore on January), 1889, Amite County, Miss. Children to this union:

Hervy Nunnery, born October 8, 1889.
Enoch Nichols Nunnery, born May 4, 1891.
Robert Spencer Nunnery, died at two years of age.
Bonnie Lee Nunnery, born March 27, 1897.
Marshall T. Nunnery married (2) Fannie Daisy Longmire October 11, 1900,

Amite County. They had:

Hilda Nunnery who married (1) Richard Bullock, (2) Monroe Boyd.

Maggie Nunnery, died one year old.

Lola Nunnery married Davis Beard.

Marvin Nunnery married John Mann.

Mary Nunnery married (1) Ira Craft, (2) Howard Monterus (may not be spelled right).

Hervy P. Nunnery, son of Marshall T. and Maggie Moore Nunnery, was born Oct. 8, 1889. He married (1) Pearl Wall, (2) Nellie Brown.

Enoch Nichols Nunnery, b. May 4, 1891, married Essie Gay Bass, Dec. 13, 1918. She was born April, 1898. They had:

Josie Sibyl Nunnery, b. Nov. 25, 1920, m. Homer L. Coon.

Jessie Lee Nunnery, b. June 4, 1922, m. Darrell I. Jobe. He was bori Feb. 5, 1919, Portland, Oregon. He is a teacher in Loyola University, New Orleans.

Hervy P. Nunnery, son of Marshall T. Nunnery and Maggie Moore Nunnery. Was born in Amite County, Miss., on October 8, 1889. He married (1) Pearl Wall, (2) Nellie Brown. Pearl A. Wall is buried in the Stewart-Wall Cemetery near Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Amite County, Miss. Her marker states, "Pearl A. Wall, Wife of H. Nunnery, born Aug. 7, 1884, died July 4, 1917." She was the daughter of Marshall Wall and Lelia Pharis. Their children:

Maggie Nunnery b. Aug. 2, 1915, married Willie (Bill) White.

Bill White was born Sept. 17, 1915, in Beckley County, Ga.

They have: William Hervy White who married Mary Ernestine (Janie) (See Chapter Twelve.)

Stewart. She was born Nov. 7, 1939. W. H. White was born March 1, 1939.

William Hervy and Mary Ernestine White have:

William Hervy White, Jr., born Nov. 27, 1957

Steven Conway White, born June 25, 1960.

+ +

REMY, or RAMEY

Didier Remy, King of the Lombards in 750-800. His sister Desiree was married to Charlemagne, King of France.

Didier Remy, a direct descendant of the above was ennobled Sept. 13, 1554, d. 1556.

George Remy, son of Didier Remy, was ennobled and married a descendant of her Highness the Marchioness de Busancy.

Jacques Remy, b. c. 1545-7, m. Magdalene. Became a Huguenot and died or was killed in Ivoy in 1586.

Pierre Remy, b c 1600. a Huguenot, probably killed.

Jacques (Jacob) Remy, son of Pierre Remy, b c 1630 in Lorraine. m. Francoise Haldat. He fled to England from the Huguenot persecution in France and then sailed to America. His wife sailed on another ship but was not heard from again. He then married in 1671, Mary Miles in Westmoreland County, Va.. d. 1721.

Jacob Remy, Jr. b. 1675, m. Ann Sanford, dau. of Robert and Anna Sanford in 1700, d. 1726.

John Remy, b c 1700. M. 1st————Smith.

Samuel Remy, b c 1722-3, m. June 8, 1747 Hannah Ann Dye, b. before May 4, 1752.

Beckham Ramey, b. 1750, moved to South Carolina and later to Georgia.

Jordan Ramey, b 1790-5, m. 1815 Nancy Lucinda Clay, d. Dec. 26, 1836.

Beckham Samuel Ramey, b. Feb. 1, 1832, m. Dec. 1859. to Catherine (Katie) Keahey (b. Feb. 10, 1838) d. at Waynesboro, Miss., Dec. 19, 1917.

Ella Jane Ramey, b. Aug. 1862, m. Jan. 3, 1884. George L. Norsworthy (b. June 25, 1861, d. Sept. 30, 1912), d. May 6, 1946.

Truman Gray Norsworthy, b. Sept. 2, 1885. M. Ruby Mae Giles (b. Jan. 7, 1895, d. Sept. 25, 1937) daughter of Thomas Harvey Giles and Leanna Lenora Hammack of Wahalak, Miss., on Sept. 3, 1916.

Eleanora Norsworthy, b. Sept. 23, 1928, m. Edsel Ford Stewart, M.D., the author of this book, on (Aug. 20, 1949. See Chapter Twelve.
(Ref. Rhamy, Wiliam Bonnelle; **The Remy Family in America, 1650-1942,** 1942.)

+ +

TAYLOR

1. Capt. Thomas Taylor—b. 1607, d. 1657, Warwick Co., Va..... ....m. 1626 Warwick Co., Va.
2. Robert Taylor, Sr.—b. 1648, Warwick Co., Va.
   Elizabeth Hudson, b. 1680, prob. York Co., Va. m. Fem. 10, 1701/2 Eliz. City Co., Va.
3. Robert Taylor, Jr.—b. 1702/3 Eliz. City Co., Va. (d. 1758 Halifax Co., N. C.)
   Mary Ann Hudson, b. 1705 Va., m. 1722 Va
4. Nimrod Taylor, b. 1751 Halifax Co., N. C.
   Judith Bankston—b. 1754 (d. 1803 Wilkes Co., Ga.), m. 1775 prob. Montgomery Co., N. C.
5. David Taylor—b. 1787 Wilkes Co., Ga.
   Nancy Jordon—b. 1791 Sumter Co., S. C., m. Nov. 14, 1811, Amite Co., Miss.
6. Margaret Mellissa Taylor—b. Oct. 18, 1817, St. Helena Parish, La.
   John Bayliss Easley—b. Mar. 4, 1812, Hickman Co., Tenn., m. Jan., 1836, Amite Co., Miss.
7. Harvil W. Easley—b. 1856 M. Martha E. Taylor. b. Feb. 1856, on Aug. 2, 1875.
8. Amanda E. Easley—b. Nov. 24, 1885. M. Albert A. Stewart. b. Aug. 4, 1882. Refer to Chapter Twelve.

WALL, DRURY WILLIAM

1. **Drury William Wall**—Methodist Episcopal Minister of South Carolina moved to Mississippi in early 1800's Witness to will of Howell Wall, Sept. 21, 1822, listed in Amite County Census, 1816, Constable Amite County, 1818. Register of County Officers 1818-1824, Mississippi State Dept. of Arch. and History, Amite County Civil Officers). M. Amanda Wickliffe of South Carolina. Children:

   A. **Drury William Wall, Jr.**—b. 1803. d. 1860. M. Elizabeth Hoff (Huff) of St. Helena Parish, La., on June 12, 1820. Children:
      1. **Frank Wall**—was quartermaster of the same C.S.A. regiment as his brother J. Parish.
      2. **J. Paris Wall**—b. Sept. 19, 1833. M. (twice), first to Mary B. Addison, dau. of Doctor Overton C. and Bethshebe Louis, of Washington, D. C., and Louisiana respectively. Six children: a. Cora, b. Jennie, c. Drury W., d. May, e. Natie, f. John P. Second marriage to Sallie E. Kemp, dau. of Dempsey Kemp and Adelaide Thompson, natives of La. Ten children: a. Mary, b. Emma L., c. Lena A., d. Carrie K., e. Dempsey, f. Julia, g. Jay P., h. Ella, i. Preston H., j. Bessie. J. Paris was the oldest of six children. Graduated from Centenary College, Jackson, La., in 1853. Lawyer and very prominent in politics of both parish and state. State Senator from Florida Parishes 1860 at the age of 28. Mayor of Tangipahoa for 30 years. Enlisted in 1862 in the Civil War and was commissioned as Capt. in the 9th Louisiana Battalion Calvary by Governor Thomas O. Moore ("Memoirs of Louisiana") Vol. 2 pp 440-441).

   B. **Mary Susanna "Susan" Wall**—b. April 30, 1905. d. Nov. 11, 1879. M. Richard Henry Hurst, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hurst, of South Carolina, Dec. 5, 1823.
      a. Henry Hurst—M. Elija Rembert
      b. William Joseph Hurst—M. Margaret McCoy
      c. Richard Hurst—M. Elija Lea
      d. Thomas W. Hurst--M. Loraine Lea
      e. Saluda Hurst—M. (first) Alex Stewart. (Second Tom McDanald.

B **Reubin Tucker Wall**—b. Feb. 16, 1813, in South Carolina. d. Jan. 8, 1869. B. Hurst Cem. M. Rebecca Hurst, (b. Sept. 27, 1812. d. April 8, 1889), dau. of Capt. Henry Hurst and Judith Hudnall, Mar. 30, 1832. Children: (Copied from the Reubin Tucker Wall Bible record)

1. Mary Wall
2. Samuel B. Wall
3. Margaret E. Wall
4. John H. Wall
5. Drury W. Wall
6. Sarah J. Wall
7. Henry H. Wall
8. Letitia A. Wall
9. David J. Wall
10. Rebecca J. Wall
11. Mary V. Wall
12. Susan A. Wall

1. **Mary Wall**—b. Feb. 28, 1831, Died young.
2. **Samuel B. Wall**—b. June 27, 1832. Never married. Died during Civil War. (C.S.A.)
3. **Margaret E. Wall**—b. July 26, 1834. B. Hurst Cemetery. M. William Comish, from Bellacomish, Scotland. Children: (1) Henry, (2) Biv, (3) Alice Elizabeth.

Rev. (1)/**Henry Comish**—b. Nov. 16, 1868. d. March 22, 1958. Was (licensed) to preach 1891, ordination Bible was presented by Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Amite County. M. (twice), first Miss Givins, dau. of Rev Givins. No children. Second marriage Lucy Tucker, on Nov. 22, 22, 1896. Twelve children:

Rev. Henry Comish and "Bessie" Stewart William Hurst

(a) **Henry Carey Comish**—b. Dec. 20, 1897. d. Feb. 27, 1950. B. Baton Rouge, La., was assistant Secretary of State of Louisiana.
(b) **Warren William Comish**—b. Sept. 8, 1900. M. Ina Lenoir.
(c) **Jewell Elizabeth Comish**—b. Sept. 16, 1902. d. Mar. 21, 1918. B. Denham Springs, La.
(d) **Samuel Edwin Comish**—b. b. Sept. 26, 1904. M. Edelene White.
(e) **Oscar Landry Comish**—b. Jan. 23, 1906. M. Lucille Drumwright.
(f) **Hugh Tucker Comish**—b. Mar. 28, 1908. M. Lois Blush.
(g) **Alice May Comish**—b. Mar. 13, 1910. M. Thomas Jackson Bryson, Jr. Teacher—presently Metairie, La.
(h) **Ava Lucille Comish**—b. June 16, 1912. Woodrow Austin Higginbotham.
(i) **Willie Byron Comish**—b. May 15, 1916. M. Gwendolyn Louigne.
(j) **Dorothy Adelle Comish**—b. b. April 7, 1914. d. July 25, 1915. B. Denham Springs, La.
(k) **Paul Barton Comish**—b. April 19, 1918.
(l) **Allen Beza Comish**—b. Oct. 16, 1920. M. Lucille Minchew. Maptist minister, Doctor of Philisophy. Presently with the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board.

4. **John H. Wall**—b. April 13, 1836. d. July 8, 1889. B. Jerome Wall Cem. M. Tempie Harrell. No children. Confederate Soldier.

5. **Drury W. Wall**—b. Feb. 16, 1838. d. Oct. 1925. B. Jerome Wall Cem. C.S.A. (Sgt.) M. (three times), first to Virginia Covington Jan. 1, 1862. One child:
(1) Alice Wall—d. in New Orleans at 5 years of age.
Second marriage to Martha Jane Tate Smith in April, 1868.
Ten children:

(1) **Martha Ann Smith** (step daughter)—b. April 13, 1862. d. Oct. 1899. B. Kentwood, La. (Refer Chapter Five—James Eugene Stewart). M. James Eugene Stewart.

(2) **Nancy Prudence Wall**—b. Mar. 29, 1869. d. Aug. 30, 1955. B. Kentwood, La. M. James Rowan Lea, Jr., son of Rowan Lea, Sr., and Margaret Maria Bazoon. (Refer Chapter Five.)

(3) **Charles Tucker Wall**—b. Sept. 7, 1870. d. April 1919, B. Osyka, Miss. M. Sarah Alford, dau. of Abe Alford and Kissy Harrell.

(4) **Rebecca Matilda Wall**—b. Sept. 24, 1872. d. 1872.

(5) **Drury Joseph Wall**—b. Feb. 16, 1874. B. Hollywood Cem. McComb, Miss. M. Ruby Hughes, dau. of Robert Hughes and Elizabeth Baily. State Representative, Amite Co., 1916-1920. Children:
1. Clifton Lamar Wall—b. June 10, 1895. Dentist, McComb, Miss.
2. Maurice Herman Wall—b. Dec. 10, 1896. Former Mayor of McComb, Miss; also merchant.
3. Nellie Mae Wall—b. Nov. 25, 1898.
4. Robert Covent Wall—b. Nov. 9, 1904.
5. Rubie Drury Wall—b. April 6, 1913.

(6) **Polk Tate Wall**—b. April 4, 1876. d. Feb. 25, 1953. B. Hollywood Cem. M. Kate Morgan, dau. of Gayden Morgan and Polly Brabham. One dau. M. J. N. Quin.

(7) **Obiediah Lester Wall**—b. Mar. 8, 1878. d. Mar. 8, 1878. B. Jerome Wall Cem.

(8) **Mary Josephine Wall**—b. May 16, 1880. M. Obie Nicholas Tate, on Eight children:
1. Nettie Tate—b. June 2, 1901. d. Mar. 4, 1925. B. Spring Creek, La. M. Richmond McElveen.
2. Drewery Charles Ttate—b. May 28, 1903. M. Clara Bennett.
3. Wallace Eugene Ttate—b. Nov. 21, 1906. M. Nina Mixon.
4. Winnie Tate—b. Nov. 18, 1910. M. George Johnson Simmons.
5. Janie Ione Tate—b. Jan. 1913. M. Clyton Jessie Springs.
6. Josephine Nickle Tate—b. Feb. 21, 1916. M. Norma Ard Miller.
7. Dorthea Myrtis Tate—b. Nov. 29, 1918. M. Reggie Knippers.
8. Melvin Lamar Tate—b. Aug. 27, 1924. M. Marie Wilkson.

Third marriage to Tencie Bardwell. Two children:

1. Dewey Wall—d. 1957.
2. Kinnebrew Wall.

Mar. 12, 1899, son of Jessie Charles Tate and Melisa Ann Gorden.

(9) **Jessie Eugene Wall-Wall**—b. Mar. 4, 1884. d. 1904. B. Jerome Wall Cem. Never married.

(10) **John Stockdall Wall**—b. July 20, 1888. d. July 20, 1888. B. Jerome Wall Cem.

6. **Sarah Jane Wall**—b. Jan. 27, 1840. B. R. Hurst Cem.
M. George McDaniel.

7. **Henry H. Wall**—b. June 17, 1842. Never married. d. C.S.A. B. H. Hurst Cem.

8. **Letitia A. Wall**—b. July 4, 1844. B. Richard Henry Hurst Cem.
M. William Comish after the death of her sister Margaret.
Three children:

(1) Byron Smith Comish, (2) Willie D. Comish, (3) Alice "Beckie" Comish.

(1) **Byron Smith Comish**—b. July 24, 1884. d. May 18, 1921. B. Denham Springs, La.

(2) **Willie D. Comish**—b. Nov. 26, 1886. d. May 31, 1913. B. Denham Springs, La.

(3) **Alice Comish**—d. 1900. Never married. B. Richard Henry Hurst Cem.

9. **David Jerome Wall**—b. Sept. 27, 1846. d. Jan. 3, 1916. B. Jerome Wall Cem. M. (twice), first to Miranda Morgan. Confederate soldier.
Four children:

(1) **David Calvin Wall**—d. young. b. Jerome Wall Cem.

(2) **Hugh V. Wall**—b. Mar. 8, 1878. M. Ethel Pitts, on Dec. 16, 1908, dau. of Dr. Albert B. Pitts and Rosa Sumrall Pitts. Received B.S. Degree from Gillsburg Collegiate Institute. L.L.B. Degree from University of Miss. Practiced law for many years in Summit and Brookhaven, Miss. District Attorney, Sixth Judicial District (later changed to the 14th District), 1907-1920. Unsuccessful candidate for Congress 1920. Mason, Shriner, Baptist, outstanding civic leader and lawyer. Frequent delegate to Democratic National Convention. One child: Valerie Wall—M. Jewell H. Campbell of Brookhaven. Three children:

1. Valerie Campbell
2. Melanie Campbell
3. Sylvia Campbell

(4) **Mae Wall**—M. Tom D. Frazier, son of
Three children:

(a) Ludie Frazier
(b) Atkinson Frazier
(c) Dewitt Frazier

(a) **Ludie Frazier**—M. Eugene Easley. One son. Palton Easley.

(b) **Atkinson Frazier**—M. Minnie Irene Lee, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Osborne Lee. Four children. (aa) Prentiss Elwood, (bb) Eugenie Grace, (cc) Elbert, (dd) Reid.

(aa) **Prentiss Frazier**—M. . children: Judy Gail, Janice An, Prentiss Elwood, Jr., Ronnie Keith, Rickey Neil.

(bb) **Eugenie Grace**—M. Melvin J. Schexendre.

(cc) **Elbert Frazier**—died young buried Red Bluff Church Cem.

(c) **Dewitt Frazier**—M. Lorena Bates, dau. of William Alexander Bates and Mary L. McMillan. Refer to other Stewart lineage.

Second marriage of Jerome Wall was to Lena Harrell, on July 2, 1885. Children:

a. **Jennie Wall**—M. Jim Wiliams.

b. **Burkett Wall**—b. Oct. 25, 1895. d. 1944. M. Daisy Williams. ,Refer Chapter Four.)

c. **Dewitt Wall**—b. Sept. 16, 1893. M. Lee Richardson, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Richardson. Children:
   (1) **Alice Ray Wall**—b. June 27, 1916. M. (twice), first to Glenn H. Thomas (d. Aug. 10, 1957. B. Woodville, Miss.) Children:
      (a) **Glenn H. Thomas, Jr.**—b. Nov. 19, 1939.
      (b) **Elwyn Jerome Thomas**—b. June 25, 1941. d. June 11, 1943. B. Woodville. Miss.
      Second marriage to Sidney Farrar Mar. 31, 1960.
   (2) **Dewitt Jerome Wall**—b. Mar. 17, 1920. M. Lorraine Roper of Bay Springs, Miss. Child:
      (a) **Dewitt Jerome Wall III**—b. Nov. 19, 1946.
d. **Miranda Wall**—b. Sept. 5, . M. Everett Hobbs. (Refer Chapter 4.)
e. **Katie Wall**—b. Oct. 4, 1898. M. (twice), first to Warrie Easley (b Aug. 4, 1897, d. April 5, 1924. B. Jerome Wall Cem. Children:
   (1) **Mattie Mae Easley**—b. May 15, 1918. M. Charles Sewell Causey. Children:
      (a) **Charles Jerry Causey**—b. Oct. 13, 1940.
      (b) **Hewitt Eugene Causey**—b. Oct. 13, 1940. d. Oct. 18, 1940.
      (c) **Billy Clayton Causey**—b. Nov. 29, 1943.
      (d) **Linda Claire Causey**—b. Jan. 20, 1948.
      (e) **Larry Davis Causey**—b. Dec. 7, 1950.
   (2) **Warrie Lynn Easley**—b. Oct. 12, 1924. M. Earl Lee Neyland, son of Mr. and Mrs. Trask Neyland. Children:
      (a) **William Earl Neyland**—b. June 20, 1944
      (b) **Francis Neyland**—b. Mar. 3, 1947. d. Mar. 3, 1947.
      (c) **James M. Neyland**—b. b. Aug. 15, 1949.
   (3) **Hewitt Wall Easley**—b. Feb. 24, 1921. M. Edith Owens. One child:
      (a) **Patricia Easley**—b. Dec. 22, 1950.

Katie was married to Louis B. Kinebrew on Dec. 4, 1928. No children.

f. **Lillian Wall**—b. Jan. 3, . M. Ed Denham. Children:
g. **Warren C. Wall**—b. Mar. 1, 1906. d. 1960. B. Jerome Wall Cem. M. Geneva Kinabrew, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Kinabrew. Children:
   (1) **Barbara Jean Wall**—b. May 22, 1933
   (2) **Elmer Clayton Wall**—b. June 9, 1935.
   (3) **Katherine Louise Wall**—b. Mar. 29, 1937.
   (4) **Charles Warren Wall**—b. Mar. 7, 1939.
   (5) **Betty Lane Wall**—b. Dec. 10, 1941.
   (6) **Marian Rebecca Wall**—b. Nov. 15, 1946.
   (7) **Michael Lewis Wall**—b. Oct. 15, 1949.
   (8) **Brenda Gayle Wall**—b. April 17, 1952.
   (9) **Terry Randal Wall**—b. Dec. 4, 1954.

10. **Rebecca Josephine Wall**—M. William Patrick Callihan Stewart. (See Chapter 12.)
11. **Mary Virginia "Jennie" Wall**—b. Feb. 12, 1851. M. Henry Harrell. Four children:
   (1) Nolan Harrell
   (2) James Harrell
   (3) Letitia A. Harrell
   (4) Henry Harrell
      (1) **Nolan Harrell**—M. (twice) first to Leona Easley, dau. of Weldon Easley and Nancy Newman. Three children:
         1. S. N. Harrell
         2. Ina Harrell
         3. Warren Harrell
      (2) James Wallie Harrell—b. Sept. 3, 1875. d. Apr. 30, 1951. M. Bessie Newman, dau. of Haley Newman and Jane Raborn, on Feb. 14, 1903. Five children:
         a. Wallie Ray Harrell—b. Jan. 11, 1904. M. Annie Dandinia, Two children:
            (a) Wallie Ray Harrell, Jr. M.
            (b) Perry James Harrell.

b. Mary Virginia Harrell—b. Feb. 11, 1906. M. William B. Thorne. One child. (a) Jo Ann Thorne
c. Lottieree Harrell—b. May 31, 1908.
d. Janie B. Harrell—b. June 12, 1910. Died young.
e. Barbara Harrell—b. Mar. 26, 1927. M. Cecil Coon. Two children: (a) Judy Lee Coon, (b) David Jean Coon.

12. **Susan Alice Wall**—b. Aug. 8, 1854. Died young.

+ +

WALL

Wall & Travis Families of Amite Co., Miss.
(Ref. Travis Family & Allie by Gen. Robt. J. Travis, 1854.)
Evan Wall, Sr., of Burscbugh, Lancashire b c 1379.
As copied from Casey, Vol. 3, page 585, with some addition and correction..

Evan Wall, Jr., of Preston, Lancashire b c 1413 son of Evan Wall of Burscough, Lancashire.

Richard Wall of Preston, Lancashire b c 1447 son of Evan Wall, Jr., m. Margaret Whalley of Lancashire.

William Wall of Preston, Lancashire b c 1481 son of Richard Wall m. (2) Grace Manester, dau. of Lawrence Banester of Preston, Lancishire.

Thomas Wall of More Hall, Preston, Lancashire (Alderman of Preston, 1598) b c 1549 son of Lawrence Wall m. Jane Toothill dau. of Oliver Toothill of Healy.

James Wall of More Hall, Preston, Lancashire b c 1583 son of Thomas Wall m. Nateby, Lancashire 19 Aug. 1613 **Isabel Travers** of Nateby Lancashire dau. of William Travers and Agnes Lathom.

Thomas Wall b More Hall Preston, Lancashire 13 Aug. 1617 son of James Wall d Maryland, Feb. 1701 (will dated 14 Jan. 1701 prob. 3 Mar. 1701; Md. Cal., Wills 11, p. 179) m c 1652 Mary ——— and they had: sons Andrew Wall, Joshua Wall, Joseph Wall, Alexander Wall.

Joshua Wall b c 1655 d Mar. 1745 Currituck Co., N. C. (Will dated 10 Nov., 1744; prob. April 1745) son of Thomas Wall of Maryland, m——— sons: Joshua Wall, Thomas Wall, & Joseph Wall. Wit.: Thomas Robb, Mary Russell, Patrick Goodwin (Grimes, N. C. Wills 1690-1760 p. 390).

Rev. Joseph Wall, author of "Abridgement of the History of Infant Baptism" & "Best Answer to Barchay's Apology" (Col. Rec. N.C. V 4 p 333, 618, 609; V 6 p 316) b c 1869 Md. d. Beaufort Co. N. C. 1756 (Wiil, Grimes) son of Joshua m.c. 1723 Deborah (Howell) & they had: sons—James Wall, Howel Wall, Robert Wall; daus. Mary Ballard, Ann Wall, Elizabeth Wall (Grimes Absts of N.C. Wills p 390).

Howell Wall Rev. war soldier b c 1732 Beauford Co., N. C. d c 1791. son of Rev. Joseph Wall, and Deborah (Howell) Wall. They had — children:
(Line Established for D. A. R.)

Rev. Howell Wall (1765-1822) b. Beauford Co. N. C. son of Howell Wall, m. Rebecca Ann Varner (Vernon) in S, C. 1788. In 1881 with his wife and 11 children, Rev. Howell Wall moved from S. C. to Amite Co., built a log house on Tickfaw River (a few miles above Gillsburg) for self and another for a church for which he gave 4 acres of land. On Feb. 29, 1812, Jerusalem Baptsit Church constituted with Howell Wall as pastor. Three sons were Baptist ministers in Amite Co.: **Howell Wall, Jr., Lemuel E. Wall,** and **William B. Wall.**

Howell Wall, Jr. b. S. C. 1802?; m. Amite Co., April 17, 1817 Rhoda Wilkinson Wilkinson (b. S. C. 1803), licensed and ordained Jerusalem, was the first Moderator of Miss. River Bapt. Assoc. 1843; pastor at Jerusalem. His will proven Amite Co., Aug. 22, 1844.

+ +

RHODA WILKINSON

Rhoda Wilkinson, who married Rev. Howell Wall, Jr., on the 17th of April, 1817, Amite County, Miss., was born the 17th of May, 1802. The 1850 Census of Amite County states that she was born in South Carolina. She was the daughter of Micajan Wilkinson and Mary Kennedy Wilkinson.

Micajan Wilkinson was born in Georgia in 1766, died in Amite County, Miss., 1806. He married in Georgia the 8th of August, 1791, to Mary Kenndey, daughter of John Kennedy, born Hancock County, Georgia, 1774, died Amite County, Miss., 1836. She married (2) in Miss. to Ferdinand Griffin.

Micajan Wilkinson was the son of John Wilkinson, III, who was born ca. 1744; in Virginia, died 3rd of Nov., 1787 in Augusta, Georgia. He married in 1764 Ann Douglas of Birdie Co.. N. C., daughter of James and his wife Elizabeth Douglas of Birdie Co., N. C. Ann Douglas was born in 1747 and died in Richmond County, Georgia, in 1824. John Wilkinson, III, was a Revolutionary soldier whose record has been established by the D.A.R. National No. 344304. (Reference: Genealogy of Wilkinson and Kindred Families, pp. 58, 64, 111, 126; Marriage Record Book I, p. 269, Amite Co., Miss.; Family Record Mississippi of Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 337-8.)

Rev. Howell Wall, Jr. and Wife Rhoda Wilkinson Wall had the following children as shown by the estate papers, Howell Wall, Jr., deceased (some dates and details have been added from family records and other sources): Jane V. Wall, born May 6, 1842, Amite Co., Miss., died June 17, 1901, married John Stewart, Oct. 5, 1865, Amite Co., Miss. John Stewart wsa born Oct. 5, 1841, and died November 11, 1921. Rhoda C. Wall married James Addison, William Wall married Lethia Stewart, Benj. Wall married Addie (Adeline) Stewart, Charles Wall married..... Howell Wall married Henrietta Lowery, Jehu Wall married Mary Stewart, Margaret Wall married Richard F. Williams, Martha Wall married Jessie Tate, Rebecca A. Wall married Albert Zeigler.

The Stewart Cemetery - 5th District - Amite Co., Miss., near Gettsburg, Miss.

Epitaphs from the Madison Bean Cemetery, located 1¼ miles Southeast of the Stewart cemetery, 5th District, Amite County, Miss.

Bates, Lillie/daughter of C. C. and M. L. Bates,/born July 5, 1894/died January 31, 1899.
Bean, Columbus/born May 27, 1893/died November 5, 1927.
Bean, Ira/born and died June 15, 1905.
Bean, M. M./born Feb. 27, 1889/died January 26, 1898.
Bean, Madison/born June 11, 1856/died September 7, 1910.
Bean, Melisa M./born 1860/died 1936.
Bean, Odell/born October 19, 1911/died December 1, 1911.

Davis-Lea Cemetery, located 1¼ miles south of Stewart cemetery, 5th District, Amite County, Miss., next to the Madison Bean cemetery.

Davis, Alexander. W./son of Samuel and Emma M. Davis/born July 8, 1849/died August 13, 1954.
Davis, Samuel/Masonic Emblem, Worshipful Master, Darlington Lodge No. 149/Born August 22, 1813/died December 25, 1859.
Hamlen, Theophilus/from the State of Maine/died August 1, 1824. Age 21.
Lea, Emily/wife of Landon L. Lea/born Sept. 8, 1820/died May 8, 1841.
Lea, Mary Emma/daughter of Landon L. and C. J. Lea/born February 18, 1845/died February 20, 1858.

Gordon Cemetery, located in Fifth District, Amite County, Mississippi

Gordon, Charles H./born September 21, 1840/died July 10, 1898.
Gordon, Dewitt F./born September 21, 1850/died January 6, 1920.
Gordon, Jane H./born July 16, 1821/died May 21, 1913.
Gordon, Nancy Hamilton/born August 1, 1855/died November 24, 1939.
Gordon, William Marion/born April 13, 1849/died February 12, 1907.
Gordon, W. S./born October 23, 1813/died July 19, 1889.
Tucker, Asinath J. Gordon/born January 30, 1848/died December 24, 1933.
Tucker, Rev. William H./born February 26, 1840/died December 12, 1889.

Old Gillsburg Cemetery, Gillsburg, Miss., Amite County

Barron, G. A./born March 14, 1829/died February 1, 1909.
Blount, Beulah Williams/Sept. 6, 1891/April 11, 1919.
Cook, Albert S./born 1863/died 1929.
Cook, Infant son of Albert and Candice Cook/born and died 1900.
Cook, Dayne C./born 1890/died 1892.
Causey, Infant son of M. L. Causey/born September 30, 1923/died September 30, 1923.
Causey, Infant son of M. L. Causey/born and died August, 1934.
Causey, Moyese Lamar/born January 6, 1900/died December 12. 1955.
Causey, Webster W./son of M. L. Causey/born November 27, 1936/died October 27, 1951.
Felder, Albert G./born April 12, 1887/died July 8. 1948.
Gill, Eliza M./born April 21, 1852/died January 26, 1885.
Hemphill, Oscar E./born 1904/died 1954.
Hooper, Infant son of C. and K. N. Hooper/born and died March 17, 1887.
Hooper, Katie A./daughter of C. and K. N. Hooper/born January 22, 1882/died February 13, 1883.
Hughes, Cynthia A. Wall/born September 14, 1858/died December 18, 1939.
Hurst, Bessie Williams/born December 21, 1876/died April 14, 1955.
Lee, Ester Wall/born March 22, 1838/died June 24. 1898.
Lee, William Gordon/born June 18, 1833/died June 14, 1894.
Manos, George A./born in Sparta, Greece/March 15, 1877/died November 25, 1937.
Manos, Mathilda Woelke/born in Germany/March 14, 1877/died July 2, 1959.
McDaniel, Adella/wife of D. E. McDaniel/born March 5, 1868/died July 12, 1900.
McDaniel, Elegta Deane Wilson/wife of Evander McDaniel/born May 29, 1845/died May 6, 1930.
McDaniel, Evander/born December 31, 1842/died March 28, 1898.
McDowell, James E./son of C. F. and L. A. McDowell/born July 9, 1881/died September 2, 1903.
McGeehee, Ella Williams/born April 8, 1883/died January 9, 1946.
McMillan, Allie/daughter of D. and E. McMillan/born Feb. 11, 1894/died September 7, 1899.
McMillan, Duncan/born December 18, 1857/died July 3. 1928.
McMillan, Ellis/son of D. and E. McMillan/born July 12, 1888/died November 19. 1902.
McMillan, Evelyn M./born December 25, 1951/died February 10, 1952.
McMillan, Infant of Gibbie and Hattie McMillan/born and died September 29, 1903.
McMillan, Infant son of Gibbie and Hattie McMillan/born and died November 15, 1923.
McMillan, Gibbie/born March 7, 1884/died July 9, 1957.
McMillan, Lillie Josephine/born January 9. 1910/died June 5. 1913.
McMillan, Lizzie Day/wife of Duncan McMillan/born February 2, 1864/died January 14, 1935.
McMillan, Lyda/born June 8. 1823/died April 16. 1900.
McMillan, Robert Lea/born November 19, 1917/died July 31, 1938.
McMillan, Pvt. Spencer/son of D. and E. McMillan/died November 3, 1895/died October 17, 1918.
McMillan, Spencer N./born July 23, 1919/died May 23, 1958.
Naul. Mollie E./daughter of Dr. J. W. and M. J. Naul/born January 18, 1899/Aged 22 years.
Newman, Catherine E./December 23, 1925/February 14, 1928.
Newman, Druecilla H./born September 13, 1871/died November 3, 1953.
Newman, Eligah H./born June 3, 1863/died January 3, 1952.
Newman, Fleet J./7897/1936.
Newman, Ludie/daughter of T. J. and M. M. Newman/died December 23, 1899, aged 20 years, 4 months and 10 days.
Newman, Mae/daughter of Mollie Z. Wall/born January 19, 1899/died September 2, 1937.
Phillips, Mollie Z. Wall/January 9, 1881/July 19, 1959.

Ramey, Louise S./wife of Hamilton H. Ramey/born May 11, 1859/died February 24, 1929.
Ramey, Hamilton H./born March 21, 1858/died April 12, 1909.
Ronden, Mrs. Lorena Schillings/died February 5, 1952, aged 52 years, 2 months and 21 days.
Schilling, Elmer T./son of Rev. T. C. and A. D. Schilling/born April 21, 1880/died September 14, 1900.
Schilling, Marie/daughter of W. A. and M. E. Schilling/born July 9, 1898/died November 10, 1899.
Schilling, Mollie E. Brown/born August 13, 1861/died September 30, 1901.
Schilling, W. A./died July 29, 1925.
Smith, Ada E./born 1875/died 1954.
Smith, Belle Wilson/born May 25, 1883/died January 3, 1908.
Smith, John T./born 1877/died 1949.
Stewart, Madge Kathleen/daughter of Dr. and Mrs. C. W. Stewart/born January 19, 1917/died February 14, 1917.
Taylor, Euna Lee/born 1899/died 1937.
Travis, Bettie Williams/born Oct. 27, 1889/died November 28, 1956.
Travis, John Alice/died March 17, 1960, aged 78 years, 1 month, 6 days.
Travis, Mary Jane/1860/1936.
Travis, R. L. G. Raborn/wife of Wilson Travis/born July 4, 1829/died July 16, 1908.
Travis, Wilson/born 1828/1862, killed in Civil War.
Walker, Emma/1859/1930.
Walker, James H./born April 7, 1856/died May 27, 1913.
Wall, Mae/daughter of Mollie Z. Wall/born January 19, 1899/died September 2, 1937.
Waller, Ivy F./born August 3, 1856/died October 19, 1907.
Welch, Effie Williams/born 1897/died 1945/(wife of O. T. Welch).
Welch, Oscar Thoburn/born 1886/
Welch, Lula M./wife of W. W. Welch/born April 12, 1885/died April 18, 1911.
Welch, Olin Welborn/1884/1927.
White, Birdie Williams/born November 20, 1901/died September 12, 1951.
White, Reginald Leigh/born October 23, 1934/died August 28, 1943.
White, Reginald Leigh/born September 21, 1890/died August 8, 1934.
Williams, A. B./born July 24, 1857/died October 30, 1897.
Williams, Andrew W./born July 10, 1872/died December 12, 1948.
Williams, Clyde J./born May 27, 1897/died October 7, 1897.
Williams, Dewitt Callihan/born August 5, 1900/died January 25, 1909.
Williams, Dewitt W./born July 4, 1870/died February 4, 1909.
Williams, Felix D./born April 12, 1898/died September 15, 1942.
Williams, Gladys A./born January 12, 1900/died July 13, 1900.
Williams, G. D./born February 10, 1880/died November 12, 1905.
Williams, J. M./born April 10, 1859/died January 2, 1903.
Williams, James Smiley/born May 8, 1887/
Williams, Jessie A./born February 25, 1903/died May 12, 1934.
Williams, John B./born August 1, 1901/died February 9, 1948.
Williams, Laura/born May 12, 1862/died November 25, 1930.
Wiliams, Lela Stewart/born June 27, 1875/died April 10, 1947.
Williams, Lilah Hughes/wife of J. S. Williams/born February 3, 1881/died August 8, 1956.
Williams, Louise O./born January 11, 1908/died April 8, 1909.
Williams, Odis V./born January 30, 1898/died June 13, 1899.
Williams, Thomas J./born January 6, 1858/died September 16, 1909.
Williams, Varina V./daughter of A. B. and S. E. Williams/born June 28, 1888/died April 2, 1898.

Epitaphs from Gilsburg Baptist Church Cemetery, Fifth District, Amite County, Miss.

Bates, Walter J./died April 8, 1960, age 79 years.
England, Jesse Franklin/born June 14, 1911/died August 27, 1959.
Gordon, Lorena A./born August 13, 1914/died April 23, 1958.

Hughes, Etta Minnie/born 1883/died 1958.
Hughes, Corp. Joseph Lamon/born June 29, 1920/died January 16, 1951.
Hutson, William Erastus/born March 22, 1906/died December 18, 1957.
McDaniel, Ellie/born November 25, 1904/died September 30, 1960.
McElwee, Azalie Gordon/born 1880/died 1952.
McElwee, Warren B./born 1876.
Newman, Betty Nannette/born July 6, 1951/died January 13, 1953.
Newman, Winston Terry/born December 2, 1952/died December 5, 1952.
Perryman, Claude E./born August 18, 1884/died February 28, 1958.
Peryman, Ignatius Poulton/born November 15, 1871/died July 25, 1949.
Rhodes, Silas J./born June 26, 1886/died December 18, 1957.
Stewart, Dr. C. W./born 1879/died 1937. (Note: this was the first buried in the Church Cemetery. E. F. S.)
Stewart, Earl F./born November 29, 1867/died July 28, 1952.
Stewart, Sallie A./born September 2, 1868/died August 14, 1943.
Watts, Willie/born January 6, 1872/died March 14, 1960.
Williams, Leon/born 1894/died 1958.
Wilson, William T./born July 21, 1899/died April 23, 1954.
Wilson, Wilton Lamar/born June 24, 1928/died April 26, 1945.
Zeigler, Joseph A./born January 11, 1885/died September 14, 1955.
Zeigler, Julius N./born November 20, 1899.
Zeigler, Mattie M./born July 7, 1904/died January 18, 1957.

RICHARD HENRY HURST CEMETERY

This cemetery is located in St. Helena Parish, La., about one mile south of the Mississippi - Louisiana boundary line on the old Richard Henry Hurst home place. The graveyard is fenced and is well kept. Recently, Mrs. Malissa McCoy Hurst states that a deed to this tract has been given setting this plot aside as a cemetery and will enlarge it to the road nearby.

Copied by John H. Parker, Mississippi, April 17, 1958.

+ +

In Memory of Mrs. R. C. Wall, wife of R. T. Wall, Sept. 27, 1812, d. April 8, 1889.
In Memory of R. T. Wall, b. Feb. 16, 1813, d. Jan. 8, 1869.
Henry Hurst, born Nov. 8, 1825, d. Aug. 9, 1889.
Eugene Hunter Hurst, June 6, 1869, Sept. 14, 1940.
R. W. Hurst, son of W. J. and M. A. Hurst, b. Nov. 15, 1862, Dec. 15, 1906.
Mary Jane, Dau. of W. J. and M. A. Hurst, wife of W. D. Easley, June 20, 1858, d. July 18, 1889.
Thomas W. Hurst, Co. I, 4 La. Inf., C.S.A.,
Margaret Ann McCoy, wife of W. J. Hurst, b. Dec. 1, 1841, d. Jan. 27, 1911.
Wm. J. Hurst, b. March 25, 1832 d. Sept. 18, 1908.
Saulidia E. Hurst, wife of T. McDonnald, to Sept. 8, 1810, d. Feb. 15, 1880.
Mary S. Hurst, wife of R. H. Hurst b.e April 30, 1805, d. Nov. 11, 1879.
Richard Hurst, Sr., Aug. 12, 1801, d. April 21, 1855.
Sarah Casandra, wife of W. J. Hurst, b. Aug. 25, 1817, d. Sept. 15, 1834.
Jane Susannah, dau. of R. H. and M. S. Hurst, b. Feb. 8, 1840, d. Jan. 25, 1852
Mary, Dau. of R. H. and M. S. Hurst, Aug. 12, 1830, Sept. 10, 1833.
John Howel, son of R. H. and M. S. Hurst, Aug. 20, 1834, April 10, 1836.
Richard Henry Hurst, Oct. 10, 1870, March 8, 1954.

Minnie Eudora McCoy, June 16, 1878, January 11, 1952.
Lavania Hurst, Dau. of R. H. and M. E. Hurst, 1900-1901.
Unnamed Triplets, Boys, Parents, R. H. and M. E. Hurst, May 15, 1904.
Thomas W. Hurst, Jr., Nov. 22, 1880, Dec. 25, 1951.
Lavania, Wife of Thomas W. Hurst, Sr., Aug. 29, 1849, Feb. 27, 1928.

Epitaphs from the Morgan cemetery, located 1 mile northeast of Gilsburg, Miss., 5th District, Amite Co.

Babel, William A./born Aug. 8, 1900/died Feb. 1, 1958.
Causey, Sarah Morgan/no dates
Cockeron, wife of W. E. Morgan/born 1878/died 1903.
Corcoran, Prentiss Morgan/no dates
Gordon, Infant/born 1914/died 1914.
Gordon, Marguerite/born 1910/died 1910.
Gordon, Roy/born 1918/died 1918.
Gordon, William H./Masonic Emblem/born Sept. 15, 1878/died Mar. 11, 1955.
McElwee, Elizabeth A./wife of R. W. McElwee/born Oct. 12, 1856/died Aug. 13, 1882/age 25 years 10 months.
Morgan, Bryan/born 1897/died 1905.
Morgan, Hiram/born March 1, 1824/died March 29, 1863.
Morgan, Hiram S./born August 13, 1858/died Jan. 16, 1884.
Morgan, Augusta E. Hamilton/wife of Hiram Morgan/born Dec. 18, 1825/died June 11, 1896.
Morgan, Ive/born 1902/died 1903.
Morgan, M. Iverson/born April 19, 1860/died March 31, 1915.
Morgan, Martha (Bettie) Corperham/wife of M. I. Morgan/born 1865/died 1913.
Morgan, Norwood/born 1896/died 1900.
Taylor, Roberta/born 1930/died 1930.
Wynne, Rillie Ray Morgan/wife of Findley H. Wynne/born 1893/died 1941.

Prescott Cemetery, Fifth District, Amite County, Miss.

Easley, Thelma Prescott/b. 1900/d. 1932.
Prescott, A. L./b. July 4, 1878/d. 1911.
Prescott, Daisy S. McDaniel/wife of W. L. Prescott/b. April 14, 1881/d. Mar. 6, 1925.
Prescott, Doris/Infant dau. of Eula and Minville/ b. & d. July 5, 1930.
Prescott, Elizabeth Bankston/b. Sept. 3, 1957/d. Nov. 11, 1932.
Presscott, Infant dau. of W. L. and D. E. Prescott/ b. & d. Feb. 8, 1897.
Prescott, Infant son of W. P. and P. E. Prescott/b. Nov. 8, 1890/d. Nov. 22, 1890.
Prescot. Infant son of W. P. and P. E. Prescott/b. Nov. 8, 189/d. Nov. 15, 1890.
Prescott, Mamie Stevenson/b. Nov. 2, 1891/d. Jan. 15, 1923.
Prescott, Prescott, W. P./b. Dec. 24, 18551/d. July 12, 1904.

Epitaphs from Stewart Cemetery, Fifth District, Amite County, Miss.

Alford, T. Elwell/born 1928/died 1928.
Bean, Amanda/born 1899/died 1936.
Bean, John W./1881/
Brabham, Archie/son of J. B. and O. E. Brabham/born Aug. 25, 1881/died Oct. 12, 1903.
Brabham, Archie/born Dec. 16, 1905/died Dec. 10, 1912.
Brabham, Idell/born Sept. 21, 1919/died Oct. 22, 1919.
Brabham, John B./born Oct. 30, 1857/died Dec. 21, 1935.
Brabham, Lillian/born April 15, 1900/died Sept. 22, 1919.
Brabham, Octavie Wall/born Aug. 13, 1860/died June 27, 1933.
Caston, Alton/son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Caston/born March 7, 1927/died June 22, 1927.
Caston, Almer Marie/1925-1935.
Caston, Albert L./born Nov. 3, 1863/died June 3, 1934.
Caston, Arthur/1923/1924.
Caston, Berta/born Nov. 15, 1862/died April 9, 1948.
Caston, Eugene/1886/1961.
Caston, Milton/1933/1935.
Caston, Myrtis Brabham/1891/1935.
Causey, Ida E./born Mar. 4, 1855/died June 8, 1900.
Causey, George G./beloved husband of Lilah K. Causey/born July 14, 1877/died Mar. 6, 1902.

Causey, T. C./born Feb. 17, 1847/died Dec. 24, 1882.
Cummings, Barney Lee/born Dec. 4, 1920/died Septe. 23, 1943.
Cummings, Roy B./1929/1955.
Drummond, Doris Brabham/1901/1918.
Easley, Martha A./born July 26, 1857/died Sept. 12, 1895.
Easley, W. F./born Feb. 27, 1853/died Nov. 17, 1895.
Ewing, John J./born June 3, 1850/died Sept. 11, 1876.
Harrell, Ben P./Hus. of Laura E. Wall/born Feb. 15, 1859/died Mar. 7, 1930.
Ethel Eudora/Dau. of B. P. and L. E. Harrell/born Nov. 22, 1886/died Aug 11, 1892.
Daris Earlene/Dau. of B. P. and L. E. Harrell/born Apr. 18, 1899/died June 19, 1900.
Laura Wall/Wife of B. P. Harrell/born Mar. 17, 1865/died April 23, 1925.
Harrell, Lela/Dau. of B. P. and L. E. Harrell/born June 4, 1908/died Nov. 22, 1909.
Harrell, Willie B./Hus. of Ella Williams Harrell/born Jan. 31, 1885/died Jan. 13, 1923.
Hughes, Robert F./born April 12, 1840/died Dec. 21, 1904.
Haney, Christopher, C./Mississippi, Pvt. Graves Co., C. S. A./born Dec. 23, 1847/died Nov. 13, 1912.
Moore, Eudora A./Wife of M. L. Moore/born July 6, 1857/died April 8, 1890.
McNabb, Jessie/1850/1901.
McNabb, Margaret D./1850/1878.
Robertson, Arthur J./1887/1938.
Sanders, Claude C./son of Hampton and Evy Sanders/born Oct. 10, 1896/died April 17, 1906.
Sanders, Evy Josephine/born Oct. 13, 1873/died Sept. 28, 1947.
Sanders, Burrell Hampton/born June 12, 1868/died Nov. 3, 1840.
Sanders, Mae B./1895/1913.
Stewart, Amanda C./born Nov. 24, 1885/died Jan. 12, 1908.
Stewart, Albert Adams/born Aug. 4, 1882/dieid April 17, 1950.
Stewart, Barnell/born May 6, 1915/died March 31, 1938.
Dalton H./son of A. A. and A. C. Stewart/born Aug. 6, 1905/died Jan 5, 1906.
Doris Kathleen/dau. of Wallace and Doris Stewart/born Feb. 11, 1937/died Mar. 13, 1937.
Stewart, Elizabeth/dau. of Robert and Elizabeth/1841/1854.
Stewart, Elizabeth Callihan/born in Amite County 1810/died March 8, 1877.
Stewart, Fannie Causey/born Oct. 26. 1871/died Dec. 5, 1938.
Stewart, Florence Elizabeth Haney/born Sept. 10, 1892/died Dec. 5, 1938.
Stewart. Inez/dau. of A. A. and A. C. Stewart/born Sept. 6, 1904/died Sept. 19, 1904.
Stewart, Jimmy W., Jr./son of Jimmy and Dolly Stewart/born Sept. 24, 1958/died Sept. 24, 1958.
Stewart, John T./born Dec. 29, 1860/died Nov. 3, 1921.
Stewart, Maggie Jane/Dau. of W. P. C. and R. J. Stewart/b. April 6, 1880/d. June 26, 1880.
Stewart, John T./born April 11, 1905/died June 30, 1958.
Stewart, Patrick Burton/son of Albert and Florence Stewart/born March 4, 1910/died April 12, 1910.
Stewart, Prentis E./son of J. T. and F. A. Stewart/born March 6, 1910/died Dec. 2, 1915.
Stewart. Rebecca Josephine Wall/wife of W. P. C. Stewart/born Jan. 27, 1849/died July 7, 1904.
Stewart, Robert C./son of W. P. C. and R. J. Stewart/born Sept. 9, 1888/died Sept. 14, 1889.
Stewart, Robert/born in Scotland 1790/died in January, 1859.
Stewart, Saluda M./Dau. of J. T. and F. A. Stewart/born March 23, 1899/died Aug. 29, 1904.
Stewart, Velma/Dau. of Albert and Florence Stewart/born Nov. 24, 1911/died Feb. 12, 1912.
Stewart, William P./son of J. T. and F. A. Stewart/born Sept. 23, 1892/died Dec. 28, 1892.

Stewart, A. G. W ./son of Robert and Elizabeth/born 1835/died Aug. 1869. C.S.A.
Stewart, W. P. C./Hus. of Rebecca J. Wall/born Nov. 2, 1851/died Oct. 17, 1926.
Thorn, Absalom/born Dec. 10, 1806/died May 15, 1853.
Thorne, Catherine E./1848/1921.
Thorn, Catherine Jane/Wife of Absalom Thorn/Born June 15, 1825/died March 14, 1892.
Wall, Martha E./Wife of C. B. Wall/born March 20, 1859/died Feb. 4, 1902.
Wall, Mary Barbara Stewart/Wife of Howell C. Wall/born Feb. 27, 1827/ died July 13, 1890.
Wall, S. E./Dau. of C. Wall/born MaMrM.M 22, 1891/died Aug. 21, 1891.

+ +

NOTE: Following graves are marked by Metal burial company stakes with names at present time:

Badon/(no dates)
Belton, John A./(no dates)
Belton, Aletha Ann Stewart Wall/(no dates)
Belton, Clelah/(no dates)
Caston, Roger Lee
Ewing, J. B.
Ewing, Amanda Stewart
Michelli, Mrs. Hilda
Stewart, John (first grave in cemetery and has brick vault covering)
Wall, C. B.
Wall, Emmalie

+ +

NOTE: There are several graves with no markers which are identified by family. There are several graves not identified at presnt.

+ +

EPITAPHS FROM THE STEWART - WALL CEMETERY, 5th DISTRICT, AMITE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

In memory of Mary—daughter of William and Sally Stewart—b. May 8, 1808/ d. Aug. 12, 1824.

In memory of Alexander W.—son of John and Winefred Stewart—b. Feb. 13, 1825/d. July 19, 1827.

Rebecca Alice—dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Stewart—b. May 22, 1843. June 25, 1845.

In mmory of Robert Stewart—b. Feb. 14, 1803/d. Apr. 2, 1846.

In memory of Elizabeth D. Stewart—dau. of William and Susannah Lowrey—b. Sept. 15, 1807/d. Jan. 5, 1852.

Martha Amanda—dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Stewart—b. Feb. 21, 1838/d. Nov. 20, 1918.

Robert Joseph—son of Robert and Elizabeth Stewart—b. Nov. 14, 1845/d. Oct. 5, 1847.

Robert Jehu Wall—Son of Eugene F. Wall—b. Dec. 29, 1844/d. Apr. 2, 1928.

Robert Eugene Wall—b. Nov. 20, 1909/d. Feb. 15, 1912.

Frances Eugene Wall—Son of Jehu G. and Mary Stewart Wall, b. May 8, 1857/d. Sept. 8, 1883.

Louisa R. Watts, dau. of Jehu and Mary Stewart Wall, wife of Olcott S. Watts, b. July 25, 1850/d. Aug. 17, 1933.

Olcott S. Watts—13 Miss. Inf. C.S.A. 1844—1882.

Jehu G. Wall—b. Aug. 23, 1828cd. Mar. 14, 1863.

Mary Stewart Wall—b. June 11, 1833/d. Aug. 7, 1904.

Sarah Ellen Wall, dau. of Jehu G. and Mary Stewart Wall—b. Oct. 18, 1855. d. April 5, 1861.

Elizabeth A. Wall, dau. of Jehu G. and Mary Stewart Wall—b. Feb. 19, 1852. June 4, 1862.

John S. Wall, son of Jehu G. and Mary Stewart Wall—b. June 25, 1863/d. July 12, 1863.

Lila Estelle Wall, dau. of Jehu G. and Mary Stewart Wall—b. Dec. 27, 1860/d. April 18, 1869.

Jackson Lamar Lowrey, son of Joseph and Nancy Turner Lowrey—b. Nov. 12, 1881/d. April 1, 1852.

Roma Lamar Lowrey, dau. of J. Lamar and Fairy Wall Lowrey—b. Aug. 26, 1920/d. Oct. 14, 1928.

Nelda Eulolie Lowrey, dau. of J. Lamar and Fairy Wall Lowrey—b. June 12, 1918/d. Dec. 25, 1919.

Norma Rivers Lowrey, dau. of J. Lamar and Fairy Wall Lowrey—b. Aug. 20, 1916/d. Dec. 20, 1918.

Ellen Dell Lowrey, dau. of J. Lamar and Fairy Wall Lowrey—b. May 15, 1915/d. Oct. 29, 1915.

Freddie E. Wall, son of Jehu and Eula Wall—b. March 18, 1895/d. June 30, 1895.

Eula G. Mullins Wall—b. Sept. 1, 1874/d. May 7, 1895.

Jehu G. Wall, Jr.—b. June 25, 1863/d. July 17, 1853.

William J. Stewart—b. Nov. 20, 1834/d. May 24, 1880.

Adelaide G. wife of W. J. Stewart—b. Feb. 10, 1841/d. Oct. 29, 1912.

Julia E., wife of W. J. Stewart, Jr.—b. July 20, 1890/d. Aug. 23, 1908.

W. J. Stewart, husband of Julia Easley—b. July 14, 1877/d. Aug. 19, 1931.

Hallie Mildred, dau. of H. R. and S. S. Stewart—b. July 25, 1908, d. March 31, 1909.

Sadie S., wife of H. R. Stewart—b. Oct. 30, 1888/d. Apr. 12, 1909.

H. R. Stewart—b. Sept. 3, 1879/d. Aug. 19, 1929.

J. F. Stewart, husband of E. C. Stewart—b. Apr. 8, 1887/d. Apr. 29, 1919.

Ella Newman, wife of J. F. Stewart—b. 1880/d. 1952.

Ophelia Newman—b. Feb. 2, 1870/d. Sept. 8, 1952.

Charles Newman Stewart—b. May 3, 1912/d. May 1, 1959.

William P., son of M. A. and L. I. Wall—b. June 28, 1888/d. Aug. 25, 1902.

Pearl A. Wall, wife of H. Nunnery—b. Aug. 7, 1884/d. July 1917.

Marshall A. Wall—b. Feb. 4, 1854/d. Oct. 16, 1928.

Lelia Iola Pharis, wife of Marshall A. Wall—d. Nov. 22, 1941.

Minnie Adaline Wall, dau. of Marshall and Lelia Wall—b. Mar. 13, 1882/d. Dec. 12, 1950.

Flossie Iola Wall—dau. of Lelia and Marshall A. Wall—b. Dec. 9, 1893/d. Jan. 12, 1958.

Ellis R. Wall, b. Jan. 21, 1878/d. Jan. 11, 1940.

Nancy R. Wall—b. Nov. 9, 1888/d. May 26, 1928.

Nancy Roberta, infant dau. of Ellis and Nancy Wall—born and died May 25, 1928.

John Stewart, husband of Jane V. Wall, b. Oct. 5, 1841/d. Nov. 1, 1921.

Jane V. Wall, wife of John Stewart—b. May 6, 1842/d. June 17, 1901.

William O. Stewart, son of John and Jane V. Stewart—b. Feb. 9, 1870/d. Sept. 25, 1874.

Anna J. Stewart, dau. of John and Jane V. Stewart/b. Feb. 21, 1891/d. Sept. 12, 1892.

Alexander Stewart, son of John and Jane V. Wall Stewart, husband of Etta Taylor Stewart—b. Aug. 5, 1866/d. Aug. 14, 1943.

Etta R. Taylor, dau. of Grant Taylor and Caroline Strickland Taylor, wife of Alexander Stewart—b. April 5, 1871/d. June 27, 1954.

Robert Lee Stewart, son of Alexander and Eta Stewart, husband of Irene Malone—b. June 5, 1895/d. Oct. 23, 1937.

Grant R. Stewart—b. Aug. 16, 1893/d. Oct. 6, 1946.

Reba Lucile Stewart, wife of A. A. Reynolds, Jr., dau. of Alexander and Etta Stewart—b. July 16, 1900/d. Feb. 11, 1957.

Infant son of A. A., Jr. and Reba Reynolds—b. Oct. 9, 1932/d. Oct. 9, 1932.

John Burton Stewart, son of Alexander and E. R. Stewart—b. June 9, 1897/d. Sept. 4, 1899.

Taylor Stewart, son of Alexander and E. R. Stewart—b. June 29, 1911/d. Feb. 21, 1912.
Cornelia S. Causey—b. 1879/d. 1911.
Clem William Causey, son of W. P. and C. E. Causey, b. Dec. 29, 1910/d. Jan. 16, 1923.
Sarah Stewart Bates—b. March 20, 1831/d. June 10, 1884.
Epheriam J. S. Bates—b. Dec. 21, 1824/d. March 13, 1878.
Frank E. Epperson—b. Jan. 13, 1876/d. Oct. 20, 1936.
Janie V. Stewart, wife of Frank E. Epperson—b. Feb. 11, 1877/d. Sept. 1, 1940.
Bonnie Mae Epperson—b. May 3, 1910/d. March 4, 1934.
John Edmund Epperson—b. July 28, 1906/d. July 28, 1906.
Emma J. Bates, wife of Dr. A. S. Epperson—b. Dec. 27, 1858/d. Aug. 20, 1891.
Dr. A. S. Epperson—b. May 3, 1846/d. Oct. 30, 1879.
Louisa E. Wall, dau. of Jehu Lafayette Wall—b. May 20, 1882/d. Sept. 14, 1883.
Eula M. Wall—b. Oct. 4, 1886/d. Feb. 18, 1898.
Jehu Lafayette Wall—b. April 28, 1856/d. April 22, 1910.
Jane E. Wall—b. Nov. 15, 1856/d. May 22, 1911.
Horace S. Wall—b. March 3, 1902/d. Oct. 27, 1902.
Ophelia S. McMillian, wife of E. S. Wall—b. Feb. 18 1876/d. March 13, 1902.
L. Lorena Bates Frazier—b. Nov. 18, 1901/d. June 12, 1954.
William A. Bates—b. Oct. 25, 1863/d. March 12, 1909.
Mary L. McMillian, dau. of Archie and Sophronia MciMillian, wife of W. A. Bates and W. P. C. Stewart—b. Feb. 13, 1874/d. May 1, 1938.
Johnnie F. Easley—b. June 1883/d. May 27, 1912.
Mattie E. Taylor, wife of H. P. Easley—b. Feb. 1856/d. May 20, 1905.
H. P. Easley—1856/d. May 10, 1903.
Emily Harvey Easley, dau. of H. P. and M. E. Easley—b. May 10, 1881/d. Sept. 24, 1899.
Roddie May, dau. of S. T. and A. B. Easley—b. May 17, 1901/d. Aug. 23, 1904.
Annie E. Causey—b. 1877/d. Oct. 10, 1960.
S. T. Easley—b. Feb. 21, 1878/d. Oct. 8. 1905.
William C. Brabham—b. April 16, 1856/d. Mar. 5, 1931.
Ada I. Wall, wife of W. C. Brabham—b. Jan. 22, 1859/d. Oct. 1, 1938.
John S. (Buce) Brabham—b. May 10, 1882, d. July 21, 1956.
Ollie Georgie, dau of W. C. and Ada W. Brabham—b. Sept. 2, 1897/d. July 17, 1900.
Bessie Oneida, dau of R. E. and C. L. Bates, b. Oct. 5, 1912/d. Nov. 25, 1912.
Caroline T. Brabham, wife of R. E. Bates—b. Jan. 31, 1893/d. May 18, 1929.
Ruby Drummond, wife of W. W. Brabham—b. April 7, 1894/d. Feb. 8, 1933.

Inscriptions from the Polk Tate Cemetery, located near the home of James K. Polk Tate now owned by his grand-daughter, Miss Floyce Taylor, Fifth District, Amite County, Miss. (Sub. by Miss Floyce Taylor)

Tate, Mary Caroline Wall/born Aug. 10, 1849/died Sept. 24, 1933.
Tate, James K. Polk/died Dec. 5, 1912, aged 65 years.
Taylor, Hettie A. Tate/born April 1, 1868/died July 30, 1955.
Taylor, John C./born August 7, 1860/died February 6, 1923.

+ +

Epitaphs from David Jerome Wall Cemetery Fifth District, Amite County, Mississippi

Easley, Warrie C./husband of Katie Wall Easley/born August 4, 1897/died April 5, 1935.
Harrel, Anna May/wife of O. J. Harrell/born Oct. 2, 1910/died May 6, 1935.
Harrell, Ida/born 1871/died 1935.
Harrell, Mary K./born October 15, 1840/died January 10, 1890.
Harrell, M. C./husband of M. K. Harrell/born August 11, 1886/died March 7, 1915.

Harrell, Henry/born September 19, 1840/died January 16, 1883.
Lindsey, Martha E./born 1860/died 1926.
Patrick, Bertie L./born 1908/died 1935.
Patrick, Katherine/born 1929/died 1935.
Tate, Martha Janet/wife of D. W. Wall/died July 13, 1894, age 51, 8 months, 10 days.
Wall, Burkett S./husband of Daisy Wiliams/born 1895/died 1944.
Wall, Clayton/born June 9, 1935/died August 23, 1937.
Wall/D. J./husband of Lena Harrell/born Sept. 27, 1847/died January 3, 1916. (W. O. W. marker)
Wall, Sgt. Drury W./Co. F., 14 Cav. C.S.A. (CSA marker)
Wall, Jesse Eugene/son of W. W. and M. J. Wall/born Sept. 4, 1904, 20 years, 6 months, 10 days.
Wall, John H./born April 13, 1836/died July 8, 1889.
Wall, Lena/born December 19, 1864/died December 8, 1929.
Wall, M. M./wife of D. J. Wall/born December 25, 1846/died Sept. 15, 1830.
Wall, Warren—b. Mar. 1, 1906. d. 1960.

+ +

Epitaphs from the Benjamin G. Wall Family Cemetery, Fifth District, Amite County, Mississippi

Bridges, Mytrle Marie/dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Joel Bridges/born Feb. 4, 1910/died Dec. 16, 1910.
Felder, E. W./son of H. H. and B. A. Felder/born May 25, 1912/died May 18, 1913.
Redmond, Octavia/wife of Thos. Redmon/born Feb. 28, 1878/died Nov. 1, 1911.
Swearingen, G. W./born Jan. 5, 1857/died Jan. 22, 1929.
Swearingen, Ida/born Sept. 6, 1882/died Jan. 18, 1918.
Swearingen, June B./born May 13, 1897/died Sept. 9, 1897.
Swearingen, Mary J./wife of G. W. Swearingen/born June 15, 1856/died June 1, 1921.
Swearingen, Robert L./born April 13, 1899/died Oct. 4, 1899.
Wall, A. R./born July 24, 1833/died July 11, 1887.
Wall, Addie Easley/born June 5, 1894/died Oct., 1959.
Wall, Benton B./born July 11, 1857/died Aug. 31, 1943, age 85 years, 1 month and 20 days.
Wall, Bennie F./son of W. B. and M. E. Wall/born Jan. 10, 1897/died July 14, 1898.
Wall, B. G./born July 9, 1833/died Nov. 24, 1882.
Wall, Freeman/born Aug. 1, 1926/died Aug. 1, 1926.
Wall, George G./son of B. G. and A. R. Wall/born April 22, 1868/died July 20, 1877.
Wall, Gladys/dau. of B. B. and N. E. Wall/born July 5, 1905/died Jan. 19, 1906.
Wall, Hazel A./dau. of B. B. and N. E. Wall/born Nov. 27, 1901/died Oct. 20, 1902.
Wall, H. J./son of B. G. and A. R. Wall/born Jan. 6, 1871/died Jan. 26, 1885.
Wall, H. T./son of W. B. and M. E. Wall/born June 23, 1901/died Aug. 19, 1904.
Wall, Hollis Lee/born 1896/died 1934.
Wall, J. L./son of B. B. Wall, Jr./born July 27, 1920/died Feb. 24, 1921.
Wall, Jennie E./wife of B. B. Wall/born June 6, 1860/died Mar. 15, 1891.
Wall, Nina E. Bates/wife of B. B. Wall/born Mar. 7, 1871/died Aug. 18, 1905.
Wall, William Benjamin "Sug"/born 1886/died Feb. 28, 1951.
Williams, Alma Alline/dau. of M. E. and J. E. Williams/born July 30, 1904/died Sept. 2, 1904.
Williams, Bernice/dau. of Missouria E. and Marsh E. Williams/born May 10, 1896/died Nov. 19. 1918.
Williams, Leon W./born May 21, 189/died Oct. 14, 1918.
Williams, M. E. "Pete," Jr./born Aug. 4, 1874/died Jan. 17, 1931.
Wiliams, Marsh E./born 1856/died 1942.
Williams, Missouria E./born 1861/died 1928.
Williams, Vermon/son of M. E. and M. E. Williams/born Feb. 16, 1903/died May 15, 1904.

Epitaphs from the Howell Wall Cemetery located 2 Miles NW Gillsburg

Cumbe, Amanda E., wife of William T./b. February 14, 1838/d. April 15, 1858.
Tate, Missouri E., wife of John Tate/b. August 28, 1864/d. age 22 years.
Williams, Margaret M., wife of R. F. Williams/b. April 23, 1819/d. Dec. 8, 1852,
Wall, Howell G., son of Howell and Rhodie (Wilkinson) Wall/b. 11-30-1824/d. 8-18-1886.
Wall, H. S., dau. of Calvin Laury/b. March 12, 1825/d. Oct. 4, 1887.
Wall, Jehu, b. Jan. 28, 1800, d. 1852.

\+ +

Epitaphs from the Wilson Cemetery, located 4½ miles east of Gillsburg, Miss., Fifth District, Amite County, Miss.

Abraham, Mae McElveen/born 1875/died 1954.
Abraham, Fred A./born May, 1871/died December 1, 1959/age 88.
Cutrer, Ernest E./born August 23, 1921/died Sept. 29, 1921.
Cutrer, Robbie L./born Jan. 19, 1925/died March 23, 1925.
McElveen, Aquila/son of M. E. and L. L. McElveen/born August 28. 1867, died August 11, 1873/age 5 years, 11 months and 14 days.
McElveen, Booth/born February 20, 1873/died January 28, 1948.
McElveen, James T./born 1879/died 1937.
McElveen, James W./son of W. E. and C. L. McElveen/born July 1, 1891. died Sept.. 13, 1898.
McElveen, Jennie F. McDaniel/wife of W. B. McElveen/died April 1899/age 24
McElveen, Laura L./wife of M. E. McElveen/born March 17, 1843/died October 14, 1919.
McElveen, Lillie E./born 1881/died 1924.
McElveen, M. E./born July 3, 1848/died February 2, 1893.
McElveen, Moses Elie/son of J. T. and L. K. McElveen/born February 4, 1903/died January 12, 1905.
McElveen, Roslea/daughter of W. E. and C. L. McElveen/born October 5, 1893/died December 13, 1894.
McDaniel, Mary E./dau. of Evander and Electa McDaniel/born Dec. 15, 1869/died Sept. 17, 1877.
McDaniel, Paschal/son of E. and E. D. McDaniel/born Jan. 11, 1865/died August 31, 1865.
McDaniel, Vinnie/son of E. and E. D. McDaniel/born Sept. 5, 1881/died October 28, 1882.
Stewart, Paschal Conway/born March 1, 1928/died Dec. 10, 1930.
Strickland, Johnie/born Feb. 4, 1886/died Feb. 12, 1886.
Strickland, Sarah E. Wilson/wife of Wm. Strickland/born April 18, 1858/ died January 22, 1896.

Willson, Samantha	Willson, Louisa
Willson, Spencer	Willson, Sarah
Willson, Ann	Willson, Eliza

Flat concrete slabs over graves with embedded wire inscription. Names only.

Willson, Anna S./born Dec. 26, 1870/died April 6, 1956.
Willson, Celia McDaniel/born June 13, 1879/died August 4, 1956.
Willson, Eliza/born 1820/died 1892.
Willson, Freeman Spencer/born Feb. 1, 1859/died Nov. 18, 1889.
Willson, Horace/born Aug. 14, 1925/died August 31, 1925.
Willson, John Q. (Masonic Emblem)/born May 16, 1856/died May 20, 1910.
Willson, Malissa A./wife of J. C. Willson/born 1850/died 1891./three sons, Ollie, Howley and Bennie.
Willson, Mary Lonie/Jan. 22, 1890/died April 27, 1894.
Willson, Pasch (Pascah) born 1815/died 1860.
Willson, Paschal P./born Jan. 11, 1876/died April 26, 1953.

Willson, Sallie A./wife of W. P. Willson/born May 27, 1850,/died February 23, 1882.
Wilson, W. P./born April 14, 1847/died April 24, 1917.
Willson, William Noel/son of W. P. and M. J. Wilson/born August 3, 1907/ died October 1, 1915.
Willson, Wilma/born Jan. 20, 1911/died August 12, 1912.

+ +

Inscriptions from the Williams Cemetery located on the James T. Taylor place Near Gillsburg, Fifth District, Amite County, Miss.

Taylor, Matilda/Wife of Scipio Taylor/born Oct., 1826/died March 25, 1863.
Williams, J. R. (Masonic Emblem)/born April 8, 1808/died April 24, 1881.
NOTE: Jesse R. Williams' wife also is buried here but not marked, along with several other unmarked graves.
Scipio Taylor is buried in a cemetery west of Amite River across Travis Bridge in a marked grave, "Scipio Taylor/Aug. 6, 1827/March 21, 1901.

+ +

FIRST CEMETERY—RAYMOND, HINDS COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

William Stewart, Sr,
died Aug. 23, 1849, aged 78 years, 3 months and 18 days
Sarah Stewart, his wife
died Jan. 24, 1842, aged 65 years and 6 months
John Stewart
born July 30, 1798, Edgefield County, S. C.
died Apr 10, 1858
Alexander Stewart
born Oct. 25, 1800 in South Carolina
died Aug. 13, 1837

INDEX

In spite of countless hours spent on this family history and the following index, many mistakes will be found. In part this was due to the fact that several persons worked on it and the names were recorded in long hand, transcribed and re-transcribed as the book expanded. Those finding mistakes are requested to inform the authors, in order that a corrected copy can be maintained.

— A —

Abbott, Anne 219
Lucy 13
John Simms 13
Ruby Nell 13
Abel, Bobbie Jean Newman 212
Victor Henry 212
Abell, Eula Mae Powell 213
Joe 213
Academy, Liberty Male and Female 145, 148
Acree, Mary Lee 134
Adams, Earl 202
Evelyn Wall 202
Robert Earl 202
Addison, Bonnie Lee Brabham 206
Carolyn 25
Charles 25
Hood, 171
Jessie 78, 171
Mary B. 228
Mildred Bertha Imhoff 206
Noel Lavern 206
Randolph 171
Willie Briton 206
Alcorn, Martha Jean 169
Ruby 169
W. C. 169
Alford, Abe 230
Albert Wendell 100
Betty Barnett 179, 181
Christine 79
Cindy Kaye 179
David Alton 179, 181
Donald Stewart 179, 180
Edyce Geneva 179, 180, 185
Ellis Elwell 179, 180
Faith Broyles 179, 180
Fannie McDaniel 179
Gary Glynn 100
Howard Ellis 179, 181
Howard Micheal 179, 181
Hugh Dalton 179, 180
Jack 129
James Ellis 179, 180
Jerry Keith 179
Jessie B. 68
Lillian Raborn 100
Mae Bennett 100
Mattie L. 28
Mildred 28
Maxie 204
Pat 179
Readie Iris Stewart 129
Richard Dalton 179, 180
Ronald James 100
Ronald Lewis 100
Sarah 230
Talmadge Elwell 179
Tamara Jane 179, 180
Vesta 61
Willie Allen 129
Alleday, Mela 163
Allen, Amanda Agnes 186
Beverly Ann 102
Cathryn R. 31
Charles 31
Clara Williams 10
Cleon Earl 209
Curtis 10
David Wall 201
Dianne 209
Dorothy Ann 10
Emma Jane 102, 103
Erline Marie 100
Frances Z. 31
Gussie 75
Hazel Lee 10
Henry Clifford 100
J. Y. 10
James Kenneth 10
Jed Handel 201
Julia Laverne Bellue 209
Keith 10
Lois 199
Lurine Van Santz 100
Mamie Joe Pearl 8, 9, 10
Mary Jane 222
Mervyn Earl 209
Oscar Levy 201
Paul Ray 31
Pearl 163

Ronald Stewart 102
Stephen Leroy 201
Virginia Dare Wall 201
Rev. William H. 100
Allmond, Debra Lynn 95
Lionel Clifton, Jr. 95
Lisa Gayle 95
Almerico, Eleonosa 49
Addie 45
Alsup, Beryl 49
Newton Carey 49
Stella Vandenberg 49
Amacher, Jefferson T. 25
Mae 25
Martha L. Rhoda 25
American State Papers 3
Andrews, Alice Lucinda 50
Anthony, James Daniel 22
Applewhite, Maggie 86
Armstrong, Della Huffman 222
Ellen Doughty 222
Fred 222
Fred Lynn 222
Freddie Jane 222
Jane Hurst 222
Michael 222
Miller 222
Peggy 222
Virginia Della 222
Arnold, Eula 25
Halsey 220
John P. Spears 25
Ruth 118
Arnot, Lynn 144
Robert Bates 144
W. G. 144
Artigu, Dorcie Lee 10
Edia Lanclos 10
Julian 10
Ashe, Addie 27
Isaac T. 27
Ashford, Aline McNabb 8, 9, 10
Hubert 83
Ina Marie 83
Kate 83
Leon 10
Margaret Ann 10
Mary E. 10
Nola 10
Mrs. Willie R. 141
Ashurst, Rose Elizabeth 118
Atkins, Etta Mary 169
James 169
Mary 169
Atkinson, Willie 112
Atwood, Linnie Mae 22
Aulbaugh, Ida Norris 117
James M. 117
Virgie 117

— B —

Bacon, Aubrey 118
Daphne 118
John Edward 118
John Phillip 118, 119
Johnnie Ruth 118
Julia Stagg 118
Mary Landry 118
Neola Welch 118
Rose Marie 118
Bailey, Eleanor Bennett 104
Elizabeth 230
George Louis 104
John Collins 104
Roseanna 104
Stephen Harold 104
Baker, Earlene 163
E. Elizabeth 45
Eula Barnes 57
Margaret Marie 27
Nettie Jo 57
Orie 57
Thomas Henry 27
Ballard, Brenda Ann 15, 16
Cynthia Agnes 16
Delores 15, 16
Douglas Gordon 16
Edna B. 16
Elizabeth Regina 16
Elsie Gail 15, 16
Harold Gene 15, 16
Howard Kelso 16
Jerrell Ray 15, 16
Joseph Jackson 23
Marion M. 16
Marguerite Kelso 16
Michael Ray 16
Peggy Marie 15, 16
Rudy Joe 15, 16
Steven Wayne 16
Taylor 23
Banes, J. D. 47
L. D. 47
Banks, Willie Etta 68
Bankston, Elizabeth 204
Eloise Stewart 208
Levi 208
Patricia Ann 208
Reginald L. 208
Shirley Cornelia 85
Thomas James 208
Victor Kent 208
Barbane, Samuel C. 219

Barbier, Henry 35
Henry Quilla 35
Louis Henry 35
Violet Estelle 35
Barker, Una 135
Barksdale, Ella S. 32
Mary E. 10
Bardwell, Tencie 231
Barnes, Ceresse Adele 112
Eleanor Christine Wall Harrison 112
Eula 57
Loyce Pearl 112
Ora Madelle Womack 112
Robert Ray 112
Sarah 215
Barnett, Alton 179
Aubrey 223
Betty 179, 181
Evelyn 31
Katie Mae 179
Barr, Aileen 103
Elsie Wright 103
James J. 35
Matilda 35
Robert Guyton 103
Barron, Beverly Ann 159
Burnice 158
Burrell Hampton 155, 158
Charles W. 155
Claude Hewitt 155, 158
Clelah Sanders 155, 156, 158, 159
Deborah Kay 159
Donald C. 155, 158
Dorothy Josephine 155, 156
Hazel 161
Kate Weathersby 158
Katherine Louise 159
Lillian A. S. 159
Lynette 155
Mary Josephine Martin 155
Ouida 155, 159
Rebecca D. 158
Rose Marie 159
Vincie Hollis 155, 156, 158, 159
Wayne Dale 158
Wayne Orville 158
Bartwell, Sarah Callihan 39
Bass, Lois 204
Bates, Alex 63
Alyne 200, 214
Bertha 63
Bessie Oneda 207
Carl Cheney 207
Carl Elkanah 207
Caroline Brabham 207
Carrie Lynn 142
Carrie Stewart 142
Charles Stewart 207
David Charles 207
Donald Allan 207
Donald James 207
Doris 142
Dorothy Price 207
Elizabeth 74, 78
Ellis 142
Emma J. 199
Ephraim 63, 199, 200, 214
Essie Mae Crain 200
Esther Yvonne 200
Geraldine 200
Geraldine Pourey 207
Gladys 142
Gwendolyn Miller 200
Havard Inez George 207
Henry M. 142
Herman 142
Hilton Eugene 207
J. Cornelia 63
Jacqueline Cornelia 200
Jan Hill 200
Jane Elizabeth 199
Jerry Lynn 207
Joanne Ruth 200
Jonathan Blair 200
Judith Hampton 207
Lenora 112, 199
Linda Kay 200
Lois Lorena 231
Louisa McKinney 142
Louise 142
M. P. 2
Mary L. McMillan 195, 197, 198, 231
Melinda Sue 207
Melissa 82
Mildred Leona 207
Myra Gray 207
Nina 76, 200
Otis 197
Ottis Franklin 200
Rebecca Arlene 207
Richard Elkanah 207
Richard Lewis 207
Sarah Susannah Stewart 199
Shawn Denyce 200
Willard Dale 200
William Alexander 195, 199, 231
William E., Jr. 200
William Robert 200
Vivian 83
Bathan, Edward 32
Louis Edward 32

Batt, Henry 219
John 219
Mary Parry 219
Robert 219
William 219
Baulch, Jennie Elizabeth 70
Baumhardt, Catherine Uhren 169
Donald Raymond 167
Peter James 169
Robbie Sanders 160, 167
Vernon H. 167
Bazoon, Margaret M. 98, 224
Bean, Ansel J. 71
B. B. 71
Cemetery 235
Barry 204
Barry David 72
Bessie Bernice Benson 112
Betty 204
Beverly 72
Bobby James 71
Brad 203
Carol Ann 112
Constance 209
Charles Ray 72
Claudia C. Clayton 71
Columbus 82
Dorothy Dell 204
Edith Williams 71
Edwin Lee 203
E. R. Jr. 72
Eldridge R. 71
Elizabeth Adeline Wall 71
Eldora Posey 71
Edsel 83
Eudine Wilson 72
Evelyn Jean 203
Faye Duncan 71
Frances Mays 72
George Pomeroy 112
Glenda Fairell 72
Gwendolyn Lawson 204
Haywood 203
Helen Marie Newman 72
Hettie 173
Hugh Ray 71
Ina Marie 83
Iris 82
James 71, 72
James Dale 72
James Kenner 72
James Ray 71
Jane Darolyn 204
Janice Lynn 72
Jeanette 72
Lee Russell 71, 72
Lester 82, 83
Lillian D. 82
Linda Kay 72
Madison 82
Madison Monroe 71
Margaret Erickson 72
Mary Lee 72
Mavourleen Bellue 209
Melissa 82
Melissa Bates 71
Marguerite 82
Marshall 83
Michael Andrew 72
Mildred 82, 83
N. R. 89
Nancy Jane 200
Nellie Karnegay 203
Odell 82
Peggy Deason 72
Peggy Patterson 71
Penny 71
Penny Lynn 209
Phyllis 83
Richard D. 83
Richard Lane 209
Robert 72
Robert Irwin 209
Sebrina 89
Sheldon Derwood 209
Shelia 83
Talmadge 71, 72
Therolyn 89
Velma Lawson 72
Vickie Ann 71
William Henry 203
Willie J. "Billy" 204
Beall, Benjamin S. 214
Juanita Anna Stewart 214
Juanita Marie 214
Julia Elizabeth 214
Stewart Lipscomb 214
Tallulah Harris Lipscomb 214
Beard, Bessie 136
Betty Joyce 136
Davis 227
Hattie 136
John 136
Lola Nunnery 227
Rita 136
Robert E. 136
Robert Edwin 137
Ronda Elizabeth 137
Ronnie 137
Rose Ellen Stevens 137
Ruby Nell 136
Tempie A. Stewart 136

Beason, Sarah Cynthia 64
Beck, Henry H. 24
Johnnie C. S. 24
Lorraine 24
Belanger, Evelyn Toups 42
Ivy 34
Leon 42
Willie 42
Bell, Allison 66
Ethel 74
John 74
Mollie Darden 66
Rose 74
Bellue, Charles Irwin 209
D'Juana Jean 63, 209
Elizabeth 209
Eula 63, 209
James 63
James Darrell 63, 209, 214
Julia Laverne 209
Mable 204, 209
Mavourleen 209
Percy 63, 204
Percy Irvin 209
Phebia Lanell 210
Willie Mae 204, 209
Belton, Aletha Ann Stewart 2, 3, 112
Betty 112
Clelah 112
Cleo 112
John A. 2, 3, 112
Bennett, Annie 64
Arestidus 104
Beulah 69
Catherine D. 33
Clara 230
Dorothy 14
Effie 13
Eleanor Mae 104
Ellis 14
Elmira Strickland 14
Emily 163
Frank I. 104
Harry 14
Jane 16
Jesse 9
Mae 100
Margie Dean 104
Marie (Johnnie) 14
Mary Jane Hayden 13, 17
Melvania H. 104
Minnie Dykes 14
Press 14
Syrus H. 13, 17
Thomas 64
Walter 33
Benson, Bessie Bernice 112
Joseph Bruce 112
William Joseph 112
Bergeron, Angela 209
Brenda Gayle 209
Charles Randy 209
Elise 19
Hugh Ray 209
Lajoyce Lilly 209
Ronald 209
Bergman, Joan 41
Berkley, Sir William 218, 219
Berryhill, Eula 25
Euna 103
Rhoda 86
Bertholot, Adraine Mary 16
Dennis 16
Doris Vicknair 16
Bethany, Mary E. 216
Bice, Ellen 106
Harold 106
Mary Ellen 106
Bickham, Mattie E. 102
Biederman, Charles 106, 109
Frank 106, 109
James Charles 106, 109
Jessie 106
Mary Ann Wall 106, 109
Birch, Henry 100
Jeffrey K. 100
Kenneth Darrell 100
Sandra Raborn 100
Birdwell, Judith 204
Bishop, Stanley 226
Bjorum, Alyses Laverne 112
Bernard Harold 112
Edward H. 112
James Hollister 112
Mary Elizabeth 112
Minnie C. Patterson 112
Black, John 219, 220
Blackstone, Leslie Karen 31
Tony 31
Blackwell, Lucy 211
Blades, Pearl 211
Blaine, Elaine 6
Blalock, Amanda 134
Cola Wilson 134
Darrell 134
David 134
Howard 134
John 134
Leslie H. 134
Nondece 134
Richard 134
Reubin 134

Blanchard, Ida 57
Mary Maude 183
Blankston, Josephine 171
Blaylock, Albert 206
Blount, Sarah Jane 10
Blue, Allen 187, 188
Alvin Lamar 187, 188
Evelyn Darlene 187, 188
Evelyn Stewart 187, 188
Marjorie Deane 187, 188
Thomas Dudley 187, 188
Blush, Lois 230
Boehringer, Emile 140
Frances Alberta 140
Julius Emile 140
Bond, Beverly Wilson 204
Joseph 204
Lela 31
Tina 204
Boone, Betty Lou 49
Elizabeth Craig 49
Malcolm 49
Booth, Bettye Sue 204
Boring, C. W. 206
Earnestine Russell 206
Helen Brabham 206
J. W. 206
James Wafer, Jr. 206
Bowman, Eula 136
Gladys 136
Julia Lurie Stewart 136
Steve 136
Boyd, Annie 43
Benjamin 142
Doris Newberry 142
Ellis Fortson 53
Erin Elizabeth 53
Etta 158
J. L. Sr. 153
John 158
Marjorie Dean 52
Marjorie Ewin 52
Monroe 227
Ora Nell 64
Bossier, Mary Evelyn 31
Bouchard, June Marie 41
Bowers, Agnes Marie 27
Boyanton, April Lee 41
Gerald Shelton 41
James Edward 41
James O. 41
Lynn 41
Mary Ellen 41
Robert John 41
William Joseph 41
Brabham, Abner 80, 83, 131
Ada I. Wall 202
Alex Stewart 206
Alyne 80
Archie 80
Barbara Lee 206
Barry Tynes 206
Benon Hugh 206
Beverly Jean 203
Bonnie Lee 206
Brenda Gayle 206
Bryan Scot 206
Caroline I. 206
Carrie Lee 206
Clyde 139, 206
Connie June 207
Daisy 80, 82
Dora Swearingen 201
Doris 80, 85
Elaine 138, 206
Ethel June Knight 207
Etta Eugene 203
Grace Causey Young 203
Gracie Hunt 206
Grover C. 80
Hattie Jane Stewart 206
Helen 206
Hilda Lidell 206
Hilda Valerie 206
Hugh 206
Idell 81
Inell 81
J. D. 179
James 206
Janie E. 207
Jehu 80
Jehu Wall 206, 211
Jehu Wilton 206
Jewell Travis 202
Jimmie 80, 81
John A. 80, 81
John B. 79, 80
John Day 80
John Hardy 202
John Neil 202
John R. 131
John S. 202
Johnnie M. 139
Joyce 202
Judith Kay 202
Karen 202
Kathy Frances 207
Kent 206
Kirk Milton 206
Lawrence Clyde 139
Lela Travis 202
Lula R. 205

Mae 80, 83
Mamie Lerene 139
Mary Lee 202
Mary Lindsey 202
Maude M. 80, 83
Michael Clyde 206
Mike Connor 207
Myrtis 80, 83
Nelda Ray 206
Nell 80, 202
Noel Louise 206
Norman Ray 206
Octavia Wall 79, 131
Ollie Georgia 208
Pearl
Ruby Ann 206
Ruby Drummond 206
Ruth Day 80
Sandra Lee 206
Shirley 131 133
Sue Faye 62, 206
Sue R. 206
Tana Gay 206
T. M. 64
Theodore 201
Vicki Lynn 202
Violet Spell 206
Washington 80
William 62, 202
William Keith 206
Willie 62, 80
Willie Mae 206
Willie W. 206
Yvonne Taylor 206

Bradford, Carolyn B. Newman 211
Odom 211

Bradley, Artie Mae 42
Elizabeth 42
William S.. 42

Brady, Basha 61
Branch, Della Gertrude 50
Brancy, Mary 28
Brand, Anthony M. 202
Dale 202
Debbie Lynn 202
Hilda Lorena Inez 202
William Anthony 202

Brandon, Capt. Gerrard D. 1

Brantley, Chris Felder 88
Don Martin 88
Gloria Diane 88
Josephine 86
Kenneth Ray 88
Marilyn Osborne 88
Paul D. 86
Pauline 86
Tobie 86
W. A. 86
Breaux, Anne Lee 59
Annie Mae 210
Brecher, Charles Wallace 211
Kenneth Carl 211
Ouida Lurline 211
Wallace N. 211
Yvonne Marie 211

Breeland, Alice Eliza 104

Brekeen, Bonnie Belle Stewart 184
Calvin Daniel 186
James William 184
John 184
Louanne Johnson 184
Mikeal Keith 186
Melissa Lavonne 186

Breland, Annie M. 79
Gloria F. 79
Henry E. 79

Brickett, Thomas 218

Bridges, Addie Williams 94
Alma Lee 78, 79
Annie Mae 78, 79
Barbara Jean 96
Barney O. 95, 96
Barry Wayne 96
Betty J. 79
Carlton Lee 96
Case 83
Clyde K. 78, 79
Clytie 95
Connie Annette 96
Dale Menton 95, 96
Dalton 95, 96
Daryl Kenneth 96
Elizabeth Bates 78
Evelyn Rushing 96
Forest Clay 79
Hazel A. 79
Helen 32
Inez 83
James C. 78
James Jackson 94
James William 75
Joe Russell 95, 96
Joel Dudley 96
Joel Menton 94
John Joseph 75
Johnny Ray 96
Joyce Marie 96
Katherine Arlene 75
Kansas 80
Kenneth Ray 95, 96
Lena 6
Lillian Irene 96

Loray Joy 95, 96
Lynn Irene 96
Marshall Dale 96
Margaret Ruth 96
Marilyn Kay 96
Mary Josephine Phillips 94
Mary Mennee 95
Mona Marie 96
Mildred Goss 96
Myrtle Marie 95
Nina Lee 78
Odessa 95, 96
Patricia Lynn 96
Percy Bradford 96
R. A. 79
R. D. 95, 96
Randall Lee 96
Reggie Odessa 96
Robert Ray 96
Sandra Joan 96
Sheila Diane 96
Terry Jean 96
Thomas Dalton 96
V. O. 78, 79
Veda Wall 78
William Lee 78
Wilson 83
Briley, Carey Eugene 49
George Raborn 49
Julia Ann 49
Percy Eugene 48, 49
Brimberry, Evan Celeste 24
Waydell 24
Brister, Ella Mae 43
Broadwater, Betty Ann 192
Otis B. 192
Willa Pauline Hilyer 192
Broadway, Barry 222
Christine Hurst 221
Eugene Houghton 221, 222
George 221
George Keller 221, 222
James Warren 221, 222
Jean 222
Jessie 222
Katherine Kenny 222
Kevin 222
Mary Helen 221
Mathew 221
Melissa 222
Melissa Katherine 221, 222
Peggy Horne 222
Roy Douglas 221, 222
Brock, Davida 103
Emma Lou 103, 104
Gilbert Waine 103
James Willie 103
Margaret Helen 103
Margaret Stuffe 103
Mary E. Stewart 103
Nearine 103
Ollie 103
Thurston Waine 103
Waine Thurston 103
Brost, Deborah Lanell 210
Eldon Ray 210
Peggy Ruth 210
Phebia Lanell Bellue 210
Steven Ray 210
Brouphy, Florey 42
Broussard, Albertine 118
Margaret 118
Brown, Alice Marie 68
Burnadine 212
John 183
Pearl 183
Browne, Gari Gayle 45
Jack 45
Brownie, Kathryn 82
Judy A. 82
Robert 82
Broyles, Audrey 179
Faith 179, 180
Holcomb 179
Brumfield, Dorothy 25
Emma Robinson 50
Hilda Ray 50
T. J. 25
Walter 50
Brunner, Edna 16
Martin 16
Mary Jane 16
Bryan, Ada Lou Frazier 202
Albert Steve 202
Barbara Darlene 203
Bobby Brent 203
Carolyn Faye 203
David M. 202, 203
Fannie Azilee 224
Geraldine 202
Guvern 203
Katherine McGeehee 203
Paula Roberts 224
Pauline Roberts 202
Richard Neil 203
Robert Gayle 203
Ruth 203
Steve 224
Thomas Jacqueline 203
Bryant, Asilee 171
Bryson, Thomas Jackson, Jr. 230
Buckhalter, Don 204

Helen Cutrer 204
Maurice 204
Ralph 204
Buckham, Carol Fay 97
Charles 97
Floyd Allen 97
James 97
Buckley, Mary Louise 213
Buie, Frances 213
Thurlen Benson 206
Bullock, Hilda 227
Richard 227
Burch, Alberta Irene Stewart 129
Reid 129
Burge, Alberta Lynn 161
Alfred Lewis 162
Bruce 161
Carlos Bruce 161
Flormye Sanders 162
Lewis 162
Michael Ward 162
Randolph Dale 162
Burknolia, Mary 33
Burleson, E. H. 10
Fannie M. 10
Robert W. 10
Burrell, Christy K. 102
Diana Joy 102
Irene Ainsworth 102
Luther 102
Sylvia 102
William Dudley 102
Burris, Mary 65
Sarah Alice Flowers 94
Burton, Caleb 3
John 219
Samuel 220
Thomas 220
Busbee, Katie Ellen 129
Busby, Winnie Ruth 226
Butler, George P. 220
J. W. 64
Jensey 64
Jessie 106
Margaret 92
Rosannah Hurst Hicks 221
Zachariah P. 221
Butscher, Hazel Newman 204
Jo Ann 204
W. A. 204
W. Adolph, Jr. 204
Buttermuth, Addie 38
Buttrell, Nancy 215
Byargeon, Lelia Mae 100
Byers, Dianne 212
James Leon 212
Ruby Lee Newman 212
Ruy Lee Uewman 212
Byrd, Betty Jo 140
Carey L. 82
Dews 82
Edmond 140
Eleanor 82
Henry 82
Iris 82
Jack 140
Jacqueline 140
Kathryn 82
Lula 82
Malcolm 82
Ronald 140
Sarah Willa 28

— C —

Cafferell, Eva K. 102
J. C. 102
J. V. 102
Caillouet, Elista 9
Gladys Marie 9
William 9
Cain, Grace McElveen 222
James 222
Jimmie Lou 222
Caldwell, George A. 31
Calkins, Abram 106
Edith June 106
Zella 106
Callander, Catherine 208
Callihan, Catherine 1, 3
David 3
George Washington 3, 4
Minnie H. 39
Patrick 1, 3
Richard, 3
Robert McFarland 3
William L. 39
Calvit, Irene Thompson 211
John S. 211
Mary 211
Camp, Estella 92
Campbell, James 219
Jewell H. 231
Melanie 231
Sylvia 231
Valerie 231
Cannady, Guyrene 199
Carbo, Annett 43
Leslie Ann 17
Marvin 43
Suzanne 43

Carpenter, Avis Pegran 169
J. T. 169
Laverne 169
Ora 56
Carr, Frances 15
Carraway, Mary 64
Carroll, Anderson 217, 218, 220, 221
David Eugene 208
Eugene 208
Fredell Ione Lowrey 208
J. Elmo 27
Linda Kay 27
Mark Lowrey 208
Mickal C. 27
Ola Roberts 208
Rita Gale, 27
Robert C. 27
Robert L. 208
Robert Lamar 208
Robert S. 27
Roma Lanette 208
Rosanna Lee 208
William Paul 27
Winey Winfield 217, 218, 220, 221
Carruth, Bertha 82
Connie 76
Joseph 82
Mary L. 82
Margaret Hazel 199
Marguerite 82
Carsen Cal 1
Carter, A. A. 203
Albert H. 203
Agnes Pauline 26
Alva Ray 26, 27
Annie Jane Newman 204
Annie Jane Reynolds 201
Archie Boyd 27
Archie M. 26, 27
Archie Dan 27
B. J. 27
Cade H. 26, 27
Charles Ray 201
Connie Jan 62
Dale Reynolds 201
Della Rae 27
Donny Watson, 201
Douglas Ray 201
Earhugh 27
Edna Mae Lea 225
Emma P. 26, 27
Eula Mae 27
Evelyn Lois 27
Freiler Faye 203
Glenda Ray McDaniel 203
Gwendlyn Pearl 28
Hattie ae 53
Heart Cade 27
Helen Virginia 27
Herman G. 27
Hillary 53
Hiram 19
Hugh C. 26, 27
Hugh C., Jr. 27
Ida 202, 205
J. B. 26, 27
J. B., Jr. 27
Joel Watt 62
John 26
John Freiler, Sr. 203
John Freiler, Jr. 203
Karlette 224
Kathy Ann 62
Kevin 224
Lady Godbold 53
Lillyn Hogen 203
Lois E. 27
Martha M. 27
Martha Sue 27
Mary 19
Mary Frances 203
Marvin 27
Mythle Lee Frazier 203
Nicky Joe 28
Paula Ann 203
Prentiss, Jr. 224
Ralph T. 26, 27
Rhenette 224
Robert 26
Robert C. 26, 27
Robert Wayne 27
Robert Wesley 27
Ronald C. 27
Thomas 204
Thomas D. 27
Thomas Paul 203
Vernon C. 27
Vernon Lee 62
Vesta Marie 27
Case, Chester 211
Jessie Mae 211
Emma 211
Casey, Cecile 70
Constance 70
John William 70
Powell A. 217
Casillas, Norma 182
Theodore 182
Cassonora, Edith 17
Caston, Albert 79, 81
Almer Marie 81
Annie R. 81

Arthur E. 81
B. D. 79
Barry Eugene 222
Bennie C. 79
Bertha 70, 79
Beverly J. 79
Bilbo 81
Billy Jack 222
Birdie H. 81
Charles L. 81
Clifton 79
Clifton Q. 79
Dale C. 81
Dora R. 81
Edgar 81
Elaine Sanders 81
Eugene 81
Euna Belle Smith 222
Grover C. 81
Gwendlyn 81
Helen 81
Herrance E. 81
Howell L. 81
Jack 222
Jackie Lue 222
Janie J. 72, 79
Kenneth 79
Mary N. 81
Melba Joyce 79
Mona G. 81
Morris 79
Myrtis B. 81
Myrtis E. 79
Nena, Jr. 81
Nettie W. 79
Norma Wall 81
Patsy L. 81
Rodney L. 81
Ruth Mum 81
Samuel W. 81
Sidney Jean Hurst 222, 223
Tamara Leigh 222
Vardaman 81
Wanda G. 79
Catha, Andrew 19
Ida Kemp 19
Johnnie 19
Caudin, Elista 9
Causey, A. J. "Man" 59, 64
Aileen Elizaeth 63, 64, 200
Andrew, J., Jr. 64, 65
Anna Mae 213
Annie Bennett 64
Annie Laura 64
Ara Elizabeth 64, 65
Audrey J. III, 65
Audrey L. 60, 210
Barnett, 64
Billy Clayton 232
Charles Jerry 232
Charles Sewell 232
Claudette Cornelia 63, 214
Clem William 63, 64, 214
Darnell 64
Diane 64
Dorothy Jean 63, 214
Edyce C. 64, 65
Elizabeth C. 213
Erin 65
Etta Mae Reynolds 210
Fannie A. 58, 59, 97, 210
George Griffin 58
Gladys June 63, 64, 214
Grace Estelle 61, 62
Hilton 64, 65
Harriette Rebecca 62
Hewitt Eugene 232
Ida Elizabeth 63, 209, 214
Irene Sears 213
James Mervin 63, 214
Janice Irene 213
John Stewart 213
Johnnie 213
Larry Davis 232
Laurie 210
Lequeta Joy 60, 210
Lera Marcelene 213
Lidelia Pauline 62
Linda Claire 232
Loyd Johnny 63, 214
Madge Elizabeth 63, 209, 214
Mary 58, 208
Mary Ann 213
Mary L. 60
Mary Lewis 210
Mattie Mae 232
Moyese Lamar 61
Myrtis C. Stewart 213
Myrtis Cornelia 213
Myrtis Lee 62
Patrick H. 60, 210
Pauline E.. 60, 210
Robert J.
Ruby McDaniel 213
Ruth E. 60, 210
Sharon 64
Thomas Barnett 64
Thomas D. 60, 210
Rev. T. J. 152
Truman 58
Truman C. 58, 64
Vera Demoster 65

William Clyde 213
William Patrick 58, 63, 64, 214
William Webster 62
Wilma Lusk 210
Cemetery, Stewart Family 3, 5
Chambers, Sarah W. Byrd 28
Troy Jackson 28
Tuffy Jackson 28
Tuffy Jackson, Jr. 28
Virginia 28
Chandler, Bessie 64
Brenda Gay 95
Cynthia Dianne 95
Dorothy Nell
James S.
Jo Ann 95
Ruth Katherine 95
Terri Ann 95
Theodosia Davis 95
Thomas William 95
Thomas William, Jr. 95
Chaney, George William 141
Mary Pullum 141
Oma McNabb 141
William Robert 141
Chargros, Martha 55
Charlton, Carla 47
Emma Stagg 47
Samuel 47
Chase, Donald 79
Norma 79
Sophie 79
Tom 79
Chaven, Acklin 10
Chitty, Alan Stewart 183, 184
Catherine Elene 183, 184
Clyde Eugene 183
Eline 183
Eugene, Sr. 183
Eugene, Jr. 183
Madge Monette Simmons 183, 184
Christopher, Perry T. 66
Robert 66
Robert W. 66
Church, Jerusalem Baptist 2, 11
Church, Mt. Vernon Baptist 2
Cinard, Pauline Elizabeth 60, 210
Verline 60
Verlon 60, 210
Verlon Anthony 60
Cittindana, Peter 16
Clark, Audrey 16
Barbara Joyce 16
Bessie Mae 28
Carol Rae 16
Christine 53
Cloyd Andrew 16
Ella Emma 16
Clark, Jean Willoughby 201
John Benton 16
John M. 220
Knox Bledsoe 149
Linda Louise 16
Lula Whittington 90
Matt 28
Mildred Lorraine 90, 91
Myra Griffin 53
Odis Leroy 90
Shirley 28
Thomas Alexander 53
William J. 201
Claussen, Judy Gail 202
Leroy 202
Merle Wall 202
Patsy Ruth 202
Clayborn, Claudia C. 71
George 71
Lou Broyles
Clifton, Emily Ann 54
Coon, Homer L.
Josie Sibyl Nunnery 227
Coble, Henrietta 129
Henry 129
John W. 129
Linda Christine 129
Roneta Imogene Stewart 129
Sherida Alayne 129
William Stewart 129
Cockkran, T. H. 220
Cockerham, Albert Leroy 213
Bobby Faye 213
Clyde Edgar 213
Eleanor Faye Wilson 213
James Lester 213
James Robert 213
Myrtis Cornelia Causey 213
Robert Edgar 213
Ronald Leroy 213
Cole, H. B. 225
College, Christian 145
Hinds Junior 147
Mississippi State 149
Mississippi State for Women 145, 147
Peaody 147
Collins, Burley 83, 132
Kirby L. 132, 133
Laura 83, 132
Marshall 83, 132
Shirley J. 83
Comish, Alice Beskie 231
Alice Elizabeth 229

Alice May 230
Allen B. 230
Ava Lucille 230
Biv 229
Byron Smith 231
Dorothy Adelle 230
Henry 259
Henry Carey 230
Hugh Tucker 230
Jewell Elizabeth 230
Oscar Landry 230
Paul Burton 230
Samuel Edwin 230
Warren William 230
Willie Bryon 230
Willie B. 231
William 229, 231
Compton, Sara Elizabeth 213
Conerly, Claudia 34
Hansel 34
Connel, Edna Jerese Humphrey 54
Edna Mae 55
Stavant 55
Connerly, Beverly Jean Bryan 203
Philip 203
Constantanza, Mona Mae Bennett Ford 17
Sam 17
Cooper, Annie Bladock 13
Deborah 128
Henry G. 128
Jessie Claude 75
Joseph Barry 75
Cooper, Lee 61, 97
Lisa Faye 75
Mary, 96
Percy 13
Richard P. 128
Tom 13
Vera Blakney 75
Cope, Alma 33
Mary U. 33
John 33
Copeland, Dalpha Jane 62
Donna Grace 62
Elizabeth Lee 62
James Carroll 62
Marion D. 62
Marion Dee 62
Corcoran, Annie Mulvania Ford 17
Henry Allen 17
Henry Neil 17
Mona Denise 17
Stella Virie 17
Cornelius, E. W. 213
J. H. 217, 218
James Douglas 213
James Wesley 213
John 213
Margaret Louise 213
Marie Lorene Powell 213
Pearl 213
Corley, Fannie 66
Schley B. 61
Cosley, M. Eloile 163
Cotton, Annis M. 56
Jessie 136
Marie 139
Couvillian, Aurelia 216
Covington(Neva 163
Virginia 230
Cox, Lillian 226
Lucille 11
Luther 226
Crabb, Gerald William 30
Marion Genevieve 30
Michael William 30
Richard Allen 30
William Edward 30
Crabtree. Cynthia 205
Harrison 205
Marion Frazier 205
Reeves Marion 205
Robert 205
William Harrison 205
Craft, Ira 227
Mary Nunnery 227
Craig, Elizabeth 49
Robert 3
Cramton, Artie 86
Crawford, Laura E. 96
Creel, Ina Mae Spears 22
Wilbur 22
Crook, Ernest 134
Florence Harris 134
Mildred 134
Crosby, Sally 199
Crucia, Anna Maria DiGuiseppa 92
Cruise, Jodie 64
Joe 64
Cruell, Ella Summers 45
James 45
John Benjamin 44, 45
John Thomas 45
Myrtle 44
Ruby Martha 45
Crum, Barbara Mae 100
Dewey 100
Bobbie Rowland 100
Cummings, Estelle Hulda 120
Cupit, Dalpha Jane 62
Inez Etherdge 62

Jack 62
Jackie 62
Currie, Jeannie Wilson 204
Pete 204
Cutrer, Addie Amacher 45
Cutrer, Addie Julia 95
Agnes S. 104
Betty Sauer 105
Beverly Dean 95
Beverly Gayle 105
Bonnie Sue 204
Carol Deanne 105
Cecile 44
Cheryl Ann 104
Clay Dunn 95
Neborah Kay 104
Dorothy 45
Edward Sitman 104 105
Elizabeth Bankston 204
Ellie Catherine 104, 105
Enid Joy 205
Eunice 28
George Washington 19, 33
Gerald Wayne 95
Gregory Lynn 104
Harriete 62
Helen 45, 204
Hiram 28, 45
Homer Case 104
Howard 205
James Harold 95
James Michael 104
James Virgil 95
John Thomas 104
Julia McDaniel 104
Karen Renie 95
Kem 204
Lamar 204
Lucy 204
Maggie 42, 204
Mary Ann, 95
Mary Ester 104
Maud Newman 204
Michael Darren 95
Minnie 19
Nan Venable 19
Paul Kevin 104
Phyllis Ann 105
Rachel 33
Rena Frazier 205
Robert Barney 95
Robin Lynn 95
Ronald Alan 95
Ronald Wayne 95
Rory Case 105
Samuel Tilton 95
Sue Menee 95
Stephen Edmond 105
Talmadge 44, 45
Thomas (Son) 204
Thomas E. 104
Tom 72
Willie 204
Willie Mae 204
Wilma Fayne 205
Cutraeril, Nena Ja 81

— D —

Daigle, Nianne 202
Damper, Annie Mae 163
Dandinia, Annie 232
Danel, Edwin Wilson 118
Danel, Nita Vellion 118
Essil Mae Manuel 118
Daniel, Mamie 125
Danley, Gloria Dean Willoughby 201
Louis W. 201
Victoria Elizabeth 201
Daugherty, John C., Jr. 206
Nelda Fay Brabham 206
Da Stefano, Mary 32
Davenport, John A. 126
Thelma 126
David, James 195
Jimmye Dea 195
Josie 195
Davidson, Katherine 22
Davis, Annie M. Moore 57
Elenera Belle 131
Eliza 225
Eula Mae 57
Evelyn Lambert 199
Gus 199
Gus, Jr. 199
Hattie Hughes 142
James M. 142
Sophia Louise 142, 151
Lea Cemetery 235
Lois Lucille 31
Loyd 31
Mattie Soloman 226
Day, Clyta Ruth 207
Ester 83
Ethel 8, 9
James Clyde 207
Joe 80
John 9
Julia Elizabeth 213
Kansas B. 80
Day, Mary Furlow 9
Mildred Leona Bates 207

Ruth 80
Victoria Ann 207
Dean, Adeline 41
Annie Corine 41
Charles 41
Ira Mae 112
Jessie 62
John 41
Mary 41
Prudith Woodham 41
S. E. 62
William Dan 112
Deason, Birdie 72
George 72
Peggy 72
DeBride, Mable 47
DeCoux, Elizabeth Edwards 173
Leo Paul 62
Norma 173
Wm. A. 173
Wm. Aristide 62
Wm. Samual 62
Degataire, Adam 82
Elsie 82
Lillian 82
Dehwartz, Ira Draughn 216
DeGenes, Betty 210
DeGeners, Elizabeth 59
DeLaHoussay, Jo Anne 125
Klaber 125
DeLacy, Katherine 113
Delhommer, Rossanna 104
Denham, Ed 232
Lillian 232
Devant, Jimmy 77
Sandra Roxanna 77
Dibert, Oliva 144
Dickerson, Eddie 55
Edna LaCosta 55
Sharon Elaine 55
Sidney 55
Susan Marie 55
Dickey, Bobby Don 103
Bobby Harold 103
Connie Sue 103
Cynthia Ann 103
Dixie Lou 25
Eula Berryhill 25, 103
Hugh 25, 103
Larry Joe 103
Lavelle Stewart 103
M. L. E. 25
Margaret 32
Rhonda Ann 103
Rodney Harold 103
Dicks, Deborah 208
Denise 208
Thelma Welch 208
William "Bill" 208
Discow, Donald J. 16
Florence Babbin 16
Joseph 16
Mark James 17
Dittae, Joseph 220
Dixon, Charles T. 72
Howard R. 72
Keith 72
Kevin 72
Pamel Kay 72
Rita 74
Dobbins, Wm. H. 220
Dollarhite, Katherine 178
Donahue, Mary 35
Done, Multi 132
Dorsey, Mellissa 120
Doughty, Ellen 220
Douglas, Lena 11
Mary 175
Dowdy,Floy 75
Downes, Crawford 220
Downing, Mary Anne 212
Doyle, Elizabeth Louise 76
Drabek, Pauline 209
Drake, Billy Francis 75
Claudia 122
Douglas 81
Floyd 81
Inell B. 81
Larkin 122
Mamie Ola 122
Robert T. 75
Virginia 81
Dreher, Hilda 163
Dresselhouse, Rebecca 158
Drook, Dona Kevin 24
Howard David 24
Sheryl Virginia 24
Drummond, Charlie 85
Doris 85
George 85
Mary 182
Ruby 206
Drumwright, Lucille 230
Dubois, Jessie Deene 43
Duck, Amanda Evelyn 224
Ellen D. Keene 215
Iris Iola Morgan 156, 163, 166, 215, 224
James Earlo 163, 166
James Carlton 163, 215, 224
James M. 215
James Matterson 215

Joyce N. Hughes 163, 166
Maggie H. Sanders 156, 163, 166, 215, 217, 224
Mary Peoples 215
Rebecca Josephine "Becky Jo" 163
Robert Lawrence 163, 166
Robert L., Jr. 163, 166
Robert Matterson 215, 224
Ronald Wayne 163, 166
Dudley, Miriam 212
Thomas 187
Dugan George 32
Duke Abe K. 31
Claude W. 31
Dulrucy Alyce 135
Edith 135
Lillian Vinda Young 135
Stefan 135
William 135
William, Jr. 135
Duncan, Faye 71
Dunn, Claudia 171
Hiriam 171
Julia 43
Martha Ann 95
Dunnam, Daniel W. 205
Dianne 205
Douglas 205
Grace Frazier 205
Dunnaway, Alma Lee Smith 74
Bernard 74
Bobby Joe 74
Clara 72
Ira 140
Joe J. 72
Pearl Shaw 72
Sylvia 140
Dunning, Cassie Rose 183
Sallie Teaster 183
William Henry 183
Duprey, Charles 202
George 202
Jewell Travis Brabham 202
L. G. 202
Durham, Emma Blanche 129
John William 129
Katie Ellen Busbee 129
Dykes, Clarence L. 14
Dedra 14
Feinner 14
Hewlett 68
Hugh 34
Lena 34
Liva 34
Lucy 102
Minnie 14
Nina Mae 208
Pearl 68
Peggy Pearl 68
Phyllis 14
Ronda 14
Rosa 102
Dyson, Geraldine 209
Lee 32

—E.—

Early, Nellie 216
Easley, Addie 171
Addie May 76, 97
Amanda 178, 179, 228
Amelia A. Lofton 163
Anne Parker 215
Annie Bennett 64
Benjamin Franklin 215
Beulah 192
Bobby 66, 81
Carol June 163, 165
Cecile Smith 163, 165
Cecilia Cotton Johnson 215
Claude Jackson 156, 163, 165
Cornie Carruth 76
David Dewitt 163, 165
Douglas Wayne 163, 165
Downie Earlo 156, 163, 165
Dykes 66
Earlene Baker 163
Earlo Edward 156, 163, 165
Edith 232
Elizabeth Elkins 215
Elizabeth Bennett 163
Elizabeth Weldon 111
Emma Letitia George 216
Essie L. 81
Ettie Eugene 224
Evie 97
George 81
Glenn Allen 163, 165
Harvil 215, 228
Harvil P. 178
Helen Caston 81
Hewitt Wall 232
Hilda Dreher 163
J. P. 81
Janie 81
Jennifer 81
Jewell P. Sanders 156, 163, 165
Jerry K. 81
Jessie 71
Joey 81
John 215
John Bayliss 228
John Edgar 163

Johnnie Marlyn 163, 165
Joseph 81
Joyce Millington 215
Julia 209
Kara Bell Strickland 163, 165
Katie 232
Kerwin Dreher 163
Leona 232
Mandy Bridges 97
Martha E. Taylor 178, 215
Mary White 215
Mattie Mae 232
Millington, Sr. 215
Monroe 97
Nancy 232
Odessa 14
Patricia 232
Robert 215
Robert Earlo 163, 165
Sarah Barnes 215
Scipio 64
Warham 215, 216
Warrie 232
Warrie Lynn 232
Weldon 232
William Edward 163, 165
East, Rev. John 152
Maude 134
Robert 139
Edward, Acklin Chaven 10
Cade S. 10
Clifton 10
Emile 10
Frank 10
Jeanne Marie 10
Edwards, Asa A. 75
David Pinkney 66
Elizabeth 62, 173
Lelia 91
Monte McNabb 8, 9, 10
Pearla 141
Eleser, Lois Mary 211
Eley, Charles Walter 193
Frances Cordelia Long 193
Mary Frank 193
Ellender, Ezemily Ann 55
Elliott, Sally Belle 186
Ellis, James 220
Elkins, Elaine Wanda Brabham 206
Elizabeth 215
Ray 206
Emancipation Proclamation 3
Enox, Harry F. 75
Epperson, Dr. A. S. 199
Bonnie Mae 199, 214
Carrie 199
Emma J. Bates 199
Frank 199
Frank E. 214
Jane V. Stewart 199, 210, 214
John Edward 199, 214
Sally M. 199
Erb, Amanda 29
Erickson, Frank William31
Jean 31
Ericson, Margaret 72
Erwin, Dan 22
J. R. 26
John C. 26
Espinauche, Lillian 47
Etheridge, Adlai D. 148
Annie Ruth 173
Etta A. 148
Inez 62
Malachi W. 148
Evans, Audrey 27
Ed. 61
Effie 61, 210
John 216
Margaret 216
Ewing, Allie Evelyn Stinson 49
Alton Ralph 55
Anita Angela 57
Ann Elizabeth 54
Annette Katherine 56
Barbara Gale 54
Betty Lou 50
Bobby Gene 120
Bryan Lee 55
Camille Joyce 54
Dalton Boyd 57
Dana Margaret 55
Daniel Tessier 54
Delma Odessa Huckaby 119
Dixie Craig 49
Donald Ashton 56
Doris 120
Earl Lee 53, 55
Ella Christine 54
Ella McDaniel 51, 52
Eloise Patricia 53
Emma Eugenia 55
Estelle 120
Eugene Lee 53, 57
Eula Lynn 54
Frances Ann Schneider 120
Gwen Hall 56
Helen Louise 55, 56
Ida Katherine 54, 55
Jack Hilton 50, 52
Jackson Mains 53, 55

Jennings Theophilis 53, 55
Jerry Wayne 55
Jewell Winn 49, 50
John 2
John Bertram 46, 49, 50, 51, 52
John Joseph 46, 47, 49, 223
John Lane 55
John Lee 55, 56
Joseph Barr 53, 54, 55, 56
Joseph James 53, 55
Leslie Ann 55
Lionel Lee 49, 50, 51
Lou Shelton 49
Lucy Clair 50
Margaret Ellen 55
Marjorie Dean 50
Mark Ryan 56
Mary Ida 53, 56
Mary Julia 46
Mary Linda 54
Melinda Jo 57
Melissa Dorsey 120
Michel Sidney 55
Mickey Elaine 55
Miriam Mae 57
Nancy Stanley 120
Oneita Winn 50, 51
Penny Sue 55
Phyllis Claira 56
Randall Davis 57
Rhoda Lamert 3, 48, 49, 223
Riley Lionel 55, 56
Robert S. 2, 3
Robert Stewart 46, 53
Robert Theophilis 55
Rodney Davis 57
Rufus Sidney 53, 54
Rufus Stewart 55, 56
Sharon Elise 57
Stephanie Jean 53
Susie Eugenia 53, 55
Ted Marvin 57
Theophilis Riley53, 54, 57
Theresa Marie 57
Thomas Kevin 57
Troy F. 120
Van Lee 49
Wade Baker 57
Wiliam Eugene 53, 54
William Matthew 55
William Reid 50, 52
Wilson Robert 53, 54
Winnie Russell 120
Eyre, Mary Batt 219
Reresby, 219

—F—

Fall, Beulah Griffith 117
Beverly 117
George Irvin 117
Kathy 117
Maurice G. 116, 117
Virginia K. Fisher 116, 117
Farley, Elizabeth 224
Nathaniel 224
Sarah 224
Farmer, Rose Maxwell 64
Farrer, Brenda 83
James 83
Jeffrey 83
Sidney 232
Farrel, Ellen 68
Favret, Audrey 16
Carolyn 16
David E. 16
Deborah 16
Patricia 16
Fayette, Thomas 219, 220
Feigler, Brenda 28
Dorothy Jean 28
Harry V. 28
James R. 28
John 31
Luther 28
Margaret 31
Mattie L. Alford 28
Felder, Albert 85
Bertha 82, 85
Charles Bert 86
Charles F. 112
Charlotte Ann 88
Edmund J. 220
Edwin 85
Effie Estelle 112
Ella 81
George Truett 85
Harold Sterling 86
Herman 85
James H. 85, 88
Janie Victoria 85, 88
Lenora Jane Bates 112
Linda Sue 88
Louisa W. 85
Marguerite 85, 86
Pauline 85
Ray L. 85
Roderick 85, 86
Truett Barry 85, 88
Wiliam Albert 85, 88
William Jerry 86
William Keith 88
Fenn, Vallie 36

Walter 36
Ferguson, Harry 213
Helen Lorena 213
James D. 134
Marian Dianne 186, 187
Marian Yvonne 185, 186, 187
Mary Sue 134
Nona Lee 186, 187
Robert Tabor 186
Rodney Stephen 186, 187
Saide 213
Sally Belle Elliott 186
Sandra Marie 186, 187
Willie Ruel 186, 187
Ferris, J. P. 220
J. W. 219
Ficklin, Edna 64
Nathlie 64
Fields, Leo Edward 96
Maureen Marie 96
Finch, Christi Dean 75
Christopher Francis 75
Dorothy 226
Guy F. 75
Findley, Otis 16
First Cemetery, Hinds County, Miss. 246
Fisher, Alberta Huckaby 115, 116
Albertine Broussard 118
Elise G. 115, 116
Elizah 118
Lula Maude 118, 119
Manuel 115, 116
Virginia Kathleen 116, 117
Fisse, Alice 47
Marine Ramos 47
Paul 47
Fitzgerald, Edna 142
Flair, Charlie Gary 62
Johnnie Raymond 62
Stevie Warren 62
Fletcher, Wilmer 43
Fluker, Cynthia 83
Flynn, Evelyn 140
Folks, Dorothy M. 35
Ray 35
Fond, E. 86
Fontenot, Louise Newman 211
Ford, Annie Mulvania 17
Edith Casonofa 17
Leona Jones 17
Mona Mae Bennett 17
Ronnie Lee 17
Trudy Darlene 17
Wallace 17
Wallace Joseph 17
Fordice, Angela Leigh 145
Daniel K. 145
Patricia Owens 145
Foreman, Barbara Jean Reeves 74
David Michael 74
Jeannie Lynn 74
John Calvin 74
Nancy Christine 74
Forman, Barry Wayne 201
Doralene Reynolds 201
Doyle Wayne 201
Melanie Ann 201
Fortenberry, Frankie 100
Jean 212
Lela 211
Foster, Anna Laura McMurchy 13
Charles Montgomery 13
Estelle 100
Gerald Wayne 13
Gertrude Williams 13
L. S. 151
Lettie Mae McClendon 13
Lillian Vane 56
Mike Edwin 13
Oscar 56
Peggy Wood 13
Roberta Annette Pickett 56
Ruby Nell Abbott 13
Sherill 13
Sidney 100
Thomas 13
W. J., Jr. 13
Will 13
Fourroux, Ellen Michelle 203
Guvern Bryan 202
Paul 203
Fowler, Willie 64, 214
Franks, Homer 64
Joan 64, 214
Frazier, A. B. 205
Ada Lou 202
Alma Virginia Blaylock 206
Atkinson 231
Audrey Nelda Seal 200
Betty Jean 131
Bobby Lou 206
Brenda Lee 205
Charles William 202
Clara Jean Redmond 200
Dewitt 199, 231
Elbert 231
Eleanor Ann 205
Eugenia Grace 231
Eunice Ray 205
Frances Reeves 205
Georgia Lorena 199

Grace 205
Gyenell Yvette 200
Helen Lucille 205
Herman 205
Hewlette Laine 202
Hollis Carter 203
Hollis Haynes 202
Hollis William 202
Hugh Ray 200
Ida Carter 202, 205
Ida May 205
J. P. 206
J. Perlie 205
Janice Ann 231
Jodie Lee 202
John 104
Joseph B. 211
Judy Gail 231
Karyle Louise 203
Kathryn Janet 200
Lois Ann 202
Lois Lee 203
Lois Lorena Bates 199
Lois Ophelia 200
Lucy Hillburn 205
Ludie 231
Lula R. Brabham 205
Maida Smith 211
Marcus Emanuel 203
Margaret Hazel Caruth 199
Marion 205
Marshall Larry 199
Martha Sanders 104
Mary Carolyn 205
Mary Enid Marioneaux 205
Mary Lee 202
Mary Louise Hebner 203
Mary Mae 199
Maydelle 211
Nannie Etta Stewart 104
Nianne Diagle 202
Nora Gene 200
Pamela Gene 199
Phyllis Ann 206
Polly Morrison 199
Prentiss Elwood 231
Ralph Lester 200
Reid 231
Rena 205
Rickey Neil 231
Robert Alexander 200
Roger Lee 205
Ronnie Keith 231
Sara Haynes 202
Stella Opal 199
Stephen Gary 199
Sylvia Simpson 202
Thomas Ferman 199
Tom D. 231
Virginia Smith 211
Wiley Graig 199
Wiley D. 199
Wilford Emanuel 203
Wilford Lee 202
Wilford W. 202
William Emanuel 202
William Kenneth 199
Willie 206
Willie Merle 200
Wilma Dean 206
Freland, Grace Ona 16
Freeman, Euri 47
Gilbert Leon 22
Karen 22
Leon 22
Freiler, Lula 19
Fughler, Jewell 70
Fulgham, Kenneth 204
Linda Ray 204
Patsy Ruth Newman 204
Ronda Kay 204
Fulton, James 33
Fusell, Wayland 32
Willsie 32
Furlow, Mary 9

— G —

Gainey, Ada Etta 103
Gains, Fay 211
Gaudin, Joseph 205
Leona 205
Gardner, Alvis H. 9
Emma McNabb 9
Emma Rice 9
Fleet 9
Patsy Nell 9
Richard T. 9
William 220
Garland, Jo 56
Joseph 56
Ora Carpenter 56
Garner, Luna 89
Garrety, Dorothy Irene 45
George T. 45
Mamie Stringer 45
Gary, Albert West 75
Eleanor Ann 75
Dorothy Dean 75
Glen 75
Glenda 75
Mamie Moore 75

Margaret Enox 75
Mary Elizabeth 75
Oliver Terrett 75
Oliver Terrett, Jr. 75
Gaston, Maggon 68
Gates, Meredith 212
Meeba 212
Gatlin, Emalie 43
June Gwin 62
Mary L. 158
Thomas Walton 62
Gay, Evelyn Mordea 56
Warren 56
William 13, 56
George, Almira Elizabeth 215
Aurelia Couvillion 216
Claisa Ann Glanier 215
Emma Hall 216
Emma Letitia 216
Emily Hall 35
Florence Imogene Taylor 216
F. N. 25
Ina Draughon Dehwartz 216
James H. 215
Jefferson 25
Jessie D. 215
John Thomas 216
Jonathan Wesley 215
Joseph Mourse 216
Joseph Travis 216
Karan Ivy 216
Kezeah Augusta Newsom 215
Lillie Ricks 216
Margaret Ann 215
Marion M. 25, 216
Martin Luther 216
May Amacher 25
Nancy Buttrell 215
Nellie Early 216
Nicholas Hamilton 216
Pearl Spears 216
Preston Ashbury 25, 216
Uriah J., Dr. 215
Rhoda France Newsom 216
Thelma N. 25
Theodosia Isabelle 216
William Jessie 215
Gilfoil, Edna 122
Frances Maguire 123
James Henry 122
Mary Buffington 123, 125
Mason Pilcher, Jr. 122, 123
Mason Pilcher 122
Gillsburg Baptist Church
Cemetery Epitaphs 237, 238
Gillsburg Old Cemetery Epitaphs
236, 237
Gipson, Billy Dwayne 17
Bobby Catherine Willie 17
Gordon Ray 17
Ray 17
Terry Wayne 17
Givens, Rev. 229
Giles, Betty Lois 216
Cecil 216
Cora Undine 216
Dolly Clyde 216
Ethel Leanna 216
Imogene 216
Leanna Lenora 216
Mary Emma 216
Maurice Jesse 216
Ruby 187, 216
Ruby Mae 227
Sybil 216
Thomas 227
Thomas Harvey 216
Thomas Harvey, Jr. 216
Giglio, Adelaide 188
Dominick 188
Evy Josephine Stewart 185, 188
Joe 188
Gilliam, Maggie Amanda 74
Gillespie, Ethel 198
Jan 75
Gill, Allie 103
Alonzo Preston 42
Barbara Jo Smith 103
Billie Vande 212
Carrie 42
Chas. Vande Martin 212
Gill, James Clifton 103
Janice 65
Laura E. 96
Maggie Cutrer 42
Myrtis McMillian 103
Nettie Lois 96
William D. 212
William H.
Gills, Dorothy Ann 10
Elsie Miller 10
Kenneth Ray 10
Michael 10
Robert L. 10
Sherry Ann 10
Glanier, Clarissa Ann 215
Glaslock, Annie 13
Godfrey, Annie P. 80
J. R., Dr. 80
Margaret J. 80
Patricia Ann 80
Wm. A. 80

Godbold, Laky 53
Gohram, Della 69
Ellis F. 69
Goodall, DeVesgne 44
Helen Cutrer 44
Marie Theresa Cassella 45
Mathew 45
Matt 45
Goofrey, James E. 151
Goss, Dudley 96
Mary Cooper 96
Mildred Shirley 96
Gomez, Clyte Wall 202
Curtis Lee 202
Jesse 202
Robin Ann 202
Goins, Buster 34
Maudessia 34
Godpaille, Arthur 205
Helen Beverly 205
Helen Lucille Frazier 205
Ramona Louise 205
Goss, Ida 36
Goetzman, Erin 53
Gonzaies, Claire Young 17
Reginald 17
Robert John 17
Gordon, Clyde 131, 132
Cemetery Epitaphs 235
Durwood 131, 132
Elaine Wilson 131
M. W. 131
Maggie Stewart 131, 132
Melissa Ann 231
Nancy Hamilton McKnight 131
Goode, Frances Isabelle 122
George 120, 121, 125
Isabella Victoria 2, 3, 120
James Daniel 120, 121, 122
John Daniel 120
Mattie Bell Kaigler 122
Goode, Robert Edward 120, 121, 124, 125
Robert Victor 124, 125
Robert Eric 125
Richland Wm. 124, 125
Sally Warner 125
Vera Thorn 124
Griggs, Barbara 43
.... 43
Green, Mary 223
Greenwood, Emra Jean 68
Jean May 28
John C. 68
Mabel Louise Smith 28
Percy Joseph 28
Graham, Charles Henry 54
Emily Ann 54
Maude 226
Gray, Asa H. 225
Chelly Gray 217
Clinch M. 216, 217, 225
Edmund 216
Frank N. 216, 225
Harry 217 225
John Larkin 217, 225
Margaret Evans 216
Myra 207
Polly 216
Sally 225
Sidney Johnson 225
T. J. 225
Thomas 217
Truman 225
Walter 225
Graves, Alvin 43
Aurelie Mae 43
Billy Ray 43
Bobby Ray 43
Chlotile K. 43
Dalton Keith 43
Fred H. 43
F. H. 43
Garey 43
James Durwood 43
Graves, Jimmy Allen 43
Jimmy Fay Wilson 204
John 204
John Dale 43
John Kenneth 43
Johnny Edward 43
Linda 43
Lula 42
Marjorie Mae 43
Nora 42
O. D. 43
Rankin 42
Richard 42
Sandra 43
Tina 43
Vera Myrtle 43
Grice, Brenda Jo 205
Erid Joy Cutrer 205
Minnie 139
Ralph Lea 205
Griffin, Beulah 117
Dollie 96
Myra 53
Grimes, Fratu 96
Fannie M. 10
Granger, Cellie 139
Clytie 139
Diana 139

Freddie Vonnize 139
George Devo 139
Jean 139
Louise Pigott 139
Mary Scianna 139
Rebecca Lynn 139
Roy Lee 139
Steve 139
Griswald, Carol Sue 30
Cheryl Lynn 30
Julia H. 29
Julia Marie 29
Robt. C. 29
Gualtney, Mona Annette Wilson 135
Steve 135
Tommy A. 135
Una Barker 135
Guidry, Jean 201
John C. 24
Marie 22
Scott 24
Victor Wayne 24
Guerin, Joseph C. 31
Joseph E. 31
Judith K. 32
Mary Ella E. 32
Guess, Grace Marie 159
James Randall 159
Richard C. 159
Rose M. Barron 159
Guyer, Mildred 148
Gylar, Anne 45

— H —

Haden (Haydon), Judith Hart 217, 220, 221
Thomas B. 218, 221
Hagan, Kathryn 82
Haines, William 223
Haley, Alberta Stewart 133
Elisha T. 102
Ettie Estelle 102
James A. 132
Louis 132, 133
Mattie Bickham 102
Piney Jane 203, 211
Hall, Addie Buttermuth 38
Billy Jo 202
Clara Starns 56
Della 38, 224
Dolores 140
Dorothy Louisiana 56
Emily 25
Emma 25
Fairy Eulala 212
Frances 56
Henry Grady 212
James 140
John 38
John Morris 202
Kathryn Janet Frazier 200
Kathryn Loretta 200
Linda Merla 202
Mary Catherine 212
Naudelle Iverson 200
Ottis David 212
Tawanda Jean 200
Theo Morris Wall 202
Halton, Flossie Velma 74
Hamil, Goldie Ellen 16
Hamilton, Blanche 41
Thomas William 41
Hammack, John 216
Leanna Lenora 216
Mary Elizabeth Bethany 216
Hand, Betty Elaine 178
Katherine Dollarhite 178
Noah Shelton 178
Haney, Christopher Columbus 182
Deborah June 203
Evelyn Jean Bean 203
Florence Elizabeth 182, 216
Judy Ann 203
Mary Smith 182
Seth 203
Hanks, Alice Ann 95
Hanrahan, James Michael 113
John Robert 113
Katherine DeLacy 113
Martha Ann Solomon 113
Patrick 113
William Patrick 113
Hansen, Calantha 29
Harlee, John 219
Harper, Matt 80
Mildred 80
Harpin, Edra Elizabeth Wall 201
Michael Paul 201
William 201
Harrel, Alex 68
Drewsella 85
Kay Frances 68
Harrell, Annie 232
Ben 97
Bertie Lee 64
Clytee 64
Harrell, Eula Mae 97
Floyd 97
Frances Fay 42
Halyene 97
Hansel R. 34

Henry 232
Ina 232
James 232
James F. 97
James Ripley 42
James Wallace 232
Kissey 230
Laura Wall 97
Lena 97, 231
Letitia 232
Lorraine 42
Mason 80
Nolan 232
Perry James 232
Rachel Eunice 34
Robert 34, 35
S. N. 232
Tempie 230
Wallie Ray 232
Walter 42
Warren 232
Harris, Buckner 220
Carrie F. 89
Florence 134
William P. 219, 220
Winnie J. 128
Harrison, Edgar Floyd 112
Edgar Fowler 112
Janet Gail 112
Karen Lynette 112
Ruth Rice 112
Sherri Lynn 112
Sheryl Christine 112
Harvey, Gail 74
J. Kenner 74
Haskins, Aletha 29
Hastings, Awanda 134
Hatcher, Vivian 199
Hathorn, Nannie 65
Haupert, Elizabeth 27
Hawes, Addie Lee Stewart 210
Barbara Van Shoebrook 210
Evan Robert 61, 210
Evan Roscoe 61, 210
Gena Renne 61
Sara Francis 61, 210
Hawkins, Carrie Lee Brabham 206
E. P. 206
Merrill Morris 206
Norma Jane 206
Hawks, Charles 24
Hayden, Rev. G. M. 152
Josie Sweeney 14
Karen 14
Leo 14
Mary Jane 13
Milbert 14
Terry 14
Hayes, Edith Gertrude 107, 111
Dr. Edward H. 107, 111
Dr. H. W. 107, 111
Ida Blair 107
Katherine Wall 107, 111
Phyllis Ann 107, 111
Smiley Hope 100
Walker 107
Haygood, Martha Harriet 221
Haynes, Lucille 39
Haynes, Myrtle Woods 39
Raymond 39
Sarah 202
Health Dept. Indiana State 147
Heath, Mary Martin 161
Hebner, Dudley 203
Mary Louise 203
Heck, Ann 142
Edna Fitzgerald 142
George John 142
Heeren, Elsia A. 169
Hehl, Elmer 29
Glenn 29
Judith Ann 29
Heldman, Elizabeth Melinda 25
Hemphill, Addie Belle Turnbow 186
Doris 184, 201
Oscar E. 186
Henderson, Carolyn Faye 42
Edward 42
Edward Henry 42
Emma 43
Gwendolyn Joyce 42
Henry 42
Joanne 42
Kenneth Lenoir 42
Michal Gwinn 42
Robert Alton 42
Tex Lucille 42
William Robert 42
Hendricks, Flora 75
Henry, Dr. C. A. 128
Denise 128
Elsie 82
Leticia G. 128
William F. 128
Herbert, Bulah Myrtle Innis 55
Elizabeth Jean 55
Ralph Patrick 55
Hermann, Charles Allen 103
David Brock 103
Elizabeth 103
Linda Sue 103
Herndon, Anna 224

Edward 224
Mary Waller 224
Herrington, Lela Ann 211
Hesson, Peter A. 3
Hester, Addis G. 61, 210
Hicks, Jonathan 218, 221
Roean 220
Rosannah 217, 218, 219, 220, 221
Higginbotham, Samuel P. 134
Higginbottam, Charles Lewis 118
Dalton J. 118
Mary Verlis Miller 118
Nelson 219
Samuel 219
Sandra Lynn Huckaby 118
Hihn, Marion 125
Hilbun, Alice L. Andrews 50
Alfred 120
Allison Ewing 50
Deborah Ellen 120
Effie D. 207
Lawrence 120
Otto 120
Tressie Giselle 120
Tressie Mote 120
Virginia Delma 120
Dr. William 50
William Marvin 50
Hilburn, Lucy 205
Hill, Jan 200
Hilyer, Capt. Philip 1
Himphreys, Edna Jerese 55
Hinkle, Sherry 208
Steve 208
Wilene Stewart 208
William J. 208
History, Schillings Abstract of Miss. Assn. 153
Hobbs, Everett 232
Margie 77
Hobson, Genevive Hood 76
Janice Amante 76
Sebaldus 76
Hodges, Eva 70
R. T. 70
Valentine 61
Hoff, Elizabeth 228
Hoffman, Elaine 9
Floel Gardner 9
Karen 9
Leon L. 9
Marilyn Yvonne 9
Ronnie 9
Teressa Sinataire 9
Hogan, Lillyn 203
Holdat, Francoise 227
Holden, Cora 35
Holland, Bonnie Jane Nobles 214
Clifford Darrell 64, 214
Guy 64, 214
Shelby Clayton 64, 214
Stephen Preston 64, 214
Willie Fowler 214
Holloway, August Angelas 120
Cynthia Maud 120
Dorothy Virginia Huckaby 120
Elizabeth 226
Estelle Hulda Cummings 120
Louella 175
John Marshall 120
Martha Patsy 226
Paul Leon 120
Reuben 226
Holmes, Elizabeth L. Doyle 76
Irving Pope 76
Katherine Louise 76
Honea, Alean 93
Billy 93
Phyllis 204
Hoover, Jane Bennett 16
Joseph 16
Walter Scott 16
Hope, Ellen 34
Horn, Veta D. 27
Horne, Peggy 222
Hospital, McLean 147
Houston, James 220
Hover, Augustine V. 36
Dorothy A. 36
Huckaby, Alberta 121
Beverly Victor 118
Deborah Ann 118
Delma O. 115, 119
Divola A. 115, 117, 119
Dorothy Virginia 118, 120
Effa Ruby 115, 117
Essie Mae Danel 118
Geraldine Tena 118, 120
Gomez L. 115, 117, 119
Josephus 115
Josiah 115
Leon Elijah 118
Leopold Elijah 115, 117
Lionel E. 115, 117
Lula Maude Fisher 118, 119
Rebecca Lorraine 120
Robert Dale 118
Sandra Lynn 118
Sarah Isabelle Alberta 115
Vernon Joseph 118
Victor Gomez 120
Virginia Aulbaugh 117

Virginia Claudia 120
Virginia Wall 115, 121
Willmirtia Ideuma 115, 117
Hudgins, Helen Carol 70
James K. 70
James Ray 70
Hudnall, Judith 217, 218, 229
Richard 218
Hudson, Mary 228
Huffman, Della 222
Hughes, A. R., Sr. 97
Birdie 81
Cleophas 163
Dale Virgil 97
Delilah Kent 61
Frances Jane 97
Hattie 42
Henry Anderson 97
Hugh Ray 97
James Floyd 97
John Michael 222
Joyce Nadine 163
Lena Bell 74
Mattie E. Cosby 163
Melissa Katherine Broadway 221, 222
Melvania 104
Nancy 222
Robert 230
Roberta 201
Ruby 230
Stella Brabham 97
Walton Ray 97
Hughey, Eliza 226
Humer, Barbara 43
Humphreys, Damilla Ann 53
Hunt, Barbara 173
Cecil E. 173
Jefferson Aristide 103
Gracie 206
Theo Lawrence 103
Ivanee Stewart Smith 103
Kate 83
Hurst, Bessie 85
Bessie Stewart Williams 229
Christine 221
Eugene Hunter 221, 222, 223
Hattie 221
Henry 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 228, 229
Jane 221, 222
Jimmy Lou Cain 222, 223
John 218, 220, 221
Joseph 218
Judith 217, 218, 220, 221
Judith Hudnall 217, 218
Lucille 130
Ludie 5, 9, 210
Margaret 222, 223
Margaret Ann McCoy 222, 223
Martha C. Watson 218, 221
Martha Jane 222, 223
Mary Batt 219
Mary Susan Wall 218, 221
Melissa Kinabrew McCoy 221
Nancy, 217, 218, 220, 221
Nancy Barnette 223
Rebecca 155, 218, 221, 229
Richard 3, 218, 220
Richard Henry 221, 228, 229
Richard Henry Cemetery 238
Rose 217
Saluda 229
Sarah Cassandra Wall 221
Sidney Jean 222, 223
Thomas 218, 229
William Joseph 229
Winford (Winey) 217, 218, 220, 221
Husser, Edith Bennett 14
Jimmie Wilson 14
Kenneth 14
Patrick 14
Wayne 14
Willie 14
Wilson 14
Huston, James 2
Hutchinson, Bradley Merion 95
Larry C. 210
Lea Ann 95
Margie Elaine Hortier 212
Marian Curtis 95
Steven Curtis 95
Suzanne 212
Hutson, Albert Dennis 188
Donnis Kirkland 173
Donnis Odell 188
Evy Josephine Stewart 188
Glenda Faye 173
Roger Keith 188
William 173
William Erastus 188
William Eugene 188
Hyde, Bill 10
Ernie Ray 23
Ethel Jeanette 9, 10
Frances 112
Frank 10
Huey 10
Isaac 23
Jerry Isaac 23
Joseph Medvin 23
Julia 95

Lillian Thelma 23
Marvin Cecil 23
Nathan Daniel 23
Rickie 10
Ternie Roy 23
Zoe Varnado 10
Hyzar, Winnie 192

— I —

Innis, Bulah Myrtle 55
Institute, Norvella Collegiate 142
Imhuff, Mildred Bertha 206
Ivey, Bobby 202
Dorothy Dell 171, 173
Frances K. 202
Hilda Lorena 202
Joan 202
Johnny 202
Marlin Martin 202
Martha Lynn 202
Mary Elizabeth 171, 173
Nancy Newsom 202
Ople 171
Samuel Eugene 202
Tommie 202
Velma Carrie Wall 202
Wm. G. "Buddy," Dr. 171
William 171
William 171
William Robert 202
Ivy, Alice Leona 184
Evelyn 92

— J —

Jackson, Ara Elizabeth 64
Betty 79
Beverly 182
Dunbar 33
John R. 182
Mary Drummond 182
Mary Jane 15
Jacobson, Lois 28
Mae Morgan 28
Russell 28
Jaeger, Leonard 25
Susan Marie 25
Thelma N. George 25
Janes, Irma Lee Welch 208
Jan 208
Jay 208
Jerry 208
Judy 208
Julian, Dr. 208
Jenkins, Ada 140
Bennie Martin 89, 90, 91
Dixie Leigh 89
Frances 89, 90, 92
Geraldine Stockstill 90
Ira Allen 89, 90, 92
Katherine Newman 89
Lelia Ira Wall 89, 90, 91
Lester Obeard 89, 90
Martha Sue 89, 90, 92
Martin Andrew 89
Mary Anna 89, 91
Mary Elizabeth 91
Michael Allen 91
Mildred Clark 90, 91, 163
Nick 140
Oscar Eugene 89, 90
Patricia 89, 90, 92
Ronald Lester 89
Sonja Anne 90, 91
Sylvia Carol 89, 91
Tanya Lisa 90, 91
Tom Ira 89, 90, 91
Virginia Romelle 89
Jiminez, Elidin 22
Johnson, Cecile Cotton 215
Eleanor Ann Frazier 205
Gary Stephen 205
Janis M. 42
Johanna 125
Julie Ann 205
Julius 205
Louanne 184
Mark Frazier 205
Patricia 41
Joles, Johnnie 60
Johnny Patrick 60
Louise 60
Maxine 60
Ruth Elaine Causey 60
Jones, Alford Wilbur 72
Blanche Sibyl 207
Clarence Leflore 71
Charles T. 17
Curtis Michail 207
David Sealt 207
Donald Paul 207
Ed 83
Edna Earl McGee 131
Eva Elizabeth 72
Eva Thompson 17
Glen James 207
Hartwell 207
Henry 220
James Jay 75
James K. 83, 84
Jane Lynn 207

Janie Caston 72
Janie E. Brabham 207
Jeffery Jan 75
Jim Wayatt 210
Joe Ann 75
John Thomas 207
Johnnie 210
Joyce Magee 207
Kerry Ann 131
L. H. 131
Leona 17
Margaret T. 126
Mark Andrew 207
Mary Louise 210
Nan Elizabeth 75
Rachel 35
Raymond Hartwell 207
Reubin 126
Rhoda Ann Moffett 75
Richard 88
Roddie Meel 207
Ruth Elaine Causey 210
Sarah A. 127
Suzianne Marie 207
Terry Tand 83, 84
Thelma 83, 84
Virginia Dare 88
Vivian 83
Wily Derius 75
Jordan, Ada Florine 69
Henrietta 69
Marion 69
Nancy 228
Jowers, Eunice Lee J. 31, 34
Joseph 34

— K —

Kaigler, Esaias, Dr. 122
Frances Lindsey 122
Mattie Belle 122
Kansler, Augustus 113
George Belton 113
Jo Ann 113
Joan 113
Joseph 113
Stella 113
Keahey, Jane 225
William 225
Keementy, Eva 102
Keene, Ellen D. 215
Thomas 215
Keith, M. F. 105
Ruth 105
Kelbe, Marguerite 105
Kelly, Ashley K. 11
David Brent 11
Earl 11
Mary McNabb 8, 9, 11
Mattie Ban 11
Sandra K. 11
Kelso, Marguerite 16
Frank 16
Grace Ora Freeland 16
Kennebrew, W. B., Dr. 153
Kemp, Anna C. 210
Dempsey 228
Ida 19
Sallie E. 228
Kennedy, Devitt 42
Joyce 42
Kenny, Katherine 221
Kent, Diane William 209
Ramona 209
Richard Atherton, Jr. 209
Richard III 209
Key, Elizabeth 42
Geneva 232
Katie 232
Louis 232
King, Arlington 54, 55
Gwendolyn 54, 55
Martha 54, 55
Sharon Chargiss 54, 55
Kirby, Dorothy Evelyn 139
James 139
Luther 139
Susie Lindsey 139
Kirkland, Dora May 62
Donis 173
Kissey, Daniel 220
Kleinpeter, Deborah Claire 57
Francis N. 57
Francis Adair 57
Ida Blanchard 57
Miriam Joy 57
Wm. Sidney 57
Rita Lyn 57
Sidney 57
Kleisch, Augusta 26
Naomi 26
Knight, Ethel June 207
Joyce 140
Ozello Parker 207
Robert Barton 267
Knippers, Reggie 230
Sophronia 182
Knotts, Ben 29
Dorothy Ann 29
Judy Lynn 29
Maggie Lea 29
William Benjamin 29

Knowder, Clara Jane 29
Ed. C. 29
Kolbe, Jessie Goodwan 104
Geneva 104
William F. 104
Konopka, Anthony 83
Cindy 83
"Pat" 83
Walter 83
Kornegay, Nettie 203
Kossaw, Ernest Frederick 137
Helen Lillian 137
Lillian Josephine 137
Kukla, Harry Stanley, Sr. 186
Sylvia Ann 186
Kuper, Elsia A. Heeren 169
Jackie Mangum 167, 169
John Henry 169
John, Michael 167, 169
Leroy 167, 169

— L —

Laborde, Joseph 216
Theodosia Isabelle George 216
LaComg, Melizer 27
LaCosta, Etta 55
LaCour, A. B., Dr. 54
Eula Mae 54
Sue Julia Underhagen 54
Lafleur, Dorothy Ann McDaniel 203
Jeffery 203
Jeffery Arme 203
Lambert, A. G. 89
Alva Eugene 199
Arabeller 49
Archie C. 199
Bertha 89
Clara Ricks 42
Clifton E. 199
Daniel, Sr. 49
Daisy E. 199
David Wayne 42
Earl Donald, Sr. & Jr. 89
Elizabeth Ann 89
Evelyn 199
Fannie 132
Lambert, Guyrene Cannady 199
Jane Ellen 89
James Curtiss 42
James Selton 42
Larry 199
Lena T. 199
Lois Allen 199
Lonnie 42
Mike 199
Rhoda 49
Sally 199
Sally M. 199
Victoria E. 126
William Edd 42
Lamberth, Anna Lee McNabb 223
Arabella 223
Daniel Gilbert 223
Frederick 223
Rhoda G. 223
William 223
Lambin, Alice Leona Ivy 184
Glen Gary 184
Kathleen Pearl Stewart 184
Richard Paul 184
Robert Lee 184
Robert Paul 184
Lancaster, Louis 14
Pearl Deseree Wall 14
Lanclos, Edia 10
Landry, Felix 118
Margaret B. 118
Mary 118
Lane, Thomas H. 31
Thomas L. 31
Lang, C. W. 204
Pauline Wilson 200
Lanier, Cynthia Ann 103
Estelle Varado 103
George 103
Laupe, Orin 76
Ruby Lee Musick 76
Laux, August 49
Barbara 49
Bill 49
Ella Shanks 49
Lard, Annie Gyle 45
August III 45
Dorothy Lee Cutrer 44
L. August 44, 45
Lawson, A. J. 45
Lisa Lynn 44
Lansdale, Thomas 152
Lassett, Barbara Jo 76
Charlotte Ann 76
Elmer Kenneth 76
Francis James 76
James Edward 76
James Kenneth 76
Lastrop, Elizabeth Miller 118
Joan Ellen 118
Leon, Sr. 118
Richard L. 118
Latham, Charles Eugene, Dr. 213
Charles Seldon 213
Janice Irene Causey 213

Norma Rae 213
Lawrence, Gussie Allen 75
Luther Thomas 75
Lawson, Arthur 72, 97
Dorothy Bell 171
Euline Lindsey 72
Ernest 171
Evelyn 97
Gwendolyn 204
Madia Hinson 171
Noraleen Williams 171
Velma 72
Willie 171
Lea, Adrian Udell 224
Allister 223
Ann Herndon 224
Annie Mae 81
Armond Ray 224
Asilee Bryant 171
Avis Elizabeth Wilson 224
Beatrice 38
Beatrice Wall 13, 14
Ben Thomas 30
Beverly Ann 171, 175
Bonnie Joan 224
Bonnie May 224
Bonnie Sheryl 171, 175
David 3
Dennis Wayne 224
Edgar Bunyan 224
Edna Mae 224
Eliza 229
Elizabeth Farley 224
Elizabeth Lynn 171, 175
Elizabeth Wilson 224
Elvah Fern 224
Fannie Azilee Bryan 224
Fitz Hugh 224
Flemon 14
Francis 223
Francis Major 223, 224
Gerald Ray 224
Iley Drewry 224
Iley Eugene 224
Iley Eugene, Rev. 38
Iverson G. .220
Lea, James 29, 223, 224
James Prudence 224
James Roan 98, 224
James Rowan 230
James William 224
Jesse Jefferson 224
Jesse Nicklas 224
John 223
Joseph Rayborn 224
Judith Gail 171, 175
Lester 38
Lester Roan 38
Lora Kim 38
Loraine 229
Luke 224
Margaret Maria Bayoon 98, 224
Margaret Pauline 56, 171, 175
Mary Green 30, 223
Mary Jane 30
Myrtle 14
Mythis 68
Nancy Prudence Wall 224
Pauline Dare Williams 171, 229
Udell 171
Raborn 171
Roan Lester 224
Sarah Elizabeth 98, 224
Earah Marguerite 29
Susie Morgan 14
Tate Bazoon 224
Tate Lester 224
Willie 14
William 223, 224
William Beatrice Tate 224
William L. 6
William O. 224
Ledue, Moses 41
Lee, Angus 19
Cynthia Elise 19
Debra Rene 23
Freda Lynn 19
Frederick 19
Freiler 19
Hazel 10
Herman 10
Kenneth 23
Lois Monench 10
Mary Helen Broadway 222
Minnie Irene 231
Osborne 231
Robert E., Sr. & Jr., III 222
Sylvia Irene Spears 23
Legislature, Mississippi 145
Lehey, Paul 33
Paula Jean 33
Thomas 33
LeJeune, Audrey 183
Mary Maude Blanchard 183
Wilton Francis, Sr. 183
Lemene, Henry 41
Leming, Betty Jo 140
Cora Spillman 140
Jessie 140
Joe 140
Mildred 140
Vivian 140

Lemmons, Annie 205
Effie 205
Russell 205
Lenoir, Ina 230
Nannie Ruth 33
Lesmith, Katherene 22
LeTarte, A. F. Townsend 105
Josephine 105
William James 105
Levis, Lory 42
Lewis, Clara Augustus
Lillian E. 96
Avil Lee 209
Lilly, Dwanna Lynn 209
Edna Stewart 209
Eva Louise 210
Harry Lee 209
Hugh Edwards 209
Karen Gayle 209
Lajoyce 209
Sharion 209
Sherly Ann 209
Lindsey, Albert Dennis 138, 139
Barbara Arbbie 138
Beatrice 138, 139
Bessie Eula 136
Celia 69
Charlotte Joyce 139
Danie Ann 138
Daniel Lee 139
Delna Fay 139
Delois Daren 139
Donald 139
Elaine Brabham 138
Elbert 138, 139
Eula Margaret Stewart 136
Euline 72
Essie Earline 138
Freddie Lee 138
Howard A. 92
Jimmy Elbert 139
John Sr. & Jr. 138
John Leon 138
Johnnie Merlene 139
Karan Estelle 92
Luida Marie 138, 139
Marjorie Viola 138, 139
Malcolm 92
Mary 34, 202
Mary Eudor 138, 139
Robin Ann 138
Susie 138, 139
Thomas Eugene 138, 139
Vera Lanell 138
William 136
Lipscomb, Tallulah Harris 214
Livingston, Edward Floyd "Eddie" 112
Willie Atkinson 112
William 112
William Vernon 112
Lofton, Amelia Ann 163
Lisa Marcelle 195
Mary Jo Stewart 195, 197
Robert L. 195
Long, Frances Cordelia 193
Louigne, Gwendolyn 230
Louis, Bethshebe 228
Dr. Overton C. 228
Lott, Claudia L. McClendon 76
Herbert Judson 76
Herbert Larry 76
Lovelace, Sarah Elizabeth 49
Lowrey, Adlaide "Addie" 85
Calvin 11
Elizabeth 198
Ellen Dell 208
Fairy Wall 198
Fredell Dore 208
Henrietta 234
Henrietta S. 234
Jackson Lamar 208
John 220
Joseph 208
Nancy Turner 208
Nelda Eulalie 208
Norma Rivers 208
Roma Lamar 208
Sasannah 198
William 198
Luce, Laurie Marie 43
Lusk, Wilma 210
Lyle, J. W. 148
Mittie 148

— Mc —

McAllister, Albert Jack 203
Cordie Phillips 203
Dorothy Ann 203
E. 42
Eli 203
Glenda Ray 203
Jessie Butler 106
J. P. 106
Junius Delmar 203
Lisa Ann 203
Lois Lee Frazier 203
Paula Gail 203
Sanders 106
Susan Lynn 203
Thomas Jacqueline 203
Virginia 34

McClendon, Ben 10
Claudia Lucille 76
Denmon 11
Eunice Emma 10
James B. 11, 13
Jane Arcola Wall 11, 13
Jessie 11
Lettie Mae 11, 13
Louise 10
Maude 11
Melissa Louisa Nixon 11
McCormish, Katie M. 75
McCoy, Margaret 229
Margaret Ann 221
Martha Harriet Haygood 221
Melissa Kinabrew 221
McCurley, David Cornelius 30
David Cornelius, Jr. 31
Dianne M. 31
Harold Eugene 31
Hazel Pearl Wall 31
Jean Erickson 31
Laurie Lee 31
Linda Carol 31
Loretta Gail 31
Loyd Wynn 31
Mary Smith 30
Minette Wall 31
Nolan David 30
Thomas Chesley 30
McDaniel, Alcoy 101, 102
Albert Jack, Jr. 203
Bonnie Joan Lea 224
Celia 78, 89, 129, 173
C. H. 92
Chlora E. McGehee 102
Cordee Phillips 25
Daisy 89
Edith 24
Electa Wilson 50
Eli 25, 62
Elizabeth Ann 25
Ella Clair 50
Emma Lois 102
Evander 50
Fannie 179
George 102, 231
George W. 102
Helen 42
Ivy 24, 25
Jack 92
James Edward 42
Janet Lea 224
Janet Lynn 24, 25
Joe 31
John 24
Joseph Eugene 102
Joyce Tee 203
Julia Dean 105
Kimberly Gail 24, 25
Loyce Lee 203
Mack Andrian 224
Marcus Lee 224
Mattie Elvah 101, 102
Morris Kohlman 101, 102
Myrtis Rebecca 62
Nancy Wells 102
Nelson Edward 42
Patience Ann Schillings 42
Patty Ann 24
Ruby 213
Ruth Alyne 102
7 Sarah Jane 101, 102
Sarah Lucy 102
Sylvia Ann 102
Thadius 42
Tom 229
William Eugene 101, 102
McDemorth, Vera 63
McDonald, Rhoda 77
C. J. 77
McElveen, Berthania 19
Eunice E. 10
Grace 222
Margaret 29
Richmond 230
McElwee, Carla Sue 213
Debra Louise 213
Edward Milton 213
James 128
James Gay 213
Lissa Ann 213
Mary Louise Buckly 213
Susie 128
Tamra Lynn 213
Worth Bagley 213
McGehee, Benjamin Lee 131
Chlora Ellance 102
David 226
Edna Earl 131
Elenora Belle Davis 131
Dr. Elias 102
Ivy 102
Katherine 203
Linnie 102
Lucy 200
Lucy Dykes 102
Mariah Downs 226
Martha 226
Olivia 226
Rosa Dykes 102
Samuel 226

Sarah 226
William 220
Diane 17
McGowen, James 1
Paul 55
Margie Dorothy M. 40
George Spencer 40
Joseph Edmond 40
Mary Inez 40
Minnie Spencer 40
McKenzie, Bel Thomas 19
Enoch 19
Ethel 19
McKinney, Jerry 212
Julia 212
Leonard J. 212
McKinney, Mattie Mae Portier 212
Paulette 212
Shelly Jean 212
Terry 212
McKnight, Nancy Hamilton 131
McLelland, Allison William 144
G. D. 144
Hattie Stewart 142, 143, 144
Louise 144
Veo 144, 145
McManus, Bessie 40
McMillan, Archie 195
Lena Mae 72, 89
Mary L. 195, 197, 198, 231
Ophelia S. 199
Sophronia 195
McMillian, John 34
Mary 63
Myrtis 103
McMurchy, Anna Laura 13
McNabb, Alice 135
Alice Katherine 38
Allie 9, 10
Alline 9, 10
Alma 8, 9, 10
Alton Eugene 38
Alton Guy 38, 224
Ann Haynes 38, 39
Anna Lee 223
Barbara 10
Betty 10
Bonnie Lea 38
Calvin Leslie 38
Catherine 8, 9, 11
Charles Kenon 141
Clarinda 43
Claude 8, 9
Deborah Kaye 6, 7
Della Hall 224
Diane 10
Earl Guy 39
Ellen E. 3
Eloise Eugenia 38
Elvah Fenn 38, 224
Emma 8, 9
Ethel Day 8, 9
Eugene Guy 38
Frank 8, 9, 10
Fred 8, 9, 10
Freddie 10
George 10
George Washington 6, 89
James Guy 38
Jessie 6, 38
Jessie 6, 38
Jerry Hall 38
Joyce Elaine 8, 9, 11
Kizzy Harrell 38
Lattimore Lea 6
Lewis George 9
Linda Ann 38
Linda Louise 10
Linda Sue 38, 39
Lola Corine Morgan 6
Louise Tate 10
Mamie Joe Pearl 8, 9, 10
Margaret Deorah Thorn 5, 6
Margaret Pauline Lea 6
Marguerite Eline 6, 7, 9
Michael Thorn 6, 7
Monte 8, 9, 10
Newton 3, 141
Oma Catherine 141
Phyllis Aline 10
Relunzy 141
Sally 8, 9
Samuel Ratcliff 6, 7, 9
Sarah Ellen 39
Thomas Samuel 9
Venton Albert 38, 39
Wanda Gail 38
Willard Thorn 6, 7
William Joseph 9
Dr. William Thorn 6
William Y. 6
McNeil, Minnie 88
McRay, Mary Ann 225

— M —

Maddox, Flose Alice 126
Magee, Joyce 207
Maggio, Margaret 55
Margaret Ann 55
Raymond 55

Maguire, Agnes 122
Fannie Belle 123
Frances 122
James Kimbro 122, 123
James K., Jr. 123, 125
John 122
John B. 123
John Buffington 122, 123, 125
Judge John B., Jr. 123
Mary Patricia 122, 123, 125
Michael Ernest 118, 123
Susan Ann 122, 123
Terry Lynn 123, 125
Major Frances 223
Malonel, Irene 210
Mann, Mary Percy 11
Mangum, Avis Marie 169
Bobby James 168
Ella 82
Jacqueline Marie 167, 168
James Lyndall 168
Katherine Ann 168
Lafayette 169
Laverne Carpenter 168
Louie Georgia Reed 169
Norma Summerall 168
Robbie M. Sanders 169
Robert Farrell 168
Theresa 168
William Barwell 168
Marioneaux, Mary Enid 205
Marroy, Elbe Catherine Cutrer 105
Elsie Borne 105
J. J. 105
Mark Ronald 105
Ronald 105
Marshall, Jeanette Thompson 11
Lena Douglas 11
Lute 11
Mary Catherine 11
Paul 11
Martin, Agnes Toups 16
Allen 193
Audrey Lenora Causey 60, 210
Burnadine Brown 212
Carolyn Ruth 193
Charles W. 28
Cleo Vonde 212
Clifton 16
Clifton Paul 16
Darryl Chris 212
Donna Lynn 193
Effie L. 78
Emily Josephine 193
Eugene C. 212
Eunice Spears 28
Fairy Eulala 212
Francis M. 78
Goldis Ellen Hamil 16
Harry Clifton 16
Henry C. 212
James C. 220
James E. 219
James Ernest 28
Katie M. 212
Kenneth O. 78
Linda Louanna 212
Linda N. 78
Luther E. 78
M. T. 153
Marion Margaret 16
Maryanne Dowing 212
Mary Josephine 155
Mary Nell 193
Mary Stewart 193, 194
Millard F. 60
Nina Lee Bridges 78
Olivier Ray 212
Robert 194
Robert C. 212
Robert Eric 193
Robert E.., Jr. 193
Robert Lee 193
Robert Scott 212
Ruby Evelyn 212
Thomas Eugene 212
Veda 81
Wayne Curtis 212
Willard F. 210
William Allene 193
Mashon, Dorothy Christine 42
Henry 42
Larry Lewis 42
Mason, Carrie Lois 134
Clifton R. 134
Massey, John Linn 213
Lera Marcelene Causey 213
Mathonne, Leroy 138
Leroy, Jr. 138
Vera Lindsay 138
Vera Lynn 138
Mathis, Anita Fay 139
Matthews, Addie Dean 42
Annie 42
Bernice 42
Clarence Thomas 42
Lewis M. 42
Mildred M. 42
Wm. Austin 42
May, Annie Mae Damper 163
Clarence 163
Frances 72
Helen Marie 163

Mayo, Beverly 43
Max, James Alred 11
Lucille Cox 11
Mary Catherine Marshall 11
Mitchell 11
Mitchell Wade 11
Maxwell, Henry Jackson 64
Mead, Cal 1
Means, Clyde H. 193
Marie Purvis 193
Melba Ruth 193
Meaux, Mary A. 27
Aline 27
Melton, Pearley 68
Meredith, Thomas 220
Mickler, Mary Elizabeth 27
Miles, Mary 227
Miller, Blanche Sibyl Jones 207
Bonnie Dean 207
Cammie 34
Carolyn Ann 69
Carolyn Sue 120
David Eugene 222
David Wayne, Jr. 222
Deanie 24
Dennis 69
Dillie 24
Dawnsy 69
Eddie 207
Effie D. Hilbun 207
Elsie 10
Fleet 207
Fleet Nelson 207
Gwendolyn 200
Ivey Mae Whatley 120
Jerry Dell 207
Kemp 37
Leveta 69
Margaret Ann Hurst 222, 223
Morris David 120
Morris Monroe 120
Marvin 222
Mary Verlis 118
McGhee 24
Neal 69
Norma Ard 230
Pete 222
Phillip Douglas 120
Roma Nell 207
Sally 37
Silas 37
Steven Rodney 207
Wesley 37
Wilma Verla H. 120
Milligan, Elsie A. Heeren Kuper 169
Millington, Joyce 215
Milzell, Debra Gail 140
Dolores 140
Johnnie Everett 140
O. J. 140
Minchew, Lucille 230
Minks, Artie 86
Bert A. 86
Marguerite 86
Milton 86
Miseheart, Anna 144
Mitchell, Alpha 100
Sidney 100
Mixon, Etta S. 94
Nina 230
Moeschle, Albert Lewis 68
Lewis P. 68
Lola Bell 68
Moak, Annie 27
Moffect, Mary Benton 225
Rhoda Ann 75
Monench, Lois 10
Monterus, Howard 227
Mary N. Craft 227
Montgomery, Mary Martin Heath 161
Willie Amos 161
Willie Ward 161
Mooore, Annie Myrtle 57
Berta 23
Carolyn Elizabeth 207
Everett E. 207
Hardin D. 220
Maggie 226
Mamie 75
Margaret 225
Mildred Leona Bates 207
Mildred Virginia 207
Patsy Ruth 207
Thomas O. Gov. 228
Mount, Alford Isadore 56
Annie M. Cotton 56
Martha 56
Morgan, Alice E. Neyland 224
Amanda Evelyn Duck 224
Armenda 6
Cemetery Epitaph 239
Eva Lea Spears 28
Fielding Bradford, Sr. 224
Gayden 230
Hilton, Jr. & Sr. 28
Iris Iola 163, 215, 224
Katie 230
Lilly 206
Lola Corine 6
Mae 28
Miranda 231
Rebecca Myers 224

Robert Hines 224
Samuel Ratcliff 6
Morris, Adraine Mary Berthelot 16
Aubrey Lavinia 15, 16
Benjamin 31
Bruce 17
Eulana 15
Ethel Ezell 15, 17
Ewell Owens 15
Fay Marie 16
Frances Carr 15
Gilbert L. 31
James Sanford 15, 16
Loney Bell 15, 16
Margaret Deborah 11, 12
Margie Nell 15
Maria 12
Michael 17
Ralph Defland 15, 17
Rose Mary Stockley 17
Ruby Asilee Parker 15
Scott 17
Shirley Lorrine 15, 17
Verna Lorena 15, 16
William D. 15
William Sanford 15
Morrison, Alonso Davis 68
Cartney C. 68
Iris Ella 68
Penelope Marie 68
Phoebe Jean 68
Polly 99
Mote, Tressie 120
Muerick, J. P. 76
Joseph 76
Myrtle 76
Ruby Mae 76
Mulhall, Leopold P. 37
Mulkey, Hazel 69
Muller, Elizabeth 118
Mullins, C. "Rev." 152
Eula G. 208
Gabriel 208
Rosanna Lee Carrol 208
Munn, J. G. 81
Veda M. 81
Murcalus, Peter H. 220
Murdock, Dorothy 40
Murry, Geraldine Wall 78
Wm. D. 78
Myers Depha 93
Josephine Ann Sanders 163, 164
Leo Frank 163
Mark 163, 164
Mila Allaby 163
Rebecca 224

— N —

Nash, Betty 61
Caren Dawn 61
Jack Norman 61
John D. 61
Needham, Daisy E. Lambert 199
Gerald P. 199
Gery P. 199
Helen 81
Janice Kay 199
Mary 81
Patrick M. 199
Sally Crosby 199
Nelson, Dorothy Cuttle 161
Gerald 161, 162
Jackie Sue Ross 11, 162
Jarrell Lynn 161
Neil, Charles P. 213
James Kirby 213
John Fisher 213
Julia Day Stewart 213
Julia Teresa 213
Paul Waggaman 213
Stewart Edwards 213
Thomas Kirby 213
Nesbitt, Carrie Wall 106, 110
Charles David 106, 110
Debra Lynn 106
Edith Mae P. 106
Milton F. Sr. & Jr. 106, 110
Samuel 106
Sarah McAllister 106
Nettles, Alton Sr. & Jr. 9
Dorcie Lee A. 10
Ethel Jean 9, 10
Janice 9, 10
Jessie Bennett 9
Joan Ivey 202
Karl M. 10
Mary Edith 9, 10
Parker Lee, Jr. 202
Ronald J. 10
Sally McNabb 89
Zach 9
Nevell, Mary Jane 16
Newberry, Doris 142
Emory 142
Gladys Bates 142
Guy 142
Jack 142
Janet 142
John 142
Laura 142
Michael 142
Paul 142

Newbold, Lillian Josephine 137
Newell, Mary Jane 16
Myrl Wilma 22
Newman, A. D. Sr. and Jr. 211
Albert 89
Albert J., Sr. & Jr. 211, 212
Annie Jane 204
Annie Mae 203
Arthur Raymond 212
Bernice 205
Bessie 232
Betty Nannette 130, 131
Betty Sue Booth 204
Blanche Terry 205
Bobbie Jean 212
Boyd 205
Burnell 205
Carolyn Bernadine 211
Charles 205
Charles Borey 211
Charles Morris 212
Chester Troy 211
Christine 211
Dan Winston 212
Denise Ann 130, 131
Dennis 211
Dennis Wintfort 211
Desiree 211
Donald 205
Donna Jean 212
Douglas 205
Dorothy Elaine 212
Drewsella H. 85
Dwayne Arnold 130, 131
E. J., Jr. 211
Elamae 211
Eleanor Pugh 205
Elijah 85
Elizabeth Joan 130, 131
Ella Caroline 208
Ellis 203
Emmerson Calvit 212
Enos 211
Eugene B. 212
Erie Calvit 212
Etta E. Brabham 203
Fay Gaens 211
Florence 212
Fred Sr., Jr. & III
George 211
Geraldine 89
Ginga 204
Greg 205
Haley 232
Hazel 204
Helen Marie 72, 201
Henrietta Sulivan 212
Herman, Sr. & Jr. 211
Homer 85, 204
Idell 204
James B. 212
James M. 72
Jane 232
Janie 204, 211
Jean F. 212
Jeannine Renee 211
Jennie A. Perrin 212
Jessie Bernard 211
Jessie Mae C. 211
Jim 89
Jo Diana 211
John Albert 211
John T. 203, 211
Julie 205
Kathryn 89
Katie M. 212
Laura 169
Lela Ann H. 211
Lela F. 211
Lena Mae Mc 72
Leona G. 205
Leonard 24
Lois Mary E. 211
Louise 211
Lucille H. 130
Lucy B. 211
Lynn 211
Major Lee 204
Mala Fran 212
Margaret 205
Marion J. 211
Marlyn 205
Marwe 211
Marsha Ellen 211
Mary 88
Mary Calvit 211
Maud 204
Maurice 130
Mattie A. S. 211
Maydell F. 211
Maxie A. 203
Michael 211
Mirian D. 212
Myrtis 211
Myrtis Travis 211
Nancy 232
Nannie Mae 211
Nephus 203
Neva Smith 211
Ollie Ray
Ouida Lurline 211
Patsy Ruth 204

Pearl Blades 211
Pine Jane H. 203, 211
Price 204
Una Mae 211
Ralph E. 212
Ray 205
Richard 211
Rita Madaline 211
Ruby 211
Sandra Lynn 211
Ruby Lee 212
Shelby 204
Susan Cynthia 211
Suzanne 212
Cylvia Joe 204
Tommy 211
Troy Gilbert 211
Vera Pines
Willie & Jr. 211
William Ellis 205
Wilhemin Talent 211
Winston Arnold 130
Winston Terry 130
Newsome, Keziah A. 215
Nancy 202
Martha S. 215, 216
Mose 215, 216
Rhoda Frances 216
Neyland, Alice E. 224
Barbara Jane 88
Clara 83
Donna Gayle 88
Earl Lee 232
Francis 232
James M. 232
Robert Neil 88
Sandra Jean 88
Trask 8, 232
Warrie Lynn 232
Nickolson, Susan 53
Nixon, Lt. Col. 1
Melissa Louise 11
Nobles, Beatrice Spears 214
Bonnie Jane 64, 214
Claude E. 64, 214
Gladys Jane Causey 214
Jerry Wayne 64, 214
Joan Franks 214
Mary Lynn 64, 214
Preston 64, 214
Sheryl Renae 64, 214
Susan Diane 64, 214
Wendell Preston 64, 214
Wm. P. 64
Noe, Jessie C. 134
Norman, John 220
Norris, Ida 117
Norsworthy
Ann Pugh 225
Beck Ramey 226
Bernice Stowager 226
Charlie 225
Norsworthy, Chelly 225
Chelly Gray 225
Clinch Gray 225
Clinch Gray III
Clinton 225
Dorothy Finch 226
Duff 226
Eleanora 187, 189, 216, 226, 228
Ella Jane Ramey 216
Fay 226
George Gray 225
George Larkin 216, 225, 226
George McWillie 226
Gibb L. 225
Hardy 225
Harry 225
Henry Malone 225
Horace 225
Irma Owens 225
James 225
John James 225
John McCall 216, 226
Kate 226
Larry 225
Laura Vick 225
Lawrence Larkin 216, 226
Lillian 226
Lucy 225
Norsworthy, Margaret Moore 225
Maude Graham 226
Marion 226
Mattie Soloman Davis 226
Nellie 225
Clyer W. 216, 226
Rebecca West 226
Ruby Giles 187, 216, 226, 227
Sue 225
Thomas W. 225
Tom Giles 216, 226
Troy 225
Truman Gray 187, 216, 226, 227
Winnie Ruth Busby 226
Nuernberg, Charles 9
Charles Hebert 7, 9
Donald Ray 9
Elaine 9
Elsie N. 9
Marguerite Elaine McNabb 6, 7
Milton Hebert 9
Nunnery, Archibald 226

Bonnie Lea 226
David 226
Douglas 226
Eliza A. Hughey 226
Elizabeth 226
Elizabeth Hollaway 226
Enoch 226
Essie Gray Bass 227
Fannie D. Longmire 226
George 226
Griffin 226
Henry 226
Hervey 206
Hilda 227
James 226
Jane 226
Jefferson 226
Jessie Lea 227
Jim 226
John 226
John H. 226
Joseph 226
Josie Sibyl 227
Lola 227
Maggie 227
Maggie Lea 186, 201
Maggie Moore 226
Nunnery, Mariah 226
Marshall 226
Marvin 227
Mary 227
Napoleon 226
Nellie Brown 227
Pearl Wall 201, 227
Penolope H. 226
Reuban 226
Richard H. 226
Robert 226
Rosalie 226
Samuel 226
Sarah McGehee 226
Susie 226
Thomas 226
William 226
Zachariah E. 226

— O —

Oats, Howard H. 213
Elizabeth Powell 213
O'Conner, Charles Michael 207
Collen Marie 207
Constance Louise 207
Constance Louise 207
James Redmione 207
Jerry Dell Miller 207
Odom, Cornelia "Cornie" 195
Gay L. 195
Gladys Robinson 195
O'Neil, Clyde B. 223
Emma 117
Martha Jane Hurst 223
O'Quinn, Ameda Elizabeth 64
Orr, Corrine 82
William 219, 220
Ott, Bessie Wall 40
Harry Leon "Jack" 40, 47
Kenneth 70
Pearl 47
Ruth 70
Overlock, Arra Marie 68
Harry Edvin 68
Mary Ann 68
Timothy Lee 68
Owens, Benny 82
Carol Webb 145
Corrine 82
Edith 232
Edward Floyd 145
Floyd Lee 145
Irma 225
James 145
James Floyd 145
Jamie Sue 145
Loyd 82
Maudie Bell 68
Patrcia Louise 145
Veo McLelland 145

— P —

Palmer, George 22
George F. 22
Gerald 22
Kenneth E. 22
Juanita 61, 210
Mary Louise 210
Myrtle Louise 22
Paul L. 22
Palumbo, Joseph D. 120
Lillie Rossetta 120
Llida Joe 120
N. 120
Winnie Gerald 120
Panzico, Leon 186
Lorraine Stevens 186
Marian Dianne Ferguson 186
Robert 186
Parker, Andrew 81
Anne 215
Anne Powell 215
Bobby J. 81
Charles 163

Elizabeth Sharpe 215
Gloria Dell 163
John Clay 189
John H. 217, 221
Katherine Warham 215
Ozello 207
Pearl Allen 163
Ruby Asilee 15
Thomas 215
William 215
Parnell, Janice 42
Parr, Edna Whitten 135
Nellie 135
William Walter 135
Parry, John 219
Mary 219
Partell, George A. 96
Lillian Irene 96
Lillian Lewis 96
Partin, Betty Ann Stewart 186
Crystal Kathleen 186
James Partin 186
Passons, Delma E. 95
Patilla, Verna 28
Patterson, Rimmie R. 71
Velma 71
Paxton, W. E. 98
Peevy, Donna 82
Hattie 82
Henry 82
Karen 82
Lamar 82
Pegram, Avis 169
Peoples, Mary 215
Perrette, E. A. 86
E. Fond 86
Lucile 86
Perrin, Jennie Amanda 212
Morris J. 212
Perry, Boyd 81
George C. 32
Hattie 128
Thomas M. 32
William 128
Peterson, Helen 41
Pharis, Elizabeth Stewart 200
Lilian Iola 200
William 200
Phillips, Cordelia 62
Cordie 25, 203
Eula 11
Mary Ann 96
Mary Josephine 94
Phillips, Mattie S. 96
Nellie Marie 96
Pearl 34
William C. Lee 96
Picard, Mary Lois 95
Pickart, Frank 32
Peggy Jane 32
Thodore 32
Pickering, Edith Mae 106
Pickett, Roberta Annetta 56
Pierce, Alton Lloyd 161
Amanda Agnes Allen 186
Christine 75
Jesse Ray 75
John Gordon 186
Marian Alice 85, 186
Mildred Ray 75
Pamela Laverne 161
Pigott, Louise 139
William 139
Pike, George 96
Glenda Kay 96
Mary Ann Phillips 96
Mary Kathleen 96
Pines, Vera 212
Pinton, Joe 139
Manuel 139
Pitts, Dr. Albert B. 231
Ethel 231
Rosa Sumrall 231
Platt, Lelia 100
Robert Walter 100
Poindexter, George 219
Polen, Elmira 134
Poole, Ann B. 80
Gail 80
Minor 80
Sarah M. 80
Porta, Julien 64
Mack Douglas 68
Michael Scottie 64
Porter, Annie 80
George R. 75
Homer 75
Jan Gillespie 75
John C. 137
Racheal 75
Ricky Nell Beard 137
Portier, Alvin 212
Barry 212
Desiree 212
E. J. 212
Emile 212
Florence Newman 212
Frank Kenneth 212
Helen Lucille 212
Jarold Lamar 212
Keith 212
Leonard Emile 212

Linda 212
Margie Elaine 212
Matie Mae 212
Melba Gates 212
Meredith Gates 212
Milton James 212
Shelby Jean McKinney 212
Wilbur 212
Posey, Eldora 71
Grover C. 71
Pourey, Geraldine 207
Powell, Anne 215
Daisy Elizabeth 213
Elizabeth Mildred 213
Eula Mae 213
Frances Buie 213
Helen Forene Ferguson 213
John 213
Marie Lorene 213
Missouri 213
Ripley Pinkney 213
Sally S. Stewart 213
Thad 213
Prescott, Beulah Easley 192
Bonnie Elizabeth 191, 192
Debra Eudean 191, 192
Elizabeth Ernestine Stewart 185, 191, 192
Inez 88, 89
Jo Ann 191, 192
Linda Annette 191, 192
Milton Ernest 191, 192
Milton Anthony 191, 192
W. R. 192
Prestridge, Charles 28
Hewitt 28
Mildred Alford 28
Price, Adolphus Quiller 42
Dorothy 207
Linda Muriel 42
Veda Bell Ricks 42
Willie 42
Pugh, Ann 225
Eleanor 205
Pullum, Mary Jane 141
Purcell, Anna Miseheart 144
Louise McLelland 144
James 144
Purifay, Jessie 42

— Q —

Quinn, J. N. 230

— R —

Rabb, Donley 203
Donley Wayne 203
Linda Sue 203
Ruth Bryan 203
Raborn, Alice 47
Alice Fisse 47
Alvah Leo 46, 49
Amanda Stewart 46
Byron Keith 100
Carolyn Faye Bryan 203
Charles Aldmon 46, 47
Diane 49
Eugene Ott 47
James 203
James Edward 46, 47
Jane 232
Jim 100
John D. 46
Julia Josephine 46
Lillian Etta Stewart 100
Lillian Joann 100
Linda 49
Lisa Alice 49
Lorraine 49
Marjorie 49
Mary Gabraelin 30
Mary Helen 49
Mary Lillian 46, 47
Mary Julia 3
Pearl Ott 47
Polly Estelle 47
Robert Edwin 47
Robert Ivy 46, 47
Sandra Yvonne 100
Simpson 46
Smiley Hope 100
Susan 49
Suzanne 100
Sydney Carroll 46, 47
Todd Stevens 203
William 3, 46
William Simpson 46
William S., II 49
Willie 100
Rader, David Ernest 203
Dorothy Ann McDaniel 203
Rainer, Fletcher Young 75
Mabel Marie Titus 75
Marinell Elaine 75
Rainey, E. L. 212
Helen Lucille Portier 212
Ramey, Beckham 227
Catherine Keahey 227
Ella Jane 216, 225, 226, 227
Jordan 227
Nancy Lucinda 227
Ramos, Marina 47

Randolph, Lelia Mae 49
Raney, Laura 22
Rasch, Madeline 24
William P. 24
Reagan, Clara A. Lewis 9
Helen 9
Oliver W. 9
Vera 32
Redmond, Ada Lou 65
Clara Jean 200
Georgie Yvonne 66
Lillie Mae 65
Norma 66
Tom 65
Reed, Eula Mae 27
Louie Georgia 169
Reese, John Dibert 144
Louise McLelland 144
Olivia Dibert 144
William Penn 144
Reeves, A. A. 74
Barbara Jean 74
Frances 205
Regiment, Col. Claiborne 1
Reich, Chester 43
Christine 43
Minnie 43
Rembert, Eliza 228
Remy, Desiree 227
Didier 227
Fransoise Holdat 227
George 227
Hannah Ann Dye 227
Jacob 227
Jacques 227
John 227
Magdalene 227
Mary Miles 227
Pierre 227
Samuel 227
Reynolds, Annie Jane 201
Ashley 210
Charles Ashley 210
Diane Marie 201
Doralene 201
Ellis Lee 201
Etta Mae 210
Eva Louise Letly 210
Gail 205
Glen Marshall 201
Hazel Louise Wall 200
Helen Marie Newman 201
Jesse Marshall 200
Jesse Naul 200
Josephine Newman 205
Miller 205
Penny 205
Reba Lucille Stewart 210
Sally, 210
Seaborn 2
Shirley 205
Vivian Gay 201
Rhimes, Debra 204
James 204
John 204
Maggie Cutrer 204
Rhodes, Martha L. 25
Rice, Emma 9
Ralph 161
Ralph Russell 161
Richard, Gabrial 9
Lorena 9
Richards, Ruth 61
Richardson, Caroline Ceil 210
E. E. 232
Flora Lucille Stewart 210
Lee 232
Louis Laverne 210
Stewart Lee 210
Rickerson, Sue 206
Ricks, Charles 34
Clara 42
Judy Anne 66
Levade 23
Lillie 213, 214
Luther L. 66
Ronnie Wayne 66
Veda Bell 42
Warren 34
Ridley, Dave 144
Jack 144
Jill 144
M. C. 144
Patricia Sandifer 144
Riley, Emma Eugenia 53
Rivers, Luis N. 135
Ola Wilson Young 135
Roberts, Donald 69
Dora 81
Edward 40
Ella 81
Ford 69
Leslie 69
Marie 69
Mary McIlvaine 41
Ola 208
Paula 224
Wiley 81
Robertson, Eliza Caroline 106
Frank 106
Sarah Hammond 106

Robinson, Ary 145
E. C. 213
Eli M. 220
Elizabeth N. Powell 213
Emma 50
Gladys 195
Ida Felder 145
John William 105
Mary Esther 105
Van Hilton 145
Roby, Arlene 75
Katherine 75
Rodriguez, Stella 128
Roeder, Mary Lynn 136
Rogers, Catherine 11, 13
James Allen 11
Mary Allen 11
Rolfs, Arthur 102
Jane Kay 102
Mattie Elvah McDaniel 101, 102
Root, Lillian F. 65
Roper, Lorraine 232
Romano, David Brian 202
Donald Francis 202
Geraldine Bryan 202
Raphael Lewis 202
Shirley Ann 202
Theresa Joan 202
Ross, Avis Jacqueline 161, 162
Ed 161
Jackie Sue 161, 162
Jodie Ray 161, 162
Robin Lee 161, 162
Terry Cecil 161, 162
William Francis 161, 162
Roth, Billy 49
Carla Ann Charlton 47
Edwin 49
Frederick 47
George 47
James 47
James Frederick 49
Jimmie 47
John Charlton 49
Lillian Espinauche 47
Peter Edmond 49
Roussell, Dedra Marie 199
Frances Kay 199
Ralph Sinclair 199
Stella Opal Frazier 199
Rowland, Robbie 100
Ruddick, Carol 140
Rushing, Donald Ray 9
Elaine 9
Etta 6
Evelyn Delores 96
Marguerite Elaine McNabb 6, 7, 9
Marion 6
Russell, Earnestine 206

— S —

Saitta, Anna May 92
Salvatore 92
Sandefer, Carrie Lynn 142
Jackie 142, 144
Jefferson Davis 142, 144
Marylyn 142, 144
Patricia 142, 144
Sandifer, May 64
Sandell, Cheryl 33, 34
Eddie Laverne 33
James Albert 33
James Harold 33
James L. 33
James M. 33
Pamela Jean 33, 34
Sanders, A. T. 161, 162
Albert Taylor 155, 156, 161, 162
Annie M. 81
Avis Jacqueline 156, 161
Boyd H. 156, 158, 159, 160
Buell H. 155, 156, 158, 160
Burrell H. 155, 156, 157, 158
Charlotte 162, 163
Claude C. 155, 161
Clelah J. 155
Clyde 78
Cynthia 83
Dicey Elizabeth Watson 155
Elaine 81
Ethel 149
Etta Boyd 156, 158, 160
Eugenia 47
Evy Josephine Stewart 156, 157
Fannie Allen 78
Flormye 156, 161
George Washington 47
Gloria 162, 163
Hamp 81, 162, 163
Hattie 136
Helen Marie May 163, 164
James 158
James Ladell 158, 159
Jewell Pearl 156, 158
Josephine Ann 163
Kate Weathersby 158, 160
Lehon 83, 84
Lena 98, 99
Mae B. 83, 84
Maggie H. 155, 156, 163, 215, 217, 224

Marcie Stokes 149
Marion Saucier 163
Martha 104
Ouida 78, 159, 1160
Patsy Lynn Thornton 158, 159
Robbie Marie 155, 156
Sandra Kay 163, 164
Thelma 83
Ulysses Jackson 155, 156, 163, 164
Virginia Mary Jane 162, 163
Wiley 149
William Gerald 161, 162, 163
William H. 83
Willie Belle Hawkins 158
Willie Montgomery 156, 161, 162
Sanford, Ann 227
Anna 227
Robert 227
Saraille, Esther Yvonne 200
Saterwhite, Ida 132
Sauer, Betty Lou 105
Lewis 105
Marquerite K. 105 5
Sauls, Vena 19
Savoy, Lee Ella 40
U. P. 140
Saia, Donna Dea 61, 210
Schaffer, Carroll Lee 95
Richard Lee 95
Sherri Ann 95
Susan Danette 95
Schexendre, Eugenia Grace 231
Melvin J. 231
Schillings, Patience Ann 42
Rose 59
Schleicher, Cyril 43
Fred 43
James 43
Johnny 43
Schlotterer, Bonnie Dean Miller 207
Chris Elaine 207
Dell Marie 207
Gary Joseph 207
Schneider August 43, 44
Barbara Humil 43
Cecelia 45
Elnor W. 120
Frances Ann 120
Fred A. 120
Howell Thomas 44
John Percy 45
Mary Beatrice 45
Myrtle 45
Nickolos Clarence 44
Peter 43, 44
Rudolph 44
William Edward 43
Schultz, Bobby Joe 207
Donald Wayne 207
Joseph 207
Randy James 207
Robbie Mell Jones 207
Schutte, David Harold 104
Emma B. 104
Harold 104
Maribeth 104
Richard 104
Scott, Katherine Gail Wilson 135
Lisa Nell 135
Robin Leigh 135
Wayne A. 135
Seal, Audrey Nelda 200
Charles L. 200
Deborah Ann 200
Edmond Lorell 200
Geraldine Bates 200
James Randall 200
James Victor 200
Lucy McGehee 200
Rhonda Lisa 200
Willie Merl Frazier 200
Seale, Ouida 91
Seals, Elizabeth 100
Searcy, Margaret 1
Sophie 79
Sears, Irene 213
Sebastion, Betty Joyce Beard 137
M. E.. 137
Pete 137
Senate, Mississippi 145
Shadack, Capt. Asa 1
Shadric, Sarah 115
Shaffer, Bernice 31
Harry 31
Shanks, Ella 49
Sharkey, Aline 22
Claude 22
Edgar 22
Elidia Jiminez 22
Elizabeth Stephens 23
Emmett 22
Glenn 22
Joe 23
John 22
Johnie Benard 22
Linnie Mae Atwood 22
Lula Annie 23
Mable
Myrl Wilma Newell 22
Nannie Mae Spears 22
Sharpe, Elizabeth 215
William 215

Shaw, Pearl 72
Shelby, Mrs. Richard D. 19 8
Shelton, Barney L. 186
Eula Bowman 136
Floyd Steve 136
Gladys Bowman 136
Jacqueline 136
Lucinda Lee 49
Murriel A. 136
Sheridan, Bryant Ozone 211
John Harold 211
Jimmy Ray 212
Marian Juanita 211
Mary Catherine Hall 212
Mechael David 212
Sherley, Debbie 10
James 10
Mary Edith Nettles 10
Sherman, Eugene 140
Jeffrey 140
Harry 140
Nanny 140
Shoebrook, Barbara Van 61, 210
Short, Abigail Susie 27
Shulgman, Lillian Ann 159
Sianner, Frank 137
Mary 139
Simeon, Agnes 104
Simmons, Audrey Lejeune 183
Benamay 68
Bennie Gaylan 68
Bennie Scotty 68
Beverly Jackson 182
Bobbie Jean 182
Carrie Jane 147
Cassie R. Dunning 183
Cheryl Diane 183
Clyde Maxwell 183
Clyde Monette 182
Donald Eugene 183
Eleanor Stewart 182, 183
George 182
George Albert 182
George Alfred 182
George Johnson 230
Ida Coleman 27
Hewlitt Wayne 68
Iley 68
James F. 64
Jean 182
Joe C. 27
Leon 68
Lillian 96
Madge Monette 183, 184
Minnie Ann 27
Murdock 64
Norma Casillas 182
Roy Allen 147
Saphronia Knippers 182
Susan Kay 183
Teril Rene 183
Terry O'Neil 183
Thomas Lane 183
Timothy Maxwell 183
Simon, Althon Andrew 16
Alton Joseph 16
Jacqueline Marie 16
Simpson, Diane Elizabeth 103
Gary Dell 74
Glenn Elbert 69
Geneva 70
Jewell 69
John L. 14
Johnnie 14
Kenneth Wayne 69
Larry Wade 74
Lena Bell 74
Loudean 69
Mearl Marie Wall 14
Nearine Brock 103
Ollie P. 69, 70
R. C. 74
Ray 74
Richard Stewart 103
Sandra 69
Sylvia 202
William John 103
Sinatoire, Teressa 9
Singleton, Martha 215, 216
Sleazak, Olger 32
Slaves, Dick, John Levi Mary,
Moses, Wesley 2
Smith, Aileen Barr 103
Alton Lee 96
Argrea Ann 102, 103
Barbara Jo 103
Carl Gerald 213
Carol 171
Catherine Jo 103
Cecile 163
Clarence 163
Claude 11
Donald Lee 96
Donald Wayne 96
Earl C. 205
Earl Wayne 205
Edna 129
Emma Allen 102, 103
Etta Lou 104
Euna Belle 222
Frank 37
George R. 88

Gertrude 88
Graham Lee 37
Ivanee 102, 103
Jane Idell 102, 103
Janice Irene 10
James Stewart 102, 103
Jeanette 11
Capt. Joe 98
John 68
John Clinton 11
Johnietta 103
Johnnie 103
Josephine 171
Joyce 171
Katie Jane 103
Katie Can Norman 74
Kathy Lynn 213
Smith, Laura 163
Maida 25
Mamie 25
Martha Ann Tate 98, 99, 230
Martha Marie 103
Mary 182
Mary Helen 68
Michael R. 213
Mildred Stewart 103
Neva 211
Norma Rae Latham 213
Sadie 209
Sally 11
Stewart Arnette 102, 103
Talmadge 74
Theresa Ann 103
Vera Stella 74
Willie 102, 103
Wilma Faye Cutrer 205
Anna Lathrop 113
Solomon, Anna Lathrop 113
Solomon, John Ray 113
Martha Ann 113
Spall, Clara 33
Spallino, Joseph 32
Josephine 32
Spears, Addie Lee 28
Adeline "Addie" 19, 28
Algie Mae 22
Andrew E. 19, 21
Andrew Joseph 24
Aubrey 19
Audrey Jean 23
Barry Roderick 28
Beatrice 64, 214
Ben Lester 28
Benjamin 19, 26, 29
Berta Moore 23
Bertha 19
Berthania McElveen 19
Betty Brister 22
Briley 24
Carol Lynn 23
Carroll Wayne 25
Charlene Fay 23
Charles Herbert 28
Clyde Wayne 23
Colleen 25
Daly Mardell 23
Deanie Miller 24
Deborah Lynn 28
Dillie Virginia 24
Dorothy 19, 28, 29
Dorothy Lee 22
Douglas Glenn 23
Elizabeth "Lizzie" 24, 25
Elvis Louise 22
Emma Barthany 19, 25, 26
Erica Ann 28
Ernest Corwell 23
Estelle Lavelle 28
Eunice Louise 28
Eva Lea 28
Evelyn 19
Everette 19
Fred 9, 26, 28
Fred Andrew 28
Frederick 28
Gladys Cecile 23
Gladys Myrtle 19, 23
Gloria June 23
Helen 28, 29
Herman, 19, 22
Hilda 19
Homer C. 28
Homer Glenn 19, 23
Howard C. 19, 23
Howell Carroll 19, 23, 24, 25
Humonos "Joe" 24
Ida Louvenia 19, 22
Ina Mae 22
J. B. 19
J. J. "Butch" 19
Janell 24
Jean Marie 22
Jessie 19
Jimmie 24, 28
John 19, 28
John Albert 19, 22
John Earl 23
John P. 25
John Powell 28
John Wesley 23
Joshua Jack 19
Katherine Eilee 24

Kathy 25
Ken Kelsey 23
Laura Louise 22
Levada Ricks 23
Lillian Thelma 19, 23
Linda Lou 24
Lucille Marie 28
Lucy Elizabeth 19, 22
Lula Annie 23, 24
Lula Elise 24, 25
Maggie 17
Major 64
Margie Eunice 28
Martha 19, 26, 28
Mary Ann 24
Mary Gertrude 19, 22
Maxine 24
Michael 25
Nannie Mae 19, 22
Neva Elois 23
Robert 19, 25, 26
Roderick 28
Roy 19, 22
Ruby 28
Sandra Lorraine 23
Sarah Elizabeth Wall 19
Sherri Lynette 23
Sherry Lee 28
Stephen Talmadge 28
Sylvia Irene 2 3
Talmadge 28
Troy Allen 23
Willie Everette 19, 24
Willie Wilson 19, 22
Speights, Betty Lou 65
Harry L. 65
Lee 65
Linda Dare 65
Spell, Violet 206
Spencer, Carrie 75
Spillman, Ada Jenkins 140
Carol Luddick 140
Cora 138, 140
Dolores 140
Donald Lee 140
Earl 140
Endor Stewart 126, 138
Essie V. 138
Frances A. 138, 140
Henry 138, 140
Hilton 140
Jerry 138, 140
John Henry 140
Johnnie 138
Lexie Mae 138
Liza 140
Linda 140
Mack 138
Myrl 138
Sylvia Dunnaway 140
Spradling, G. Susan 92
James G. 92
Kay Arnette 92
Martha Sue 91
Sprindle, Johnie C. 24
Springs, Clyton Jessie 230
Sproles, Helen Julia 175
Louella Holloway 175
Simeon Wilson 175
Stafford, Anita Fay 192
Carter Allen 192
Winnie Hyzar 192
Stagg, John 24
Julia 118
Mary 24
Ruby 24
Stanley, G. A. 120
Goldie Pope 120
J. T. 225
Mary Helen Broadway 221
Nancy 120
S. M. 225
Tom 222
Stanton, David 22
John Quincy 22
Tracy Adam 22
Stapp, Catherine A. 34, 35
Jackie L. 34, 35
William Charles 34
William Elijah 34, 35
Starrett, Arthur 96
Lillian 96
Margaret Ruth 96
Steele, Nannie 38
Stephens, Eloise 136
Stephenson, A. R. 205
Anna 63
Donna Ann 205
Hazel 89
Mary Carolyn Frazier 205
Mary Kathryn 205
Paul Ray 205
Stevens, Bartha 31
Georgia 47
Guvern Bryan 203
John 22
Lana Faye 203
Laura Raney 22
Lorraine 186
Marie Guidry 22
Percy 203
Rose Ellen 137

Stella 22
Stewart, A. G. W. 2, 155, 224
Ada 61
Addie Lee 59, 61, 210
Addie Mae 208
Adeline Lowrey 208
Adeline Rosana 23, 58, 234
Adis G. Hester 210
Adelaide "Addie" 85
Albert Adams 155, 178, 179, 182, 186, 190, 215, 216, 228
Albert Barnell 186
Alberta 83, 126, 127, 131, 132
Alberta Irene 129
Aletha Ann 2, 3, 155
Alex 206, 229
Alexander 2, 59, 198, 210
Alexander Truman 59, 210
Alice Gertrude Varnado 135
Alice Jane 146, 147
Allen Lane 192
Allen Timothy 136, 137
Almedia Bertha 99
Alpha Mitchell 100
Alton Morris 136
Alton Turner 208
Amanda 2, 46, 155
Amanda C. Easley 178, 179, 215
Anita Fay Stafford 192
Andrew Jackson 129
Ann Robinson 146, 147
Anna 98, 104, 214
Annie Lee Breaux 59, 210
Annie Lemmons 205
Arthur Leslie 137
Ary Lurline 145, 146, 147
Ary Robinson 145
Barnell 182, 183
Barbara Crum 100
Benjamin Clayton 59
Bessie Beard 136
Betty Ann 184, 186
Betty Broadwater 192
Betty DeGenes 210
Betty Elaine Hand 176, 178
Betty Jean Frazier 131
Blanche Geneva 100
Bonnie Belle 183, 184
Brenda Lee Frazier 205
Carl 136
Carol Ione 175, 176, 178
Carrie Etna 142, 143, 144
Carrie Jane Simmons 147
Catherine Jane 2, 4, 5, 155
Cemetery Epitaphs 239, 240, 241
Charles Davis 143
Charlie 208
Charlie Newman 208
Charlie Washington 61
Charlotte Ann 208
Cherrie Lynn 205
Clara Bell 61
Claudius Lane 182, 185, 192
Claudious William 155, 175, 176
Clifton Ardelle 142, 143, 149
Clyde Edison 136
Clyde Norman 136
Colia Mae Westrope 210
Connie 129
Cornelia Elizabeth 63, 214
Cornelia Hope 146, 147
Cornelia Odom 195
Curtis Todd 195
Dalton H. 178, 179
Darlene 100
Dena Jane 129, 130
Dewanda Lynn 192
Diana Jean 130
Don Ernest 137
Donald David 59
Donna Dea Saxe 210
Donna Fay 192
Donna Joanne 146, 148
Doris Kathleen 186
Doris V. Hemphill 184, 186, 201
Dorris Otile 145, 147
Drury Washington 99
Drury Wallace 182, 184, 186, 201
Earl 83
Earl F. 126, 127
Earl Ford 186
Edna 209
Edna Smith 129
Edsel Ford 163, 182, 185, 187, 189, 216, 226, 228
Edward 213
Edyce Geneva 178, 179, 180, 182
Effie Evans 210
Eleanor 182, 183
Eleanor Patricia 186
Eleanora N. 187, 189, 216, 226, 228
Elizabeth 2, 3, 5, 98, 125, 141, 142, 143, 145, 151, 198, 200, 208
Elizabeth Degeneres 59
Elizabeth Ernestine 182, 185, 191
Elizabeth Joan 129, 130, 131
Elizabeth Lowrey 198
Ella Caroline Newman 208
Ellen 141
Ellen E. 2
Ellen Rose 137
Eloise 208

Eloise Stephens 136
Emnia Blanche Durham 129, 130
Endor E. 126, 138
Erline 100
Ernest McF. 126, 127
Ethel Sanders 149
Etta 3
Etta Etheridge 148
Etta Taylor 206, 210
Etta Wilson 100
Eula Margaret 136
Evy Josephine 155, 182, 185, 188
Fannie Causey 58, 59, 97, 210
Flora A. 126, 128
Flora Lucille 210
Florence E. Haney 182, 187, 188, 216
Florrie Clotile 142, 148
Frankie Lorena 61
Genevieve 61, 210
Georgia Lou 142, 143, 148
Grady Bacot 61
Grant Rice 210
Grant Robert 210
Harry 209
Hattie 198
Hattie A. 142, 143, 144
Hattie Jane 206, 211
Helen L. Kessow 137
Helen J. Sproles 175, 176
Helen Patricia 175, 176, 178
Hester Reid 61, 210
Howard B. 100
Howard Leslie 136
Ida Elizabeth 59, 60, 210
Ida May 61
Inez 178, 179
Inez Johnnie 208
Irene Malone 208, 210
Isabelle Victoria 2, 114, 120, 155
Ivanee Catherine 10a, 103
James 136
James Clinton 195, 196, 197
James Davis 142, 143, 147, 148
James Eldridge 100
James Eugene 2, 98, 99, 230
James Lester 129, 131
James McFarland 2, 126
James Michael 61
James Robert 146, 148
Jan Marie 61
Jane V. 199, 210, 214
Janie 199
Jerry Tracy 61, 210
Jewell Irene 61
Jimmy Wallace 186
Jimmye Dea David 195
Joan Vilate 100
John 63, 198, 210, 234
John Burton 210
John Francis 208
John Frederick 208
John Paul 130
John T. 59, 97
John Thomas 59, 61, 210
Johnnie Causey 61
Joseph Clayton 59, 61, 210
Joseph Eugene 99, 102
Joseph W. 198
Josephine 198, 214
Joyce Helen 136
Juanita Anna 214
Juanita Palmer 210
Julia Day 213
Julia Easley 209
Julia Lurie 136
Kathleen Peaerl 183, 184
Kathy Anita 192
Kenneth Claudius 175, 176, 178
Kenneth Donald 205
Kenneth Ray 130
Lahon 100
Larry Douglas 129
Larry Joseph 137
Larry McKee 145, 147
Lavelle Evelon 102, 103
Lawrence Edsel 187, 189, 216, 226
Lela 208
Lelia Platt 100
Lethia 234
Lillian Etta 100
Linda 100
Linda Faith 61
Lisa Byrrl 100
Lloyd Drewry 100
Lois 97
Lois Myrtle 59, 210
Lois Willson 129
Ludie Hurst 59, 210
M. A. 2
Mable 63
Mabel Beatrice 209
Mabel Wascom 136
Madge Kathleen 175, 178
Maggie Chance 99
Maggie Jane 155, 178
Mamie 209
Marcie Carol 149
Margaret 126, 127, 131, 132
Margaret A. 198
Marian Alice Pierce 185, 186
Marian Charlene 185, 186
Marian Yvonne 182, 185, 186

Marie Cotton 136
Marsha Ann 211
Marsha Lee 136
Marshall Alexander 211
Martha Amanda 198, 210
Martha Ann Smith 98
Martha Beatrice 102
Mary 155, 194, 234
Mary Barbara 2, 3, 18, 19
Mary Causey 208
Mary E. 85
Mary Elizabeth 99, 103
Mary Ernestine 185, 186
Mary Jane 198, 200
Mary Jo 195, 197
Mary L. McMilan Bates 195, 197
Mary Louise Jones 210
Mary Lynn Roeder 136
Mattie A. 211
Melba Gail 185, 186
Michael Anson 100
Michael Louis 208
Mildred Luna 102, 103
Myrtis C. 213
Myrtle Wilson 210
Nancy 100
Nancy Watson 104
Nannie Etta 104
Nelda Jean 136
Nina May Dykes 208
Nita Virginia 61, 210
Norma 136
Norma Dale 136
Othell 100
Pascal Conway 129, 130
Patricia Ann 204
Patricia Susan 187, 189, 216, 226
Patrick Burton 182
Paul Norman 137
Pearl Brown 183
Polie 126, 127, 129
Polie Douglas 129, 130
Poily 198
Prestiss 59, 61
Quentin Darrell 185, 186
Quentin Roosevelt 182, 185, 186
Rachel Storey 208
Randy James 186
Ray Alan 195
Readie 126, 127, 129
Reba Lucille 210
Rebecca 198, 214
Rebecca Josephine 155
Reggie Dealy 136
Rhonda Faye 185, 186
Richard C. 148
Rickie Dean 136
Rmeta Imogene 129
Robbie Welch 141, 175, 176
Robert 1, 198
Robert Alexander 195, 186, 197
Robert Allen 137
Robert Callihan 155
Robert Clifton 145, 147
Robert E. 98, 126, 127, 128, 141, 142, 151
Robert Earl 128
Robert Edward 1, 2, 3, 4, 19
Robert Elijah 135, 136
Robert Jackson 61
Robert John 2, 3, 138, 142, 143, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155
Robert Joseph 198, 214
Robert Lee 210
Robert Odell 136, 137
Robert Reid 59, 61, 210
Robert Sitman 142, 143, 145
Robert Wilson 59
Roger L. 205, 208
Ronnie 136, 185, 186
Rose M. 126, 128
Ruth Ellen 137
Sadie Smith 209
Sally 83, 198, 213
Saludie 59, 61
Sandra Sue 208
Sarah 1, 198
Sarah A. 127
Sarah Ann Eliz. Lea 98, 224
Sarah Elizabeth 187, 189, 216, 226
Sarah Jane 99, 101
Sarah Susannah 198, 199
Scott Walter 100
Sitman Hilton 145, 146
Sophie Davis 142, 143, 151
Sylvia Ann Kukla 186
Taylor 211
Tempie A. 136
Terry 136
Thelma Davenport 128
V. Odessa 142, 143, 148, 149
Velma 182
Vicky Lynn 136
Victoria Lambert 128
Viola 128
Viola A. 126, 132
Virginia Elizabeth 155, 169
Virginia Ione 175, 178
Vivian Ann 186
W. P. C. 23, 63, 155, 195, 196, 197, 218, 221, 232
Wall Cemetery Epitaphs 241, 242, 243

Walter Eugene 59, 61, 210
Walter F. 126, 127, 128
Wilena 208
William 1, 85, 198
William Albert 182, 185, 192
William Fordie 61
William James 198, 208, 209
William Sproles 175, 176
William Taylor 59
Willie A. 213
Worth E. 142
Wynn Keith 60
Stinson, Allen A. 49
Allie Evelyn 49
Sarah E. Lovelace 49
Stockley, Rosemary 17
Stockstall, Geraldine 90
Leo 90
Ouida Seale 91
Stogg, Emma 47
Stokes, Laverne 14
Marcie 149
Storey, Rachel 208
Storns, Clara 56
Story, Charles W. 79
Ester L. 79
Grady W. 79
Janie S. 79
Judy Sharon 79
Vedah 79
Strickland, Albert Tilton 206
Alice Breeland 104
Almedia B. Stewart 104
Archie Iverson 104
Bobbye Lou Frazier 206
Beverly Jean Bryan 203
Carolyn 210, 216
Chaney 163
Clovie Edwin 104
Cynthia Kay 104
Debra Sue 104
Dennie Dale 104
Strickland, Elmira 14, 15
Etta Smith 104
Hilda Varden 104
Idona Iris 68
Iris Ella 68
James Thomas 206
Jesse Eugene 203
Joseph Q. 104
Kara Bell 163
L. 68
Lehman E. 104
Luther 68
Margie Bennett 104
Mattie 96
Neva Covington 163
Ollie "Jack" 68
Philip Keith 203
Rocky Bryan 203
Reginald Dean 206
Robert Dale 206
Ronnie 206
Tincie 68
Wilbur Thomas 206
Wilma Dean Frazier 206
Stringer, Mamie Lee 45
Stringfield, Clifton Eugene 63
Inez 63
Noah G. 63
Strommeyer, Mary Elvira 44
Strong, Eugene 22
Mabel Sharkey 22
Strowger, Bernice 226
Stubbs, Dorothy Jean Causey 214
M. T. E. 214
Susan 63
Susan Renee 214
T. E. 63
W. L. 63
Stuft, Margaret Helen 103
Sulivan, Henrietta 212
Sullivan, Stella Stevens 22
Stella Verie 17
Sumerall, Joseph M. 169
Lucille 70
Mary J. Wilson 169
Noram V. 169
Sumrall, Anda 140
Eunice Spillman 140
Robbie 140
Roland 140
Sheryl 140
Summers, Berwin Lee 116, 117
Carue 116, 117
Elise Fisher 116
Ella 45
Emma O'Neil 117
Linda 117
Oren B. 116, 117
Virginia Marie 116, 117
Swearingen, Acey 66, 68
Arra Marie 66, 68
B. E. Family 67
Benamay 68
Benjamin Everett 65, 66, 68
Carrie Epperson 199
Clayton 70
Constance Gene 70
Cornie Sue 69
David 199
Diana Mae 69

Dora 201
Ella 65, 70
Emily Wall 199
Estella 65
Evelyn 70
Swearingen, George Monroe 65, 69, 70
George Washington 65
Geraldine 70
Ida 65, 68
Inez 70
Iris Ella 66, 68
Glenn Elbert 70
Jerry 68
Jessie Jewell 68
Joseph Lafayette 65, 68, 69
June R. 65, 70
Leveta 68, 69
Lillie Opal 65, 66
Lola Bell 66, 68
Loudean 68, 99
Marie 68, 69
Mary D. 199
Michael Darden 66, 68
Mollie Inez 68
Nephus 199
Nolan 70
Norman 68
Octavia 65
Patricia Loyce 68
Quintin 68, 69
Richie 70
Robert L. 65, 70
Seborn Elbert 65, 70
Velo B. 68
Willie 65, 70
Sweeney 14
Swick, Bill 11
Golden 11
Grover 11
Mary Allen Rogers 11
Mary Percy Mann 11

— T —

Talbert, Margaret 126
Talent, Wilhelmina 211
Tarver, Catherine 62
Samuel Albert 62
Tate, Bennett Lee 24
Bessie H. 85
Bobby 85
Carolyn Louise 24
Dorothy Myrtis 230
Drewry Charles 230
Ettie Eugene Eeasley 224
James 214
Janie Ione 230
Jessie 234
Jessie Charles 231
Josephine 230
Lawrence 24
Louise 10
Martha Ann 98
Martha Jane 98
Melvin Lamar 230
Nettie 230
Obediah 2
Obie Nicholas 230
Polk Cemetery Epitaphs 243
Sara Jane Blount 10
Wallace Eugene 230
William Thomas 10
Willie Beatrice 224
Winnie 230
Wirt Obie 224
Taylor, Carolyn Strickland 210, 216
Dorothy 139
Elizabeth Hudson 228
Etta 206
Etta Robert 210
Florence Imogene 216
George Washington 74
Grant Rice 210, 216
Judith Backston 228
Lee 139
Maggie Amanda Gilliom 74
Margaret Melissa 228
Martha E. 178, 215, 228
Mary Jewell 74
Mary Ann Hudson 228
Robert 228
Ruth 118
Capt. Thomas 228
William 220
Teaster, Sallie 183
Teichner, Clara M. 31
Terry, Blanche 205
Tessier, Damila A. Humphreys 53
Ella Marie 53
Stephen Barbre 53
Teston, Charles Eugene 31
Kathryn 31
Thedford, Lena 199
Theriot, Randall 207
Raymond 207
Rebecca Lynn 207
Roma Nell Miller 207
Thigpen, Clarence 64
Thomas, Abigail Taylor 113
Alice Ray 232
Bel 193
Betty Gail 113
Elwyn Jerome 232

Glan H. 232
Ida M. 128
John Marshall 113
Robert Benamin 113
Thomas, Stella K. .113
Thompson, Adelaide 228
Ann Darienne 45
Anna 43
Carrie Lynn 29
Dan Lemual 43
Dolly Ann 199
Edna C. Balser 45
Elwood Clinton 45
Emalie Gatlin 43
Eva 17
Irene 211
Janet Sue 44
John 29
Mary Mae Frazier 199
Maude McClendon 11
Robert 44
Ruby Cruel 44
Russell Elwood 45
Sheryl 44
Wilbert Joseph 199
Thorn, Absalom 5, 155
Catherine Elizabeth 5, 6, 12
Catherine Jane 2, 3, 4
Margaret Deborah 5, 6
Lucinda Malvaney 5, 11, 12
Vera 125
V. E. A. 125
Thornton, Albert Sidney 158, 159
Dorothy J. Barron 158, 159
Lafayette 158
Mary L. Gatlin 158
Patsy Lynn 158
Vincie Darryl 158, 159
Tidwell, George 65
James D. 65
Tircuit, Beverly Marie 57
Camilla Dayries 57
N. Fabian 57
Titus, Elaine Blaine 6
Floyd 6
Kathleen 6
Mabel Marie 75
Toney, Ella
Toquin, George Edwina 49
Helen 49
Lelia Mae Randolph 49
Torrence, Thomas 3
Torris, Helen M. 43
Torstein, Louise 14
Toups, Agnes 16
E. 42
Towels, Stickley 218
Townley, Ira 27
Kathryn 27
Travis, Alice C. 202, 211
Alton Leon 136
Aubrey, 208
Bessie Eula Lindsey 136
Bobby Jean 208
Bryant 83
Carey 83
Carolyn Jean 11
Clee J. 83
Clyde (Buddy) 136
Dennie 83
Ester D. 83
Eula Phillips 11
Fairy T. 85
George Lee 11
Hardy 202, 211
Inez Johnnie Stewart 208
Irma Lee 208
Ivey B. 83
J. W. 11
Travis, James 208
James David 136
Johnnie 208
Joyce E. McNabb 8, 9, 11
Judy 85
Kenneth 83, 85
Lela 202
Maud 83, 85
Myrtis 211
N. A. 64
Nancy Hurst, 217, 218, 220, 221
Norman L. 83
Ray 205
Ray D. 83
Richard Lee 136
Roxie 64
Walter 83
Willie 136
William 217, 218, 220, 221
Tucker, Lucy 229
Turnbow, Addie Belle 186
Turner, Leonard Craig 95
Leonard Earl 95
Nancy 208
Tynes, Dr. H. A. 206
Hilda Valerie 206
Lilly Morgan 206
Nelda 206

— U —

Uhren, Catherine 169
Umberger, Hilda 88
Margaret 92, 93

William Leon 92
Underhagen, Sue Julia 54
University, Butler 147
Hardin-Simmons 142
Louisiana State 147
Memphis State 145
Mississippi 145, 147, 149
Montana State 147
Tennessee 149
Tulane 148
Virginia 186

— V —

Van, Dorothy Ann McDaniel 203
William Pascal 203
Van Norman, Angelina 72, 73, 74
Carrie Smith 72
Davis 72
Elaine 72, 73
Herman Jerry 74
Iris Wall 73
Jerry 72, 73, 74
Joyce 72, 73, 74
Katie Louise 74
Lisa Dawn 74
Patricia 72, 73, 74
Sanna Jo, 72, 73, 74
William 72, 73
Van Snatz, Lurine 100
Vandenberg, Stella 49
Vantreuses, Edgar Allen 74
Ruby Nell 74
Varden, Daisy Brown 104
Hilda 104
Thomas L. 104
Varnado, Alice Gertrude 135
Alice McNabb 135
Alton Lamar 70
Clarinda McNabb 43
Clara F. Ann 31
Doris 16
Estelle 103
Ella 70
Ella Grace 70
Frank 43
Fred 70
Florence 43
Helen Marie 70
Jonas Marion 135
Kenneth F. 70
Laura Ella 70
Lavelle 28
Linton 28
Mary Bracy 28
Mary Frances 70
Mrs. R. S. 70
Reecca C. 70
Roy 70
Roy Fred, Jr. 70
Susan Angela 70
Willie Roy 70
Vaughn, Cora 106
Joe 106
Julia 106
Wilma 31
Velen, Albert Wilborn 25, 26
Emma "Lady" 25, 26
Jack William 25
Jacob 25
John Edwin 25, 26
Kajse 25
Naomi Kleisch 25, 26
Richie Frank 25, 26
Vellian, Nita 118
Venable, Floyd 222
J. D. 222
Venable, Joanne Watts 222
Madeline Ilota 222
Mary Jane Allen 222
Miliam Douglas 222
Nan 19, 33
Virginia Della Armstrong 222
Walter Ellison 222
Verdina, Claudia 49
David 49
Eleanora Almerico 49
Nickolas 49
Weola 49
Vernon, Bessie Aletha Wall 112
Frances Hyde 112
Henry 112
Marjorie Louisa 112
William Taylor 112
Vick, Eula Mae 53
John 53, 226
Laura 225
Susan Nickolson 53
Vicknair, Doris 16
Victor, Allen Henry 118
Beverly 118
Cora Jo 132, 133
Delane 132, 133
Honora 132
Lisa S. 132, ,133
Ruth Taylor 118
VaNesa 132, 133
Voorhies 132
Virce, Guy 6
Mary 6
Theresa Agnes 6

Virgilia, Ezemily Ann Ellender 55
Katherine Elizabeth 55
Joseph Columbus 55

— W —

Waldman, Viola H. 31
Waggoner, Cherry 76
Myrtle 76
Ted 76
Wales, Virginia 31
Walker, Audrey Clark 16
Dalpha Louise 62
Delores 16
Dr. D. L. 178
Emogene Kent 62
Evelyn 178
Gladys 139
James H. 62
Hiram Madison 159
James Bernice 159
John Thomas 159
Louise Barron 159, 160
Lynette Catherine 62
Kathryn "Kathy" 159
Madge Hortense 62
Milton Hester 62
Molly Stewart 178
Robbie Evelyn 178
Sherry Dianne 62
Sam Atkinson 62
Virginia Ione Stewart 178
Virginia 178
Wm. Andrew 16
Wm. Henry 178
Wall, Ada 202, 62
Addie Mae Easley 77, 97, 171
Adeline "Addie" 19
Adeline Mary 41
Aedline Stewart 234
Adeline Rosanna 2, 3, 58
Alexander 233
Alean Virginia Honea 93, 94
Alfred Denham 72, 74
Alfred Ray 72
Alice Ray 232, 230
Alyse LaVerne 112
Allie Junita 35
Albert C. 29
Amanda Wickliffe 218, 221
Amy 76, 77, 78
Andrew 233
Ann 233
Anna May Saitta 92
Anna Dora 92
Anna Brabham 201
Annie Y 79
Avis Jean 89
Avis Josephine 74, 75
Barbara Jean 232
Barbara E. 35, 36
Barney Tate 14
Beatrice 13, 14
Beatrice Inez 43
Benton B. 200, 58, 70, 79, 71, 74, 76
Betty Lane 232
Betty Jean 112
Betty Jane 31
Betty Ann 79
Betty 78
Bennie F. 89
Bennie Mae 74, 76
Bennie 85
Benjamin Ray 30, 33
Benjamin G. 2, 3, 58
Benjamin 234
Bernyce 76
Bertha A. 85
Benjamin G., Cemetery Epitaphs 244
Billy 106, 107, 110, 204
Bobbie Junita 201
Bobby 14, 27
Bonnie Lee 37 ,78
Brenda Gayle 232
Brenda Jean 89
Brenda Sue 74
Bessie McManus 72
Bessie May 29, 40
Bessie Althea 106, 112
Bessie 228
Burkett 76, 97, 231
B. Burnyce 97
Beverly Jean 92
Dollie Ann 29, 37
Donald Allen 36
Donald Leroy 85, 93, 94
Donnis Marie 72, 74
Dorothy Athlee 30, 32
Dorothy Brown 78
Dorothy Marie 13
Drury Joseph 230
Drury, Wm. 228, 229, 230, 218, 220, 221, 224
Earl Powell 40
Edgar "Billy" 76, 77
Eddie Rommell 40
Edna 30, 72
Edra Elizabeth 201
Edith Gertrude 106, 107
Effie Estelle Felder 112
Effie Bennett 13

Ella 228
Ellen Bice 106, 108
Elgen Elsa 14
Ella Mae 29, 30
Ellis Rudolph 200
Eleanor Christine 112
Elmer Clayton 232
Elijah "Lige" J. 114
Eliza Caroline Robertson 106
Elijah Bartley 29, 33
Elizabeth Ann 76
Elizabeth Lee 74, 75
Elizabeth Adeline "Bessie" 71
Elizabeth Bates 74
Carrie K. 228
Carrie 106, 110
Caroline Hammond 106, 112
Carol Sue 97
Catherine Jean 43
Catherine L. Holmes 76
Charles "Charlie" 36
Charles Warren 232
Charles Tucker 230
Charlotte 77
Christy Ann 43
Claude Holland 14
Clayton Benton 74, 76
Clifton Lamar 230
Clifford L. 85, 88
Clytie 202
Cora 228
Cynthia Annette 93
Davd Jerome, Cemetery
Epitaphs 243
David Jerome 97, 155, 229, 231
Daisy Elizabeth 89
Daisy M. Williams 76
Davis Eugene 85, 92
David Calvin 231
Debra L. 36
Deborrah 233
Deborrah Lynn 33, 76
Deborrah Faye 72
Dempsey 228
Dewitt 232
Dewitt Jerome 232
Diane M. 29
Dianna "Princess Morris" 31
Elizabeth E. 36
Elizabeth A. 200
Elizabeth 228, 233
Elizabeth Claire 93
Emily 199
Emma 19, 42, 218
Emma L. 228
Emmalie 106, 112
Eunice Lee Jowers 31
Eunice 33, 34
Eula 33
Eva Elizabeth Jones 72, 73
Eva Estelle 30, 31
Evan 233
Evelyn 202
Fairy 198
Fairy Lanette 208
Faye 76, 77, 78, 171
Flossye Iola 201
Frank 85, 228
Frank Robertson 106, 107
Frank Curtiss 106, 108, 109
Frank Tracey 85, 92, 93
Frances Mae 31
Francis Eugene 201
Freddie 76, 77, 78
Freddie E. 208
Freeman 76, 78
Gary Lynn 74
Gary P. 29
Geraldine 76, 77, 78
George B. 71, 72
George G. 58, 94
George Henry 77, 204
Georgie Louise 29
Gladys 76
Glenn Raymond 78
Glennell 43
Grace 33
Gregory Glenn 94
Gretel Lynn 89
Grace Manester 233
Gwendolyn 36
Hampton 30, 31
Harriet 29
Hazel 29, 76
Hazel Louise 200
Hazel Pearl 30
Helen 29
Helen E. 34
Henry H. 229, 230, 231
Henry Quilla 35
Henritta S. Lowery 11
Herman Benton 72
Herman Russell 72
H. J. 94
Hollis Lee 97, 76
Hollis J. "Turner" 76, 77, 78
Hollis 171
Rev. Howell 2, 106, 233
Howell G. 11
Howell Absalom 11, 13
Howell James 14
Howell Calhoun "Bud" 2, 3, 19, 20, 29, 36

Howell 200, 210, 228, 233
Howard Eugene 201
Howard Ellis 201
H. S. 199
H. Toler 89
Hugh J. 35, 36, 58
Hugh Vernon 74, 75, 97, 231
Ida E. 58
Inez Prescott 88
Ira 85
Iris Elaine 72
Isa Mae Dean 112
Isabelle Victoria "Izzie" Stewart 120
James David 89
James Ray 29, 78
Jamie 177
James Monroe 11, 12, 15
James Thomas 30, 31
James Robert 33
James 233
Jan 78, 171
Jane V. 63, 210, 214
Jane A. 11, 12
Janice A. Hobson 76
Janice Kent 76
J. B. 79
Jean Guidry 201
Jeffery Wayne 89
Jerry Nile 74
Jerry Daniel 74
Jed Hunter 89
Jerry Randall 232
Jehu Laffayette 199
Jehu Leon 74, 76
Jehu 29, 38, 234
Jehu G. 200, 208
Jewell Lannell 70, 78, 204
Jennie 231
Jessie Eugene 231
J. G. 2
Jimmy 78, 204
Joan Amante 76
Joey Howell 89
Joan Marie 29, 30
John 29
John Jehu 19, 21, 29
John Lee 30, 32
John S. 208
John Hugh 35, 36, 229
John Thomas 29, 30
John Stockdall 231
Joshua 233
Joseph 233
Rev. Joseph 233
Joyce Ann 31
Juniata 40
Julia 228
Julia Vaughn 106, 108
J. Paris 228
Katherine Louise 106, 107, 232
Karen Louise 74
Kelly 89
Kenneth R. 35, 74, 76
Kenneth Steven 76
Kinnebrew 231
Lafayette 74
Larry 77
Laura 97
Laverne Stokes 14
Lehman Beacon 74
Leslie 76, 77, 97
Leon Lea 31, 34
Lena 97, 218, 228, 231
Lee Richardson 232
Letita A. 229, 231
Lelia Pharis 200, 227
Lemmuel E. 233
Leamond 29
Linda Carol 74
Linda 14, 201
Lillian 33, 34, 232
Linda Ellen 106, 109
Lillie Luceal Bennett 15
Little Bit 30, 32
Lila Estelle 208
Lorraine 232
Loyd Damon 92, 93
Louisa E. 199
Lois Lorraine 14
Lucindy Malvaney Thorn 5, 12
Lyle 529
Mae 231
Mary Jewell Taylor 74
Mary Jane "Mollie" 58
Mary E.. S. 85, 87
Mary Barbara Stewart 18, 19
Mary Susan 218, 221
Mary Josephine 230
Mary Virginia "Jennie" 232
Mary Jane Stewart 200
Mary Amanda 201
Mary Russell 233
Mary Ballard 228, 233
Mary V. 229
Mary Susanna 228
Mary Ellen 30, 32
Mary Elaine 32
Mary Estelle Wilson 94
Mary Ann 106, 109
Margie 40
Marion Rebecca 232

Marian Alonzo 30, 32
Martha Ann 43, 230
Martha 234
Martha Jane Tate 224
Marcel J. 35
Marshal A. 200, 227
Margaret 234
Margaret Deborrah "Debbie" 11, 12
Margaret E. 229
Margaret Whatley 233
Maurice Hermon 230
Melvine 76, 77, 78
Merle 202
Merle Marie 14
Mildred Ray Pierce 75
Michael Monette 75
Mildred 40, 77
Michael Lewis 232
Minnette 31, 34
Minnie Adeline 201
Missouri "Babe" 58, 94
Miranda 232
Milton L. 35
Monroe 199
Morris Lee 43
Myrtle 76, 79
Nan Lawrence 75
Nancy Prudence 224, 230
Nancy Lee 201
Natie 228
Nell Marie 39
Nellie Mae 230
Nelda Mae 112
Neva E. 76
Nina Bates 200
Nolan H. 70
Norma J. 79
Norma L. 81
Obiediah Lester 230
Octavia "Tavie" 58, 79, 131
Odessa Edward 85, 94
Odessa Easley 14
Ophelia S. McMillan 199
Ouida Sanders 78
Patricia Louise 76
Patricia Lynn 93, 94
Patrick Goodwin 233
Patsy Lynn 93
Pauline 77
Paula Mae 30, 32
Pearl Deseree 14
Pearlie Daly Bennett 14
Peggy Joyce 74, 75
Peggy Wilson 204
Polk Tate 230
Powell 19, 43
Preston H. 228
Rachael F. 35
Randy Joe 72
Ralph Hollister 112
Ray 76, 77, 78
Ray W. 97
Ray Ople 171
Rebecca Hurst 155, 218, 221
Rebecca Josephine 155, 221, 232
Rebecca Mathilda 230
Rebecca Ann Varner 233, 234
Rebuin Tucker 155, 218, 221, 229
Ricky 171
Richard D. 78, 233
Rita Kathryn 78
Robert Covent 230
Robert 30, 31, 76, 77, 233
Robert Jehu "Pie" 11, 12, 14, 201, 202
Robert Eugene 202
Robert Q. 29, 34
Robert Dale 77
Roberta Jane 201
Robebrta Hughes 201
Roda C. 234
Roda Wilkinson 106, 200
Roger A. 29
Roland 199
Romonia 40
Ronald Dean 43
Ronald Wayne 72
Rubie Drury 230
Ruby Nell Vantress 74
Ruby 76
Sadie Callihan 39
Sallie E. 228
Samuel B. 229
Sandra 77
Sandra Kay 29
Sanders B. 30, 32
Sarah Ellen 29, 38, 201
Sarah Casandra 221
Sarah J. 229, 231
Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" 19, 21
Selma Amelia 89
Sharion 77
Sherry L. 35
Sherry Diane 72
Shirley 77
Shirley Joyce 92, 93
Sidney Monette 74, 75
Sidney Ray 75
Sible 77
Steven Ray 74
Stella Elizabeth 74
Stanley 29

Stewart 199
Stogdall B. 29, 39
Susan A. 229
Susan K. 76
Sylvia Gail 94
Tena 30
Thelma Dean 74, 75
Theo Morris 202
Thomas 233
Toler 85
Tommy Nolan 92, 93
Tommy Ray 78, 204
Valarie 231
Veda 76, 78
Velma Carrie 202
Virginia 93, 94
Virginia Dare 201
Virginia Isabelle 113, 114
Vivian Hatcher 199
Walter Elwyn 36
Walter Fenn 36
Walter F. "Wally" 36, 37
Wanda Ann 35, 36
Warren C. 232
Wayne 78
Wayland 32
Wilda Westmoreland 76
William 233, 234
Wm B. 85, 233
Wm. Benjamin "Shug" 58, 85, 87
Wm, Buford 88, 89
Wm. Carroll "Willie" 106
Wm. C. 106
Wm. Frederich 36
Wm. Howell 74, 75
Wm. Pharis 201
Wm. Powell 29
Wm. S. "Willie" 106, 107, 112
Yvonne 29
Zella Calkins 106, 107, 108
Waller, Mary 224
Warham, Katherine 215
John 215
Warner, Nancy 125
Sally Ann 125
Stephen 125
Warren, Jo Ann 204
Johnnie 204
Lisa 204
Randy 204
Tim 204
Wascom, Glynn Dale 118
Mabel 136
Rose Marie Bacon 118
Ruth Arnold 118
Woodrow C. 118
Waters, Henry 219
Watson, Dicey Elizabeth "Betsy" 155
John H. 61, 210
Martha C. 218, 221
Nancy 104
Nita Virginia 210
Watts, Joanne 222
Louise Rebecca Wall 200
Judge John 200
Olcott S. 200
Weathersby, Kate 158
Lodrick 220
Soloman 220
Weaver, Alberta 29
Cyrilla 29
Dave 29
Webb, Carol Sue 145
E. N. 145
Ella 29
L afe 29
Mattie 29
Wehmeyer, Elmar 120
Weldon, Elizabeth 215
Welcher, Sharion 97
Welch, Annie Ruth Etheridge 173
Alice Tracy 234
Bably Joe 83
Catherine Callender 209
Clara 13, 83
Conway 209
Clarence 118
Erma Lee 208
Effie Williams 208
Harvey 83
Harry 173
Harry Mickael 173
Jessye "Jackie" Williams 173, 174
Joe 83
Mary Douglas 175
Michael 83
Mildred 83
Noala "Jill" 118
Pamela Dianne 173
Robbie Lee 175
Rose Elizabeth Ashurst 118
Thelma 208
Thoburn 208
Wm. Warren 175
Woodrow W. 173
Wells, Ellen 62
Earl 221
Helen Earl 221
Mary Helen Broadway 221
Nancy 102
Well, Beverly Jean 70
Charles 70

Charles Selron 70
Wellong, John 27
Nickalas 27
Wm. Robert 27
Wescott, Carol 205
Ida May Frazier 205
Janice 205
Jo Ann 205
Rebecca Pearl 205
Susan Gail 205
Wm. Fritz 205
Westmoreland, Elonzo 6
Wilda 76
Westrope, Anna E. Kemp 210
Colia Mae 210
James Fredel 210
Whatley, Inez May 120
Wheat, Curtis Dewey 100
Dianne Stewart 100
Elizabeth Seals 100
Wheat, Jim 100
White, Birdie Williams 209
Edelene 227
Lance 209
Lily Pearl 201
Mary Ernestine "Janie" Stewart 184, 186, 201, 227
Maggie Lee Nunnery 186
Mary Nancy 46
Mary 215
Minnie Lou 201
Nathan Andrew 209
Pauline Drabel 209
Reginald 209
Richard 209
Stephen Conway 186, 201, 227
Wm. H. 186, 201, 227
Willis 227
Whitney, Mines M. 220
Whitehead, Charles David 61
Eugene Stewart 61
Sam J. 61
Whittington, Della G. Branch 50
Della B., III 50
Grover 88
Hoyt Vardman 38
Linda Lucinda 50, 51
Lula 90
Lou Shelton 51
Myrtis 88
Nannie Steele 38
Sarah 38
Smiley Barney 50
Trudie 88
Whitten, Edna 135
Whitted, Eunice Loyce 68
T. C. 68
Wickliffe, Amanda 228
Widas Annie Boyd 43
Widas, Carl F. 43
Fredrick 43
Wilbur, Sheron 61
Wilkinson, Angus 3
Ann Douglas 234
John III 234
Henry 219
Mary Kennedy 234
Micajah 233
Rhoda 233, 210
Wilkson, Marie 230
Willie, Ado 17
Burnis Ado 17
Bobbie Catherine 17
Edria Willard Bennett 17
Ella Toney 17
Jeffery Clark 17
Lannis Randall 17
Leslie Ann Carbo 17
Lois Claudell Bennett 17
Maggie Spears 17
Myra 17
Robert Alex 17
Robert Roger 17
Ruth 17
Terry Wayne 17
Wilson, Angela Hope 204, 209
Anna 214
Avis Elizabeth 224
Beverly 204
Billie Jane 204
Cola 132, 134
Cemetery Epitaphs 245
Chas. 22
Charlene 22
Chaisty Jo 22
Carrie L. 29
Elizabeth 224
Etta 100, 204
Etta S. Mixon 94
Electa 50
Effie 69
Elaine131
Eleanor Faye 213
Fred 132
Fannie Lambert 132
Gladys 63, 214
Hugh Glen "Sonnie" 204
Hattie Hurst 221
Hubert 89
Hubert Mickael 89
Ira Lynn 91
Idell Newman 204, 209
Joe 59

John Quitman 63
Mrs. J. Lawrence, Jr. 198
Jimmie Fay 204
Jimmy 204, 77
J. P. 204
Jeannine 204
Judith Birdwell 204
G. T. 214, 91
John 19
Jim 29
Kathryn Gail 135
Louise 19
Lois Bass 204
Mary Jewell 169
Mary "Molly" Carpenter 100
Mary Anna Jenkins 91
Mary Estelle 94
Mark 204
Morris 132 135
Mona Annette 135
Myrtle 59, 210
Milton 204
Nancy 224
Nellie Parr 135
Ola 132, 135
Ollie Ray Newman 77, 204
Pascal 204
Pat 221
Pascal Newman 204, 209
P. P. 89
Phyllis N. 22
Phyllis Honea 204
Pauline 204
Peggy 77, 204
Rose Schillings 59
Robin 204, 209
Richard 204
Rufus H. 132
Thomas Edwards 91
Thomas Eugene 91
Vera Sauls 19
Viola Stewant 132
Wm. Terry 89
Willie J. 94, 131
Wm. D. "Billy" 100
Wm. Bilbo 204
Wm. Ellis 204, 209
Wm. 224
Willie Mae Bellus 204, 209
Wm. Bradley 204, 209
W. T. 209
Williams, Andrew "Dick" 208
Andrew Devitt (A. D.) 209
Addie 94
Allie 78
Allie Mae 168, 169, 170
Bessie Bell 169, 173
Billy Stewart 169, 170, 172
Birdie 209
Burnyce 94, 97
Becky Lee 200
Claudia Dunn 171
Christopher P. 35
Clara Welch 13
Clara 10
Cemetery Epitaphs 246
Dorothy 97
Darryl Thomas 100
Daisy May 94, 97, 76
Dorothy Jean 61, 210
Donald 78
Darla Ann 78, 171, 172
Daisy 231
Dianne 209
Dewitt Warren "Pos" 168, 169
Dewitt Callihan "Callie" 169, 171
Donald Beverly 169, 170, 78
Deborah Lynn 169, 173
Emma 62
Edith 71
Earl 211
Eunice 94, 97
Evelyn 96
Etta Atkins "Mary" 169, 173
Effie 208
Faye Wall 78, 171, 172
Frankie Fortenberry 100
Felix Dreyfus 169, 171
Fred 173
Gladys 209
Gertrude 13
Geraldine Dyson 209
Holland K. 35
Hettie Bean 173
Dr. Joel Watt 94
Joseph 100
John Stanley 100
John M. 169
Joyce Smith 171
Josephine Blankston 171
Jessye Addison 171, 78
Jessye Jacqueline "Jackie" 171, 173
James Elliott "Jimmie" 173
Jessie Easley 71
Jim 231
Leon Wolf 94, 96
Lela Stewart 208
Loran Joe 100
Lois Stewart 97
Louise O. 209
Louise Newman 211
Leonard 210, 94, 97

Lois Myrtle Stevant 210
Leopold E. "Bo" 78, 169, 171, 174
Leon 78, 13
Leon Dudley 169, 170
Laura Newman 169
L. D. 169, 170, 173
Lee Joyce "Joy" 171
Martha Jean Alcorn 169, 172
Mona Gayle 171, 172, 78
Mickey Ann 173
Margie Nell 173
Marshall Eugene 60
Marshall Eugene 60, 94
M. E. "Pete" 71
Michael Ted 35
Missouria Wall 94
Nora Gene Frazier 200
Noraleen 169, 170
Norma Decoux 173
Otis 209
Othell Stewart 100
Patrick Cordus 200
Patricia 35
Paul David 169, 172
Pauline Dare 171
Richard 2, 234
Reginald Roy "Reggie" 169, 170, 172
Sarah Alice Flowers Burris 94
Stewart Eugene 61, 210
Stewart 97
Theodore C. 35
Thelma Geraldine 70
Therresa Lynn 171, 172
Virginia Elizabeth "Bessie"
Stewart 168, 169, 174
Vernon 97
Virgie Reed 94, 97
Willoughby, Carolyn Martha 201
Gloria Dean 201
Jean 201
Leslie James 201
Mary Amanda Wall 201
Willson, Anita Ranell 173
Bessie Belle Williams 173, 174
Betty LaWanda 173
Barbara Hunt 173
Celia McDaniel 129, 173
Claude Lowery 173, 174
Eudine 72
Glenda Faye Hudson 173
Janelle 173
Jerry Gayle 173
Lamar 173, 174
Lois 129
Maude B. T. 85
Margie Nell Williams 173
M. W. 85
Patsy Ann 173
Pascal P. 129, 173, 72
Teddy Amiel 173, 174
Terry Glynn 173
Wilton Lamar 173
Wm. Princeton 173, 174
Williamson, Laurence 22
Winn, Cephas Edwin 49
Helen Oneita 49
Witchard, Henritta 36
Witherspoon, Burl 202
Burnella 202
Nell Brabham 202
Wood, Connie 13
Leslie 13
Lillian 135
Peggy 13
Woods, Myrtle 39
Woodburn, Laura Ann 93
Mary 93
Russell 93
Woodham, Prudith 41
Womach, Richard 104
Wright, Elsie Jane 103
Isaac H. 220

— Y —

Yarbrough, Catherine McNabb 8, 9, 11
Gail 11
Hubert 11
Hubert, Jr. 11
Jewell Kayle 11
Julia Anne 11
Lanis 11
Pearl Brabham 11
Tammy Annette 11
Vickie Lynn 11
Young, Alfred Leon 139
Annie 79
Buagus 62
Cecil Paul 70
Clair 17
Clyde Purser 62
Christine 79
Dorothy Taylor 139
Edward 139
Georgia 77
Grace Causey 206
Henry Eduard 139
Idda 139
Jerry Dianne 70
Joyce Marie 139
Leroy 139
Lillian Ward 135

Lillian Viola 135
Lucille 139
Maude East 139
Margaret Grace 62
Myrl 139
Patricia Ann 139
Rita June 139
Rufus O. 135
William 135
Willie 77, 79
Younger, Donald 125
Helen H. 125

— Z —

Zachary, Barbara C. 79
Olma L. 79
Thomas L. 79
Zeigler, Albert 234
Alex 79
Mollie 79

REFERENCES

1. Casey, Albert E., and Otken, F. P.; **Amite County Mississippi and Environs,** Vol. I, II, 1948, 1950.
2. **Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi;** Vol. I, II, 1891. Copyrighted by the Goodspeed Publishing Company, Chicago.
3. **War of the Rebellion.** Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies. Series I, Vol. XLVI.
4. **Mississippi Official and Statistical Register,** 1924-28. Dept. of Archives and History.
5. Cornelius(Mrs. J. H.; **The Hurst Family,** from Tyler Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine from 1949-1951.
6. Schilling, T. C.; **The Abstract History of the Mississippi Baptist Association For One Hundred Years From Its Preliminary Organization in 1806.**
7. Paxton, W. E.; **A History of the Baptists of Louisiana.** 1888. C. R. Barnes Pub. Co.
8. Foster, L. S.; **Mississippi Baptist Preachers.** 1894.
9. Hendrix, Mary Louise Flowers; **Flowers Kith and Kin/** 1943.
10. Rhamy, William Bonnelle; **The Remy Family in America, 1650-1942.** 1942.
11. Arthur, Stanly Clisby; **Old Families of Louisiana,** 1931.
12. Casey, Albert E.; **Amite County Mississippi and Environs,** Vol. III. 1957.
13. Wilkinson, M. M.; **Wilkinson and Kindred Families.** Published by Shelby Book Store, Shelby, Mississippi. 1949.
14. Boyd, Jesse L.; **A Popular History of the Baptists of Mississippi.** The Baptist Press, Jackson, Miss. 1930.
15. Stuart, Margaret and Balfour, James Paul; **Scottish Family History.** Oliver and Boyd. Edinburg. 1930.
16. Seaver, J. Montgomery; **Stewart Family History.** American Historical-Genealogical Society, Philadelphia.
17. Stewart, John; **The Stewarts.** W. and A. K. Johnston and G. W. Bacon, Ltd. Edinburg. 1954.
18. Browne, James; **History of the Highlands and the Highland Clans,** Vol. I, II, III, and IV. Edinburgh. 1851.
19. Stewart, Duncan; **Stewart Family History,** A History of the Royal Family of Scotland and of the surname of Stewart. Edinburgh. 1739.
20. **Memoirs of Louisiana;** Vol. II, pp. 440-441. Goodspeed Publishing Co., 1892.
21. **The Compendium of American Genealogy;** Vol. V, p. 552.